WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoftheannu01pied

B
206.9756
M66 Pi

Piedmont Baptist Association

THEME: *"Piedmont Baptists Sharing The Gospel Through Local Ministries"*

88th ANNUAL SESSION
1981 BOOK OF REPORTS

2

BX
6349
A4
N6
P43
1981-1985

88th ANNUAL SESSION
1981 BOOK OF REPORTS

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

SOUTHEAST BAPTIST CHAPEL
and
BUCHANAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Bobby Matthews ------------------------------------ Moderator

Julius Lambeth ------------------------------ Vice Moderator

Loretta Calhoun ------------------------------------- Clerk

Sam Wilson -- Treasurer

Date of Next Meeting: March 25, 1982
Immanuel

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Date of Fall Meeting: October 28, 1982
Summerfield First and Parkway

Annual Sermon ---------------------------------- T. W. Estes

Alternate ---------------------------------- Robert Goode

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff Directory 1
Associational Directory 2
Executive Board Members 4
Church Directory 5

Ministers Ordained This Year 5
Ministers Licensed This Year 5
Ministers Belonging To Church, Other Than Pastors 5
Church Staff Members 7

Historical Events 10
Constitution 12
Proceedings 17

Reports

Executive Board Report 19
Treasurer's Report 24
Proposed Budget—1981-1982 27
Director of Missions 30
Special Lakewood Committee 30
Director of Christian Ministries 31
Literacy Ministry 31
Chaplaincy Ministry 32
International Ministry 32
Lakewood Council 33
Church Extension 34
UNC-G Campus Ministry 34
Credentials Committee 35
Properties Committee 35
Nominating Committee 36
Committee on Committees 37
Ordination Committee 37
Public Affairs Committee 37
Sunday School 38
Church Training 38
WMU 39
Brotherhood 39
Music Council 40
Associational Evangelism 40
Stewardship 41
Senior Citizens 42
Media Center 42
Church Secretary Conference 42
Semi-Annual Meeting 43
American Bible Society 45
Annuity Board 47
N. C. Baptist Homes 47
Baptist Children's Home 48
Baptist Hospital 49
N. C. Baptist Foundation 49
Biblical Recorder 50
Christian Action League of N. C. 51
Christian Education 52
Cooperative Program 53
Our Beloved Dead 54
Messengers 56
Ministers Available for Supply or Interim Work 58
Associational Properties 59
Historical Table 60
Historical Table 64
Calendar of Activities 64
Charts 70

Associational Staff Directory

Manuel E. Cunnup, Director of Missions
2508 Shady Lawn Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27408
Telephone 288-6148

Austin Lovin, Director of Christian Ministries
1506 Northfield St.
Greensboro, NC 27403
Telephone 274-6596

Lucille Grubbs, Administrative Coordinator/Finance Secretary
3305 Martin Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405
Telephone 621-4846

Jean Warren, Receptionist/Typist
2925 Martha's Pl.
Greensboro, NC 27408
Telephone 288-1981

Don Moody, Chaplain Guilford County Jail/Sheriffs Department
Rt. 2, Box 257
Greensboro, NC 27405
Telephone 643-3126

David Fleming, Chaplain Sandy Ridge Prison Unit
1901 Jones Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406
Telephone 294-3605

Associational Directory

Moderator	Julius Lambeth, Rolling Roads
Vice Moderator	Sanford Smith, Southeast Chapel
Clerk	
Treasurer	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director	David Lindeman, Magnolia Street
Assistant Sunday School Director	Jerry Watts, Southside
Teaching Improvement Director	Jerry Watts, Southside
Secretary	Tina Humphreys, Florida Street
VBS Director	Edwin Chenoweth, Eller Memorial
Preschool and Childrens Director	Audrey Duncan, Northside
Youth Director	David Sjoberg, Guilford
Church Training Director	Dale Smith, Sixteenth Street
	Mike Brown, Southside
WMU Director	Bettie Spencer, Guilford
Assistant Director	Rachel Shackelford, Greensboro First
Baptist Women's Director	Jane Simpson, Southeast Chapel
Assistant Baptist Women's Director	Jeanette Bare, Sumner
Baptist Young Women's Director	Jill Foster, Sharpe Road
Assistant Baptist Young Women's Director	Jan Luecking, Lawndale
Acteen Director	Juanita McIver, Sharpe Road
Assistant Acteen Director	Mandi Martin, Gate City
Girls in Action Director	Marceline Malone, Florida Street
Assistant Girls in Action Director	Debbie Harrington, Immanuel
Mission Friends Director	Melinda Spencer, Friendly Avenue
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Duanelle Hook, Friendly Avenue
Secretary	Jo Covert, Immanuel
Treasurer	Helen Graham, Rankin
Mission Action Director	
Historian	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Nominating Committee	Debbie Brown, Southeast Chapel
	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth Street
	Jan Luecking, Lawndale
	Susan Coffer, Calvary
	Clara Newnam, Eller Memorial
Brotherhood Director	
Baptist Men's Director	
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside
	Sherry Lawson, Clifton Road
	Jim Wrenn, Southeast Chapel
	Edwin Chenoweth, Eller Memorial
	Ward Ostrander, Friendly Avenue
	Tom Elam, Lawndale
	Fran Moseley, Lawndale
	Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First
Evangelism Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue
Singles Director	
Stewardship Director	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
	Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove
	William Norris, Greensboro First
Youth Director	Mark Harper, Parkway

	Jeff Price, Rolling Roads
	Vernon Peterson, Greensboro First
	Rick Prince, Rankin
	Steve Stone, Lankford Memorial
Senior Citizens Director	Gary McKinna, Rocky Knoll
	Shirley and Roger Barricks, Summerfield First
	Ruth Hadley, Sharpe Road
	Hobert Thornberry, Stevens Memorial
	Charles Reems, Florida Street
	Alvin O'Kelly, Florida Street
	David Lindeman, Magnolia Street
	Albert Dennis, Central
	Gail Fields, Rocky Knoll
TACMO Director	Susan Thomas, Lawndale
Media Educational Director	Charlotte Bell, Greensboro First
Secretary	Katherine Hutton, Friendly Avenue
Recreation Director	Larry McElreath, Pleasant Garden
	Norman Livengood, Greensboro First
	Tammy Duncan, Guilford
	Mike Anderson, Sumner
	John Gibson, Florida Street
	Lila Stevens, Florida Street
Seminary Extension Director	Bob Shackelford, Parkway
	T. W. Estes, Guilford
	Wayne Trexler, Rankin
	Roger Gilbert, Southeast Chapel
	Jack Lyles, Lawndale
	S. C. Ray, Greensboro First
Church Extension Director	Robert Goode, Florida Street
	Don Moody, Gethsemane
	Richard Kidd, Calvary
	James Allred, Florida Street
	Donald Bloodworth, Rolling Roads
Internationals Director	Jack Hinton, Immanuel
	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial
	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
	Mildred Henderson, Parkway
	Bertie Jones, Lawndale
	Helen Rose, Lindley Park
	James Crews, Friendly Avenue
	Sue Dodson, Gate City
Literacy Director	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer
	Gladys Boroughs, Greensboro First
	Ann Carter, Southeast Chapel
	Ruth Cunnup, Parkway
	Stella Maloyed, Hunter Hills
	Willene Moss, Lawndale
	Gloria Walker, Rankin
Prison Ministries Director	
Chaplaincy Ministries Director	Roy Thornberry, Stevens Memorial
	Ann Smith, Southeast Chapel
	Will Getz, Rankin
	Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First
Lakewood Director	Roger Gilbert, Southeast Chapel
	Ann Carter, Southeast Chapel
	Elizabeth Apple, Clifton Road
	Horace Davis, Rocky Knoll

Fire Department Ministry Director	Randall Simpson, Pleasant Garden
Family Ministry Director	
Christian Life and Public Affairs Director	Richard Kidd, Calvary
Hospital Representative	Clyde Collins, Greensboro First
Childrens Home Representative	Margaret Wilson, Greensboro First
Home for the Aging Representative	Sharon Apple, Bessemer
Annuity Board	J. B. Clifton, Bessemer
Radio and Television	Al Lineberry, Greensboro First
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program	Dorrence Wilson, Summerfield First
Christian Action League	William Claffey, Gate City
Prayer Chairman	Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove
Christian Education	

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

BESSEMER — Bruce Josey
BUCHANAN — Alfred Lawhorne
CAMP HERMAN — Harold Brady
CLIFTON ROAD — M. L. Lawson
COLLEGE PARK — Jack Miller
ELLER MEMORIAL — Bill Patterson
FLORIDA STREET — Roy Smith
FRIENDLY AVENUE — Don Lewis
GATE CITY — Jack Glass
GETHSEMANE — Harbor Craig
GIBSONVILLE, FIRST — Harry Bowling, Dr. Norman Harris, Bobby Riley, Dan Sears
GREENSBORO, FIRST — W. C. Norris, Harold Pritchard, Mrs. Robert Jones
GUILFORD — Jack Mikles
HILLCREST — Douglas Oakley
HUNTER HILLS — Paul Shaw
IMMANUEL — Lonnie Sprinkle
JESSUP GROVE — John Edward Turner
LAKE TOWNSEND — Bill Jones
LANKFORD MEMORIAL — James Clark
LAWNDALE — Jackie Ledford, Everette Richardson
LINDLEY PARK — Byron Calhoun, Loretta Calhoun
LYNWOOD LAKES — Peggy Wilson
MAGNOLIA STREET — Bill Evans
NORTHEAST — Mrs. Imogene Shelton
NORTHSIDE — Claud Dowdy, Leonard Smith
PARKWAY — John Pike, Robert Shackelford
PLEASANT GARDEN — Charles Jordan
PLEASANT GROVE — Arthur Woody
RANKIN — Kermit Henderson
REEDY FORK — Gary Church
ROCKY KNOLL — Horace Davis
ROLLING ROADS — Daylon Greene
SEDGEFIELD — Bert Blackwelder
SIXTEENTH STREET — Bob Wyrick
SOUTHSIDE — George Buchanan
STEVENS MEMORIAL — Dan Jolly, Mrs. Ray Mason, Robert Sutton
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST — Everette Barham, Dennis Lovin, Dr. Wilson Stewart, Mrs. Marietta Thore
SUMNER — J. C. Alley, C. B. Landreth, Buck Vernon, Sammy Wilson
WILLOMORE — Clyde Church, Ed McGehee

Church Directory

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

GUILFORD
Preston Gravely, Jr. — 96 McDowell Street, Wake Forest, N. C. 27587

HUNTER HILLS
A. M. Covington—1203 Kirkman Street, Greensboro 27406
Glenn Lingafeldt—4729 Cricklewood Drive, Greensboro 27407

ROLLING ROAD
David Fleming—1901 Jones Road, Greensboro 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET
Dale Smith—Bob 4, Autumn Forest, M.H.V., Brown Summit 27214

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

FRIENDLY AVENUE
John Preston Chandler — 900 Rollingwood Drive, Greensboro 27410

HILLCREST
Wayne Collis—Route 2, Box 4, Wake Forest, N. C. 27587

HUNTER HILLS
Jeff Smith—1314 Joyce Street, Greensboro 27405
Jimmy Watson—2604 Cherbonne Drive, Greensboro 27407

LAWNDALE
Ted Goslen, C. F. McDowell, Skip Myers, Garry Bartlett

SHARPE ROAD
Steve Jarvis—3105 Rustic House Lane, Greensboro 27406

SUMNER
Wayne Bateman—Hendersonville, N. C.
Larry McElreath—Randleman, N. C.

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

BESSEMER
J. B. Clifton—619 Waugh Street, Greensboro 27405
Coleman Watkins—3714 Dawson Avenue, Greensboro 27405

CALVARY
Don Kimrey—address unknown

CAMP HERMAN
R. C. Lee, Sr.—5814 Summit Avenue, Brown Summit 27214

CLIFTON ROAD
S. R. Young—1901 Starlight Drive, Greensboro 27407

COLLEGE PARK
Aubrey McLellan—2410 Madison Avenue, Greensboro 27403
Sam Riddle, Jr.—2503 Atlanta Street, Greensboro 27406

COMMUNITY
Charles Landreth—6614 Coltrane Mill Road, Greensboro 27406

ELLER MEMORIAL
James B. Fleet—425 E. Hendrix Street, Greensboro 27405
A. A. Rogers—1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro 27405

FLORIDA STREET
Don Billington—4801 Beechcroft Road, Greensboro 27407
Talmadge Green—2013 Cedarford Drive, Greensboro 27407

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Austin Lovin—1506 Northfield Street, Greensboro 27403
John Owen—815 Montpelier Drive, Greensboro 27410
Robert Summerell—4711 Kingswood Drive, Greensboro 27410
J. R. Washington—2315 Westhaven Drive, Greensboro 27403

GETHSEMANE
Bill Baker—Hwy. 220, N. Greensboro 27405
J. W. Covington—Church Street, Greensboro 27405

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Marvin Bass—4122 Stirrup Drive, Greensboro 27407
Dr. Claud B. Bowen—605 Greenway, N., Greensboro 27403
Dwight Fickling—405 Westover Terrace, Greensboro 27408
Dr. Vance Havner—109 McIver Street, Greensboro 27403
Raymond Lanier—1401 Vine Street, Greensboro 27405
Geneva Metzger—2604 Overbrook Drive, Greensboro 27408
Gilbert Pierce—4903 Hilltop Road, Greensboro 27407
Arnold Robertson—P. O. Box 9461, Greensboro 27410
Del Suggs—3414 Overton Drive, Greensboro 27408
Dr. S. C. Ray—2609 Springwood Drive, Greensboro 27403
Dr. Ray Benfield—Fischer von Urlach Str. 44-A A-5020, Salzburg, Austri
Dr. Charles Howell—2605 Gracewood Drive, Greensboro 27408

HILLCREST
Glenn Badenhop—4205 Bell Orchard Road, Greensboro 27405
Charles Mays—2907 Orange Street, Greensboro 27405

IMMANUEL
Walter Heilig—910 W. Florida Street, Greensboro 27403
Fletcher Thomas—1413 Clermont Street, Greensboro 27407

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
J. Morris Clark—3512 Murchie Street, Greensboro 27405

LINDLEY PARK
Jerry Barfield—2522-F Hiatt Street, Greensboro 27403
John Lipscomb—2510 Walker Avenue, Greensboro 27403

NEW HOPE
Lonnie Foust—3518 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro 27405

NORTHEAST
Doug Maness—Route 6, Box 499, Greensboro 27405

NORTHSIDE
Lee Beach—3927 Yanceyville Street, Greensboro 27405

PARKWAY
Manuel Cunnup—2508 Shady Lawn Drive, Greensboro 27408
Wade Gibson—3600 Overbrook Drive, Greensboro 27408
Dale Riddle—Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Dr. Ronald Wall — 3028 Robin Hood Drive, Greensboro 27408

PINECROFT
R. A. Cline—2517 Phoenix Drive, Greensboro 27406
Dwight Morris—2505 Daye Drive, Greensboro 27406

PLEASANT GROVE
James Allred—4207 Pennydale Road, Greensboro 27407
Robert Hunter—3101-A Alder Way, Greensboro 27407

ROLLING ROADS
David Fleming—1901 Jones Road, Greensboro 27406
Donald Bloodworth—3602 Coltsgate Drive, Greensboro 27410

SOUTH ELM STREET
Charles Belch — 3204 South Elm Street, Greensboro 27406
William R. Farrell—211 Kensington Street, Greensboro 27403
Robert L. Scruggs—816 Wiley Lewis Road, Greensboro 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Joseph Lawson—Route 6, Box 188, Lot 8, Greensboro 27405
R. V. Thornberry, Jr.—1307 Woodgreen Drive, Greensboro 27405

WILLOMORE
Harding Coon—801 Terrell Street, Greensboro 27406
Clyde Church—5031 Mill Point Road, Greensboro 27406

CHURCH STAFF

BESSEMER
Mrs. Audrey Apple—MM—1002 Sykes Avenue 27405
Mrs. Judy Johnson—SEC—Route 2, Box 289-D, Gibsonville 27249
Miss Debbie Teague—MREC—700 McPherson Street 27405

BUCHANAN
Miss Robin Wilson—Organist—508 N. Tremont Drive 27403

CALVARY
Mrs. Sue Butner—MM—Route 2, Box 500, McLeansville 27301
Mrs. Edna Carter—SEC—Route 2, Box 84, McLeansville 27301
Mrs. Pat Kirkman—MY—Route 1, Box 213-D, McLeansville 27301
Miss Donna Wyrick—Organist—Route 1, Box 468, McLeansville 27301

CAMP HERMAN
Mrs. Darlene Colbert—Organist—2927 Cottage Place 27405
Jeff Colbert—MM—2927 Cottage Place 27405
Mrs. Frankie Leonard—Organist—5810 Summit Avenue, Brown Summit 27214

CENTRAL, OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Myra Blackburn—Organist—Route 1, Box 120, Oak Ridge 27310
J. C. Williams—MM—Route 1, Box 508, Oak Ridge 27310

CLIFTON ROAD
Wayne Brown—MREC—5803 Scotland Road 27407
Betty Dobbins — Organist — 905 Meadowood Road 27409
Sherry Lawson—MM—3611 Brevard Street 27407
Janet Tompkins—SEC 5703-L Bramblegate Road 27407

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Geraldine Bjork—SEC—512 S. Aycock Street 27403
Harry Forbes—MM, ME—1601 Walker Avenue 27403

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Ruth Davis—Organist—1337 Burnett's Chapel Road 27406
Lacy Hodgin—MM—6910 Sunrise Drive 27406
Mrs. Dot Williams—SEC—Route 7, Box 643 27407

ELLER MEMORIAL
Edwin F. Chenoweth—MM—3405 Oberlin Drive 27405
Mrs. Vera B. Meadows—SEC—1200 Fourth Street 27405
Mrs. Bill Patterson—Organist—1515 Countryside Drive 27405

FLORIDA STREET
Wayne Alexander—MREC—2606 Denise Drive 27407
Mrs. Evelyn Anderson—Organist—2606 Sherwood Drive 27403
Mrs. Edith Underwood—SEC—400 Meadowood Road 27409

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mrs. Jane Byrd—SEC—104 Manor Court 27403
Steve Cooper—Organist—Box 110, Greensboro College 27420
Ward Ostrander—MM—108 Buena Vista, High Point 27260

GATE CITY
Wayne Cobb—ME—3611 Euclid Street 27407
Mrs. Janet Graafsma—SEC—5503-H Tomahawk Drive 27410
Mrs. Patricia Minix—Pianist—3605 Brandywine 27410
Bill Slack—MM—2507 Gracewood Drive 27410
Ernest Welch—ME—5015 Beale Avenue 27407

GETHSEMANE
Mrs. Larry Butler—SEC—Route 2, Buckhorn Road 27405
Mrs. Henry Martin—MM—5488 Yanceyville Street, Brown Summit 27214
Mike Martin—Organist—5488 Yanceyville Street, Brown Summit 27214

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Wallace Mabe—Organist—1825 Friendly Avenue 27403
Bobby Riley—MM—P. O. Box 3402, Gibsonville 27249
Mrs. Bobby Riley—SEC—P. O. Box 3402, Gibsonville 27249

GREENSBORO FIRST
Douglas Peoples—MM—P. O. Box 5443 27403
Michael Queen—Asst. Pastor—P. O. Box 5443 27403
Joseph Ratliff—ME—P. O. Box 5443 27403
Vernon Peterson—MREC—P. O. Box 5443, 27403
Mrs. Jo Covert—SEC—P. O. Box 5443 27403
Mrs. D. P. Peoples—Organist—P. O. Box 5443 27403

GUILFORD
Emery Marx—MM—4802 Tara Drive 27410
David Sjoberg—ASSOC. PAS., ME/MY—800 Stage Coach Trail 27410
Mrs. Myrtle Kelly—SEC—208 Friendway Road 27409
Mrs. Rosa Edwards—Organist—Route 11, Box 443 27410

HILLCREST
Mrs. Janice Cole—SEC—4216 Bell Orchard Road 27405
Mrs. Barbara Neville—Organist—Route 1, Box 169, McLeansville 27301

HUNTER HILLS
Richard Ray—MM/ME—2812 Darden Road 27407
Bill Young—MY—1401 Clermont Street 27407
Glen Cochran—MREC—4507 Beckford Drive 27407
Mrs. Trudy Eads—SEC—4318 Halifax Road 27407
Mrs. Rachel Ray—Pianist—953 Halsbrook Road 27406
Mike Winfree—M CHILD—2209 St. Mark Road 27403
Marcus Sizemore—M SINGLES—3712 Lynhaven Drive 27406
Larry Whicker—M OUTREACH—2632 Merritt Drive 27407
Richard Ramsey—M SR ADULTS—1908 Fairfax Road 27407
Mrs. Gloria Ray—ED/FIN SEC—1302 Dayton Street 27407

IMMANUEL
Art Williams—MM/MY—Route 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden 27313
Ms. Reavely Strader—SEC—2108 Hardie Court 27403
Mrs. Sarah Hicks—ORG—3214 Groometown Road 27407

JESSUP GROVE
Catherine Elrod—MM—6304 Oak Forest Court, Summerfield 27358
Jeanette Powers—SEC—Route 2, Box 288, Summerfield 27358
Jean Weatherman—ORG—2207 Wanda Drive 27408

LAKE TOWNSEND
Vic Hall—MM—1409 Clay Street 27405
Alene Scott—SEC—1504 Dodson Street—27405
Cheryl Hall—ORG—1409 Clay Street 27405

LANKFORD
Joe V. Hill—MM—3508 Vernon Street 27405
Mrs. Helen Shepard—SEC—3827 Yanceyville Street 27405
Mrs. Lorrie Lucas—ORG—1504 Glenside Drive 27405

LAWNDALE
Tom Elam—MM—2913 Shady Lawn Drive 27408
Don Harrington—ASSOC PAS./ME—201 Leland Drive 27408
Lea Joyce—SEC—3007 Sourwood Road 27408
Fran Moseley—ORG—2306 Musket Lane 27408

LINDLEY PARK
Mrs. Anita Barfield—MM—2522-F Hiatt Street 27403
Mrs. Janet Ellis—SEC—4921 Yanceyville Street, Brown Summit 27214
Mrs. Krista Windsor—ORG—229 S. Lindell Road 27403

LYNWOOD LAKES
Homer Wilson—MM—3513 Chippendale Trail 27406
Judy Stump—SEC—Route 1, Box 542-A, Julian 27283

MAGNOLIA STREET
Myra Thrasher—MM—2312 Revolan Drive 27407
David Lindeman—ME—1203 Magnolia Street 27401
Mrs. Pauline Phipps—SEC—1203 Magnolia Street 27401

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Patricia Sims—MM—5405 McNairy Road 27405
Phillips Stokes—MY—Route 6, Box 505 27405

NORTHEAST
Henry Shelton—MMRoute 1, Box 663, McLeansville 27301
Mrs. Mary Summers—SEC—1427 Vine Street 27405
Mrs. Virginia Maness—ORG—Route 6, Box 499 27405

NORTHSIDE
Wesley Gilliland—MM/MY—112 Odell Place, Apt. 2 27403
Lou Ann Ayers—SEC—Route 6, Box 188, Lot 76 27405
Marjorie Johnson—ORG—3305 Oberlin Drive 27405

PARKWAY
Mrs. Louise Burroughs—MM—5403 Ropley Drive 27405
Mark Harper—ME/MY—2707 Westmoreland Drive 27408
Ms. Hazel Martin—SEC—2705 Dellwood Drive 27408
Mrs. Ernest Myers—ORG—110 Sparger Place 27408

PLEASANT GARDEN
Larry McElreath—MY—Route 2, Box 575-B, Randleman 27317
Mrs. Elsie Prevette—SEC—Route 1, Box 30-C4, Climax 27233
Mrs. Laura Cates—ORG—Route 2, Box 56, Pleasant Garden 27313

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Melba Garst—MM—4508 Somersworth Drive 27407
Mrs. Grady Bryant—SEC—4909 Tokay Court 27406
Mrs. Rachel Tolson—ORG—2104 Harold Drive 27406

RANKIN
Samuel Marion—MM/ORG—1212 Whilden Place 27408
Rick Prince—ME/MY—2229 Wilcox Drive 27405
Mrs. C. B. Barber—SEC—4100 North O. Henry Blvd. 27405

REEDY FORK
Steve Miller—MM—Route 4, Box 472, Madison 27025
Mrs. Wanda Creasy—SEC—Route 2, Box 248-62 27405
Mrs. Teresa Miller—ORG—Route 4, Box 472, Madison 27025

ROCKY KNOLL
Jimmy Jones—MM—3604 Fletcher 27406
Gary McKinna—ME/MY/MREC—3106 Fieldale Road 27406
Mrs. Margaret Morgan—SEC—614 Creekridge Road—27406
Mrs. Joy Boozer—ORG—3607 Inverness Drive 27406

ROLLING ROADS
Jeff Price—MM/MY—302 Woodlawn Avenue 27401
Mrs. Sarah Bozeman—SEC—2000 Lionne Drive—27407
Mrs. Carolyn Greene—ORG—2609 Denise Drive 27407

SEDGEFIELD
Mrs. Greta Evans—MM—2406 Liberty Road 27406
Mrs. Brenda Tuttle—ORG—201 Hassellwood Drive, Jamestown 27282

SHARPE ROAD
Rick Troxler—MM—1706 Westridge Road 27410
Marian Maness—SEC—3512 Barbour Road 27406
Betty Waters—ORG—4404 Thorny Road 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET
Ryland Young—MM—2225 E. Cone Blvd. 27405
Dale Smith—ME/MY—Box 4, Autumn Forest, M.H.V., Brown Summit 27214
Mrs. Monica Long—SEC—1513 Countryside Drive 27405
Mrs. Sharon Shearer—ORG—#3 St. Katherine's Circle 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET
Herb Meadows—MM/ME—Route 1, Box 37-C, McLeansville 27301
Eddie Hauser—MY—2210 Valleydale Drive, Lot 31, Kernersville 27284
Mrs. Marie Brown—SEC—3610 South Elm Street 27406
Mrs. Pam Dawkins—ORG—1411 Larson Street 27407

SOUTHSIDE
Jerry Watts—MM/ME—2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406
Charles Cheek—MY—2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406
Mrs. Donna Spoon—SEC—2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406
Mrs. Marjorie Warren—ORG—2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Clarence Brady—MM—1305 Spry Street 27405
Robert Hylton—MY—1203 Wentworth Street, Reidsville 27320
Mrs. Lily Coble—SEC—1705 Twain Road 27405
Mrs. Dot Oldham—ORG—2209 West Florida Street—27403

SUMMERFIELD, FIRST
Dennis Lovin—ASSOC. PAS/MM/ME/MY—P. O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358
Mrs. Ruby Bridges—SEC—P. O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358
Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood—ORG—P. O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358

SUMNER
Mrs. Stella Alley—SEC—4451 Old Randleman Road 27406
Mrs. Joyce Burke—Pianist—2402 Laramie Drive 27406

TEMPLE
Charlotte Cox—MM/ORG—Route 3, Box 692 27410

WILLOMORE
Marvin Pollard—MM—810 Halsbrook Road 27406
Mrs. Gladys Church—ORG—5031 Mill Point Road 27406

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CLIFTON ROAD
Celebrated 75th anniversary of church
Pictorial Directory
Purchased 15 passenger van

FLORIDA STREET
History of the church written by Mrs. Clara May, Church Historian

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Sponsored Laotian family
Dedicated new church parlor

GUILFORD
Constructed new classrooms in basement of church building

HUNTER HILLS
Completed Family Life Center
Began Publicity Ministry
Church celebrated 25th anniversary

IMMANUEL
Began two nursing home ministries—Brotherhood and Church Training

LAWNDALE
Education Building Dedication
Sandy Ridge Prison Ministry
Mentally Retarded Class

LINDLEY PARK
James P. Wall, III, called as pastor in January

MAGNOLIA STREET
Sold church property east side of Magnolia Street

PINECROFT
Ordained J. Orin Puett and Mike Mitchell as deacons
Began Greenhaven Nursing Home Ministry

PLEASANT GROVE
Presented lifetime honorary Deacon Plaque to John H. Collins

RANKIN
Organized a monthly Senior Adult Fellowship

REEDY FORK
Radio Ministry

ROLLINGS ROADS
Dedicated new Fellowship Building
Ordained David Fleming into ministry

SUMMERFIELD, FIRST
Mr. David Presson was commissioned by the church to serve as a missionary with Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc., Huntington Beach, California

Constitution Of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee, and whose membership shall consist of believers bapized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a Church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a Church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association, under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting, and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator, if the Executive Board shall give prior approval, and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members, and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order, as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting, and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board, at the request of, or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association, and the Executive Board, at all their meetings, and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, and shall keep accounts of his transactions, and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association, and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter, or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, except as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association, and administration of the Association's business. as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting, by majority vote of the messengers, from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees, and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be responsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE I

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled, by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at lease one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V, Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association, by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee, which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association, and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association, and shall be a member of all such committees, **ex-officio.** The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association, and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions, to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions, and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs), together with the officers of the Association. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association, to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association, each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator, who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division, as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program, and Trustees.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director, and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of Committees, Unions, Missions or Ministries of the Association which are designed to encourage the organization of new churches, or otherwise to meet human needs, including but not limited to church extension, Chaplaincy Ministry, Literacy Ministry to International Students and Lakewood Ministry. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention, including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education. Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association the members and chairman of each committee under the Division of Administration. The Committee on Nominations shall recommend to the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the coordinators and directors of the divisions and the program directors of the Division of Church Development, the directors of the Division of Mission/Ministries, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Affairs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or the Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment except those that shall be retained for a period of less than three months.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the annual meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve until the next annual meeting and until they are elected.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Committee on Committees: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall submit nominations to the Association in accordance with the Constitution and these By-Laws.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall present to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association and as required by the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association, and shall also recommend to the Association persons to fill any unexpired term or vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII, Section 1; By-Laws Article I, Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

Proceedings

OCTOBER 22, 1981

1. Following a congregational song, Roger Gilbert, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to those in attendance. Billy Sloop led in the Scripture reading and prayer.

2. On October 22, 1981, the annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association convened at the Southeast Baptist Chapel. The meeting was called to order by Bobby Matthews, moderator. Mr. Matthews declared that those messengers registering this day would constitute the 88th annual session of the Association.

3. Roger Gilbert, chairman of the Program Committee, made the motion that the program for the day be adopted as printed allowing for any necessary changes as the day progresses. The approving vote was unanimous.

4. New staff members were recognized: Rick Prince, Minister of Youth/Education, Rankin; Billy Sloop, pastor, Camp Herman; Mike Queen, Assistant Pastor, First Baptist, Greensboro; and Jim Wall, pastor, Lindley Park.

5. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions, gave his report directing attention to the committee investigating the feasibility of a family counselling service in the PBA, the increase from two to three days in the prison and jail ministries, the newly appointed Lakewood Committee, and the new Youth ministry.

   His concerns for the Association are: (1) Failure in reaching people, (2) Failure to secure adequate volunteers, and (3) Failure to communicate to our church the activities of the Association.

   New possibilities for the Association: (1) Ministry to alcoholics and drug addicts, (2) Ministry to elderly handicapped, and (3) Ministry to needy.

   Needs in our Association: (1) Re-commitment to tasks that are ours, (2) Excitement and enthusiasm, and (3) Greater faith.

6. Following a hymn, Bobby Matthews gave a report of the Executive Board.

7. Sam Wilson, treasurer, moved the Treasurer's Report be accepted by the Association. The approving vote was unanimous.

8. Julius Lambeth presented the 1981-82 budget and moved its adoption. Time was allowed for discussion. Approving vote was unanimous.

9. Sam Wilson, chairman of the Special Lakewood Committee, asked that the committee be granted authority to spend up to the amount of proceeds received from the sale of the timber on the Lakewood property, subject to approval of the Finance Committee, in order to upgrade Lakewood to best use the facilities for the next summer season. The motion was seconded. An "aye" vote granted approval.

10. Jack Hinton was recognized as a new staff member—pastor of Immanuel.

11. Following congregational singing, Austin Lovin reported on the Division of Christian Ministries and recognized the following for reports:

Literacy	Ann Carter	Lakewood	Roger Gilbert
Chaplaincy,	R. C. Thornberry, Jr.	Church Extension	Robert Goode
Jail Ministry	Don Moody	Campus	Geneva Metzger
Internationals	Jack Hinton		

12. The report was given that 176 persons were in attendance for the annual meeting.

13. Following the morning business, a worship service was conducted: Following a hymn, scripture and prayer, introduction of the speaker by Mrs. Ann Smith, the message "Biblical Basis of Associational Ministries" was presented by Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary/Treasurer of the N. C. Baptist State Convention.

14. The morning session adjourned for lunch.

15. A hymn, scripture and prayer opened the afternoon session of the PBA.

16. On behalf of the Resolutions Committee, Alton McEachern presented the following resolutions which were unanimously adopted by those present:

BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

The Association expresses appreciation to the host churches for the annual meeting: Southeast Baptist Chapel, day sessions and lunch; Buchanan Baptist Church, evening session; their pastors and members.

The Association commends Moderator Bobby Matthews for his leadership during the past two years and more.

The Association commends the leadership of Manuel Cunnup for turning our Association around in a dynamic, expanding ministry.

The Association expresses appreciation to Cecil Ray for his message on the biblical basis of associational missions. And that we encourage our members to participate in the Baptist State Convention meeting in Greensboro November 2-5 and its auxiliary meetings.

The Association encourages the churches, in the light of governmental budget cuts, to be sensitive and responsive in meeting human needs.

The Association requests that members of our churches pray for and support the Greater Greensboro Crusade next week.

In the light of threatening situations in the Middle East and Poland, we encourage our members to be much in prayer for world peace.

17. Lucille Grubbs reported for the Division of Administration and recognized these for their reports:

18. W. C. Norris—Properties Committee.

19. Sanford Smith, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the list of nominations with the following changes: (1) the deletion of Jack Martin as Singles Director, (2) the addition of Gary McKinna as Senior Citizens Director. Time was allowed for further nominations. There being none, unanimous approval was given for those presented.

20. James Mooney presented the Committee on Committees Report and indicated one change: Delete the name of Gerald Primm and add the name of Jim Fleet on the Ordination Committee. Time was allowed for further nominations; there were none. The approving vote was unanimous.

21. T. W. Estes, chairman of Ordination Committee, reported the following had been examined during the past year: Dale Smith, Sixteenth Street; David Fleming, Rolling Roads; and Preston Gravely, Jr., Guilford. Mr. Estes moved the adoption of the report; the vote was unanimous.

22. The Christian Life and Public Affairs report was presented by Robert Goode.

23. Otis Davis presented the Credentials Report. He made the following motions:

1) That the report be accepted,

2) That the Central Baptist Church, Oak Ridge be accepted into our Association,

3) That the Towe Memorial Baptist Church, Whitsett, N. C. be accepted under the watchcare of the Association.

All of the above motions were seconded and respectively approved.

24. Manuel Cunnup introduced the directors in the Division of Church Development. Each gave a brief report on his/her work:

Sunday School	Jerry Watts	Music	Jerry Watts
Church Training	Dale Smith	Evangelism	Leroy Parker
WMU	Shirley Barbee	Stewardship	Vernon Williams
Brotherhood	Sanford Smith	Sr. Citizens	Gary McKinna

Following the Stewardship Committee report by Vernon Williams, the motion was made that our goal of the Association be to receive from the churches 5% of their undesignated receipts. The motion was seconded. A show of hands indicated approval.

25. Bill Claffey was called up to give a report on the Christian Action League.

26. During Miscellaneous Business, Manuel Cunnup made the motion that we give tentative approval to authorize the application of Towe Memorial Church, Whitsett when it applies to the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh for pastoral and lot aid. The motion was seconded; the vote was unanimous.

27. A plaque was presented to Bobby Matthews in appreciation of the two years he has served as moderator of the Association.

28. Manuel Cunnup presented certificates of appreciation to the following for their work in the stated areas:

*Alice Field	Senior Citizens	Gerald Primm	Dir. of Stewardship
Loretta Calhoun	Clerk	*Clifton Hix	Brotherhood
*Shirley Barbee	WMU	*Ruth Lovin	Recording Secretary
Julius Lambeth	Vice-Moderator	Wanda Halsey	Prison Work
*Mary Odom	Internationals		

Bill Claffey — for his service during the World Missions Conference (1980)

*absent

29. Sanford Smith was introduced as the new vice-moderator. The gavel was presented to Julius Lambeth as the new moderator.

30. A time of memorials was led by Dennis Lovin.

31. A call to commitment was presented by Jerry Watts.

32. The afternoon session adjourned with prayer by Vernon Williams.

33. The evening session convened at the Buchanan Baptist Church. Gene Lawhorne extended a welcome from the host church.

34. Special music was presented by the PBA Chorale.

35. Bob Shackelford read Scripture and led in prayer.

36. The annual sermon was preached by Wayne Trexler.

37. The 88th annual meeting was adjourned by prayer by Albert Taylor.

Respectively submitted,
Loretta Calhoun, clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met in regular session **October 13, 1980,** at the Southside Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Bobby Matthews, moderator, followed by a welcome by Calvin Capps, pastor of the host church.

Loretta Calhoun, chairman of the Personnel Committee, made the motion that Mr. David Fleming be employed by the Association as prison chaplain in the Sandy Ridge and McLeansville units in a part-time capacity. Following an introduction of Mr. Fleming and detailed discussion, the approving vote was unanimous.

Julius Lambeth, chairman of the Finance Committee, recommended that the $5,200 salary for the prison chaplaincy program be set up in the way of a guarantee to be taken out of General Funds Savings Account, if needed, this year rather than add this additional amount to the completed budget for the new year. The approving vote was unanimous.

Mr. Lambeth announced the salary of the new part-time receptionist/typist was $4.50 per hour; the salary of the Administrative coordinator, $4.60. The Finance Committee recommended the Administrative Coordinator's salary be increased an additional 15 cents per hour in addition to the amount allocated for the new year. An "aye" vote indicated approval.

Julius Lambeth further recommended that $5,000 from General Funds Savings and the $55,000 Treasury Bill be redesignated into another interest fund — "Office Building Fund" — in anticipation of building or purchasing an associational office. Following questions and discussion, Robert Goode made the motion to table the motion momentarily. The motion was approved unanimously.

Bill Norris, chairman of Location Study/Properties Committee informed the Board of the availabzility of a most adequate office building located at 1030 Homeland Avenue for the price of $128,500.

Robert Goode made the motion that the Finance Committee, Stewardship Council, Properties/Search Committee and the Associational Officers formulate a committee authorized to make a conditional counter offer or to negotiate the best price for the building. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

The motion was made, seconded and approved that the tabled motion be acted upon. The aforementioned motion would state the $60,000 would be placed in an account at the highest possible rate of interest.

A. L. Parker reported on the work of the Evangelism Task Force. It was announced that Frank Crumpler may not definitely be speaker in the area-wide crusade scheduled October 25-31, 1981. All pastors were encouraged to add an amount to their new budgets comparable to that contributed for the World Missions Conference to cover the cost of the Crusade.

Dr. Parker further announced that the Program Study Committee would propose to the annual associational meeting that a spring date as well as the fall date be set for the associational meeting. The spring date would be limited to State and Convention work; the fall, Associational work.

Gene Lawhorne, speaking for the Place and Preacher Committee made the motion that the 1981 associational meeting be held Thursday, October 22 and the Executive Board meeting be moved to October 12 in order not to conflict with the area-wide crusade. The motion was seconded, a unanimous "yes" vote was recorded.

An oral report was given by Shirley Barbee on the Associational WMU work.

S. C. Ray, on behalf of the Credentials Committee, announced that the Lynwood Lakes Church had been under the watchcare of the association for the past year and members had participated in associational activities. The motion was made and seconded that the church be brought into full membership of the Piedmont Association. A show of hands indicated unanimous approval.

Manuel Cunnup announced that Lawrence Clapp who had been working in the jail ministry had accepted a church in Asheville and would be terminating his work with us effective October 31.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met in reular session **January 19, 1981** at the Northside Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Bobby Matthews. Host pastor, Phillip Hunter, read from the 12th chapter of I Corinthians and led in prayer, after welcoming everyone to the Northside Church.

Bob Shackelford, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, presented the name of Don Moody, pastor of the Gethsemane Baptist Church, for election as the new chaplain for the County Jail and Sheriff's Department. Seconded and carried unanimously.

The Moderator presented the Program Committee report, in the absence of S. C. Ray, setting the date for the semi-annual Associational Meeting for March 26 and the place to be the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. The time will be from 9:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m., with lunch served by the host church. Churches were reminded to elect messengers for this meeting.

Alton McEachern moved that the Board express its appreciation for the labors of Bill Norris in arranging for the purchase of the new office building. This motion was seconded and approved by many "Amens" at the suggestion of the Moderator.

Clifton Hix, Associational Brotherhood Director, told of plans for North Carolina churches to assist in starting 100 new churches in West Virginia and 150 in North Carolina in the next five years and asked the Board to endorse this effort by vote. Seconded and carried.

A. L. Parker, Chairman of the Evangelism Task Force, announced that the Associational Evangelistic Crusade will be held October 25-31, 1981 at the War Memorial Auditorium, with Dr. Mark Corts of Winston-Salem as evangelist. Churches with up to 200 members are asked to contribute $175; those with 201-450 members, $300; and those with over 450 members, $425. This will eliminate the need for offerings during the Crusade. He called attention to the Associational Simultaneous Revivals scheduled for April 4-18, 1982, suggesting that churches choose the first week. He also told of a meeting in Raleigh, which he attended recently, which discussed the merits of legislation banning pornography and a bill which would require a deposit on all bottles and cans sold in the state to reduce littering.

Manuel Cunnup expressed appreciation for all that is happening in the Association and said that the new building is a credit to the churches who made it possible. He thanked the Finance Committee and Sam Wilson for the good financial picture, as well as those who helped move our equipment to the new office.

He reminded us of a dedication service for the new associational office building, Sunday, January 25, at 2:30 p.m., followed by an "Open House" at 3:15 p.m. Everyone is invited to come and see the new facility.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met for its regular quarterly meeting at the Clifton Road Baptist Church, **April 27, 1981.** The meeting was called to order by Moderator Bobby Matthews. Host pastor, Rev. Jack Fleming, welcomed the group to his church.

The Associational Ordination Council approved the ordaining of David Fleming. The Rolling Roads Baptist Church ordained Mr. Fleming.

The Credentials Committee reported that the Lakeview Baptist Church had requested they be dropped from affiliation with the Piedmont Baptist Association. The request was signed by the pastor, Rev. Harry Baker. Motion was made that this request be accepted, seconded and carried. The church has assumed Independent Baptist affiliation. Director of Missions, Manuel Cunnup, reported that the church had not been a part of the Association for a long time.

Dr. A. L. Parker, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, encouraged pastors to get their people involved in revival preparation for the Crusade. He further drew the attention of those present to the previous minutes which contained suggested contributions from the churches to help defray the expenses of the Crusade so that offerings need not be taken during the meetings. Churches with up to 200 members were asked to contribute $175; those with 201-450 members, $300 and those with over 450 members, $425. Churches were urged to take a vote on their participation in the Crusade as quickly as possible. The Evangelism Task Force Committee voted to hold the Crusade in the War Memorial Auditorium and to start the services on Sunday night. The revival will extend through the following Saturday night. Churches who may not want to start on Sunday night may determine this for themselves.

In the absence of the Chairman, Mr. Cunnup announced a Stewardship Meeting and Banquet on Thursday, April 30th at 7:30 p.m. at the Florida Street Baptist Church. Pastors, Chairmen of Deacons, Finance officers and their spouses are invited and encouraged to attend. Mr. Cunnup will be showing a video tape of ministries of the Association in action.

Austin Lovin, Director of Christian Ministries, called attention to the printed reports of ministries. He reported that the Lakewood Study Committee, Pete Boone, Chairman, had sent a survey sheet to each of the churches concerning the future of the camp and had received several back. There were approximately 800 questionnaires sent out and 90 responses came in from 39 churches. The Committee is looking into what it will take to update the camp. The Committee will present its recommendations at the July Executive Board Meeting.

Mr. Lovin also reported that he and Roger Gilbert had priced needed equipment to update the kitchen at the Lakewood Camp. Clifton Hix and the Brotherhood will do the work and expect the facilities to be ready by the first of June.

The Nominating Committee requested that churches send in names of those they suggest may be willing to serve on committees for the coming year.

Mr. Cunnup offered two recommendations; First, that Dale Smith, Minister of Education at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, remain all year as Director of Church Training. Second, Rev. Roy Thornberry, Jr., former pastor at Rankin Baptist Church, be appointed as Director of Chaplaincy Ministry to fill out the year.

A motion was made that these recommendations be approved. The motion was seconded and carried. The meeting was adjourned with prayer offered by Sara Parker, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met in regular session **July 20, 1981** at the Bessemer Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Bobby Matthews. Host pastor, Rev. Victor Dowd, welcomed the group to his church. He then quoted Proverbs 3:5 and 6 as passages that had meant a great deal to him through the years and led in prayer.

Sam Wilson presented the Treasurer's Report and commended the churches for their increased support during the first three quarters of this associational year. The Treasurer's report was approved as presented. (copy attached)

Rev. T. W. Estes, Chairman of the Ordination Committee reported that they had approved the ordination of Dale Smith, of the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, and Preston Gravely, Jr., of the Guilford Baptist Church.

Rev. Otis Davis, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, reported having received a request from the Central Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, that this church might transfer its affiliation from the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to the Piedmont Baptist Association. He read their letter, in which they explained that their reason for wanting to affiliate with us was that they were located in Guilford County and their members had many ties with Greensboro, rather than Winston-Salem and liked our associational programs. He recommended that they be received under watchcare, pending final acceptance at the Associational Annual Meeting in October. This motion was unanimously approved.

Dr. Wilson Stewart, acting in the absence of Julius Lambeth, Chairman of the Finance Committee, appealed to the churches to give greater emphasis to the

Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions and to include 3% for Associational Missions in next year's budgets. He reported that the Finance Committee recommended that the Evangelism Task Force operate within the amounts available from the churches for the Evangelistic Crusade this coming October. The motion was carried.

Bill Norris, Chairman of the Properties Committee, presented a recommendation that some of the timber on the Lakewood Assembly property be sold to Mr. Byron Hargrove, a logger. See attached copy of recommendation). After much discussion of the proposed price of $75 per thousand board feet, the Properties Committee was authoried to negotiate a contract with Mr. Hargrove, after first making sure that his offer is the best deal available.

Pete Boone, Chairman of the Special Lakewood Committee, presented the following recommendation: That a full master plan be authorized leading toward the long range utilization of the Lakewood property, and that the funds for this master plan be provided by the Finance Committee as soon as possible. This recommendation was rejected by a vote of 22 yes, 58 no. It was further recommended; Pending development of the long range plan, that Lakewood continue to be operated by the Lakewood Council, utilizing the existing facilities for Christian Ministries to the fullest extent possible. This recommendation was accepted by a vote of 67 yes, 15 no.

Another recommendation was presented by Gerald Primm that a Special Lakewood Committee, made up as much as possible by Directors of organizations, study the needs and make recommendations for the improvements of Lakewood. This was accepted by a vote of 48 yes, 29 no.

Austin Lovin, Director of Christian Ministries, presented his written report as information. He appealed to pastors and church leaders for the names of men and women in the churches who are qualified, but not yet involved in the work of the association.

Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions for the Association, limited his remarks to a few words in the interest of time.

The host pastor, Rev. Victor Dowd, gave directions to the fellowship hall and invited all present to share refreshments. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

RECOMMENDATION OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

WHEREAS, the ad hoc group of the First Baptist Church of Greensboro has met with our council three times, discussing their feelings of the need of the employment of a Baptist-sponsored family therapist (counselor).

WHEREAS, many pastors have said that disturbed family relationships are serious problems in their congregations.

WHEREAS, we, too, believe there is a need among Baptists for professional help with marriage, parenting, and other family relationship problems.

WHEREAS, we do have one room in the associational building that could be made available for such service.

THEREFORE, we recommend that the Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association authorize its Moderator to appoint an advisory board to develop specific plans for the implementation and operation of this ministry. This board would be charged with the securing of "start up" funds needed. The board will be expected to make a complete report to the Executive Board in January. Approval from the Executive Board must be given before implementation of the service.

Approved by Executive Board Oct. 12, 1981.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1980 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

Balance October 1, 1980	$ 11,222.51
Budget Receipts (Schedule A) (80-$63,348.78)	83,258.74
Miscellaneous Receipts (Schedule B)	118,009.51
	212,490.76
Disbursements	199,509.80
	12,980.96
Transferred from Savings to Checking (8-31-81)	8,139.11
	21,120.07
General Fund Savings:	
Balance October 1, 1980	$ 84,579.43
Interest	331.28
Less Service Charge	1.50
Less Intangible Tax	7.66
Interest on Working Capital Reserve	1,737.56
Transferred from Savings to Checking	86,639.11
	—0—
Church Extension Fund:	
Balance October 1, 1980	$ 3,605.27
Interest	194.09
Less Intangible Tax	3.53
	$ 3,795.83

Note Receivable 8-22-82		Rec.	Balance
Sedgefield Baptist Church	$3,000.00	—0—	$3,000.00

SCHEDULE A

Bessemer	$ 1,500.00	Buchanan	$ 1,274.94
Calvary	2,075.01	Camp Herman	—0—
Central, Oak Ridge	234.34	Clifton Road	1,540.80
College Park	700.00	Community	1,219.92
Eller Memorial	3,750.00	Florida Street	6,531.51
Friendly Avenue	4,537.50	Gate City	2,080.00
Gethsemane	483.85	Gibsonville First	1,324.72
Greensboro First	8,874.99	Guilford	3,496.59
Hillcrest	733.50	Hunter Hills	2,825.01
Immanuel	1,900.00	Jessup Grove	369.96
Lake Townsend	—0—	Lankford Memorial	420.00
Lawndale	3,875.00	Lindley Park	1,796.25
Lynwood Lakes	250.00	Magnolia Street	400.00
McConnell Road	—0—	New Hope	300.00
Northeast	1,000.00	Northside	1,312.50
Parkway	3,275.05	Pinecroft	1,225.50
Pleasant Garden	5,015.48	Pleasant Grove	3,124.00
Rankin	1,101.00	Reedy Fork	504.00
Rocky Knoll	1,000.04	Rolling Roads	591.71
Sedgefield	300.00	Sharpe Road	200.00
Sixteenth Street	3,118.61	South Elm	277.00
Southeast Chapel	450.00	Southside	3,000.00
Stevens Memorial	1,428.76	Summerfield First	2,080.00
Sumner	1,286.20	Temple	475.00
Willomore	—0—		
			$83,258.74

SCHEDULE B

Transferred Funds, from savings to checking		$78,500.00
*World Missions Conference		2,057.64
Geneva Metzger		10.00
M. E. Cunnup		255,00
Reimbursed airfare & publication		248.36
Flag Football		160.00
**Shubal Stearns Offering		10,210.46
Doctrine of Church		40.00
Laubach Materials		950.97
Sales Tax Refund		980.99
Lighthouse Church by Southeast Chapel		500.00
Paper		473.14
Printing & Copying		88.35
Music Education		7,712.80
***Jail Ministry		962.80
***Prison Ministry		404.79
Baptist State Convention		241.30
R. A. Bike-A-Thon, Lottie Moon		10.00
Anonymous		544.80
Singles Conference		8.00
****Fall Crusade		9,025.00
Sunday School Materials		88.46
Phillips Medical Expense: Sixteenth Street	$35.00	85.00
Stevens Memorial	50.00	
Sale of table from Lakewood		100.00
Camps, G. A. & R. A.		3,682.44
Gifts to Lakewood: Pleasant Garden	500.00	600.00
Clifton Road	100.00	
Interest on Checking Account less checking service charge		69.21
		$117,009.51

*World Mission Conference			
Gibsonville First	$ 250.00	Lawndale	$ 350.00
Northside	250.00	Parkway	350.00
Rolling Roads	250.00	Southeast Chapel	150.00
Sumner	250.00	John Pate & Joe Mefford	207.64
**Shubal Stearns Offering			
Bessemer	$ 201.00	Buchanan	$ 200.00
Calvary	81.00	Camp Herman	68.00
Community	295.00	Eller Memorial	720.00
Florida Street	100.79	Friendly Avenue	1,664.50
Gate City	257.00	Gethsemane	200.00
Greensboro First	419.46	Guilford	173.50
Hunter Hills	100.00	Immanuel	89.00
Jessup Grove	122.00	Lindley Park	250.00
Northeast	52.00	Northside	261.50
Parkway	36.00	Pinecroft	59.00
Pleasant Garden	1,000.00	Pleasant Grove	200.00
Rankin	461.00	Rolling Road	136.50
Sedgefield	55.42	Sharpe Road	116.00
Southside	600.00	Stevens Memorial	1,485.59
Summerfield First	412.00	Sumner	394.20
***Jail and Prison Ministry			
Rick Hagar	$ 90.00	McEachern	$ 10.00
McIntosh	10.00	C. Lloyd David	45.00
Anonymous	10.00	Summerfield First	535.79
Magnolia Street	10.00	Gethsemane	67.50
Harold Hill	100.00	WMU, Greensboro 1st	35.00
South Elm	118.00	WMU, Sumner	18.00
BYW, Guilford	30.00	Pleasant Garden	110.00
Lawndale, S. S. Class	60.00	College Park	29.00
G. A. Camp	89.30		

****Fall Crusade

Bessemer	$ 350.00	Buchanan	$ 200.00
Calvary	425.00	Clifton Road	425.00
College Park	300.00	Eller Memorial	250.00
Florida Street	425.00	Friendly Avenue	450.00
Gate City	300.00	Gethsemane	100.00
Greensboro First	425.00	Hillcrest	150.00
Hunter Hills	400.00	Immanuel	300.00
Jessup Grove	175.00	Lawndale	425.00
Lindley Park	300.00	Northeast	300.00
Parkway	425.00	Pleasant Grove	300.00
Rankin	425.00	Rocky Knoll	425.00
Sixteenth Street	425.00	Southeast Chapel	300.00
Southside	300.00	Summerfield First	425.00
Sumner	300.00		

	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
Director of Missions	$ 27,390.00	$ 27,390.00
Director of Christian Ministries	4,800.00	4,800.00
Administrative Coordinator	9,880.00	9,880.00
Receptionist/Typist	5,200.00	4,709.25
Hospitalization	245.00	198.64
Relief & Annuity	430.00	420.00
Rent	6,048.00	3,024.00
Supplies	2,500.00	2,649.08
Postage	2,000.00	2,053.11
Telephone	1,300.00	1,811.81
Social Security	1,008.00	951.57
Workman's Compensation	100.00	100.00
Convention & Conferences	800.00	128.50
Maintenance, Equipment	400.00	742.58
New Equipment	900.00	—0—
Insurance	250.00	606.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1,000.00	1,034.13
Total	64.251.00	60,498.67
Annual Meeting—Special Speakers	300.00	225.52
Annuals	900.00	988.00
Sunday School	1,000.00	842.92
Church Training	300.00	9.27
Brotherhood	1,400.00	761.83
Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.00	1,342.05
Music	10,693.75	10,166.50
Church Secretary's Conference	150.00	110.46
Youth Program	750.00	—0—
Evangelism	2,000.00	1,302.50
Stewardship	600.00	645.23
Senior Citizens	650.00	44.99
Church Extension	200.00	24.37
TACMO	500.00	238.74
Recreation	800.00	753.88
Christian Ministries	1,000.00	157.60
Survey & Strategy	300.00	—0—
Family Ministries	500.00	—0—
Literacy Ministry	625.00	1,487.37
Internationals Ministry	625.00	285.47
Chaplaincy Ministry	6,000.00	9,877.67
Total	30,593.75	29,264.37
Lakewood Caretaker	1,800.00	1,800.00
Summer Workers	3,000.00	2,369.53
Materials & Supplies	1,000.00	4,815.76
Social Security	300.00	273.89
Workman's Compensation	50.00	93.00
Insurance	1,500.00	293.74
Maintenance, Buildings	1,700.00	2,314.74

	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
Maintenance, Grounds	600.00	539.13
Utilities	2,500.00	3,584.16
Janitorial Supplies	250.00	160.35
Volunteer Fire Department	50.00	50.00
Total	12,750.00	16,294.30
John Phillips Medical Expenses		1,457.41
Building Payment		76,661.50
Cleaning Supplies		249.65
Furniture & Fixtures		7,712.79
Utilities		1,213.75
Prison & Jail Ministry		589.42
Lighthouse Church		500.00
World Missions Conference		5,067.94
Total Budget	$107,594.75	$199,509.80

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Proposed Budget Oct. 1, 1981 - Sept. 30, 1982

1. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Executive Director	
Salary	$18,000.00
Housing Allowance	5,790.00
Insurance & Retirement	1,900.00
Travel	3,600.00
Office Expenses	
Administrative Coordinator/Fin. Sec.	10,571.00
Receptionist/Typist	5,119.00
Social Security	1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	100.00
Hospitalization	245.00
Relief & Annuity	430.00
Supplies	3,000.00
Postage	2,500.00
Telephone	1,800.00
Convention & Conferences	800.00
Maintenance of Equipment	800.00
Payment on Building Loan	9,220.32
Utilities	1,800.00
Janitorial Services	1,200.00
Building Maintenance	300.00
Insurance	671.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1,000.00
New Equipment	1,500.00
Total Administrative Support	$71,346.32

2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS

Sunday School	
Sunday School Rally	150.00
Sunday School Leadership Night	150.00
Area Teaching Institutes (4)	400.00
Sunday School Council Training	125.00
Sunday School Worker Training	125.00
Annual Seminar on Improvement	50.00
Outreach Clinic	100.00
Early Bird VBS Clinic	50.00
VBS Clinic	150.00
Transportation	150.00
Total	$1,450.00
Church Training	
Interpretation Clinic	$ 50.00
Leadership Training	100.00

Committee Training	50.00
Bible Drill	50.00
Youth Speaker's Tournament	50.00
Leader & Workers Retreat	100.00
Total	$ 400.00
Brotherhood	
Baptist Men	
Literature	$ 100.00
Workshop & Travel	200.00
Mission Projects	150.00
Royal Ambassadors	
Track & Field Rental	150.00
R. A. Camps, Conclaves	200.00
Awards & Trophies	100.00
Workshops & Travel	200.00
Pioneer & Crusaders Winners to Congress	150.00
Entry Fees & Other Events	150.00
Total	$ 1,400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	
W.M.U. Director	75.00
Organizational Directors	325.00
Correspondence & Publicity	200.00
Materials & Supplies	100.00
Honorariums	425.00
Leadership Training	450.00
Mission Action Projects	100.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Total	$ 1,700.00
Music	
Adult Choir Retreat	1,000.00
Senior High Choir Retreat	1,000.00
Childrens Choir Workshop	500.00
Children's Choir Camp	300.00
Accompanist Clinic	100.00
Junior High Choir Retreat	500.00
PBA Orchestra	200.00
PBA Chorale	500.00
PBA Youth Ensemble	200.00
Photography	50.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Lodging & Expenses, reimbursed	8,000.00
Total	$12,400.00
Youth	650.00
Total	$ 650.00
Evangelism	
Newspaper Advertising 1982 Simultaneous Crusade	1,200.00
Printing Simultaneous Crusade	300.00
Miscellaneous Evangelism Projects	500.00
Total	$ 2,000.00
Stewardship	1,000.00
Total	$ 1,000.00
Senior Citizens	
Leadership Training for Church Workers	300.00
Association Leadeship Training	200.00
Transportation of Senior Citizens	150.00
Total	$ 650.00

TACMO	
Church Media Workers Workshop	350.00
Association Leaderhip Training	100.00
Quarterly Meetings	50.00
Total	$ 500.00
Family Ministry	200.00
Total	$ 200.00
Recreation	1,200.00
Total	$ 1,200.00
Church Secretary's Conference	150.00
Total	$ 150.00
Singles	200.00
Total	$ 200.00
Seminary Extension	
Operating Expenses	400.00
Promotion	100.00
Total	$ 500.00
Total Church Development	$ 24,400.00
3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	
Director of Christian Ministries	5,160.00
Total	$ 5,160.00
Church Extension Ministry	
Operating Expenses	200.00
Total	$ 200.00
Chaplaincy Ministry	
*Guilford Law Enforcement Center	8,000.00
*Sandy Ridge Prison Unit	8,000.00
*(to be broken into salary & fringe benefits)	
Total	$ 16,000.00
Literacy Ministry	
Workshops	400.00
Materials	200.00
Leadership Training	100.00
Total	$ 700.00
Ministry to International Students	800.00
Total	$ 800.00
Lakewood Ministry	
Caretaker	$ 1,800.00
Summer Camp Staff	1,000.00
Materials & Supplies	1,800.00
Social Security	100.00
Workmen's Compensation	50.00
Insurance	1.500.00
Maintenance, Grounds	600.00
Maintenance, Buildings	3,000.00
Utilities	3,200.00
Janitorial Supplies	250.00
Volunteer Fire Department	100.00
Summer Camp (to be reimbursed)	4,000.00
Total	$17,400.00
New Christian Ministries	1,000.00
Total	$ 1,000.00
Total Mission/Ministries	$ 41,260.00
4. ANNUAL MEETING	
Special Speakers	300.00
Printing of Annuals	1,200.00
Total	$ 1,500.00
Total Annual Meeting	$ 1,500.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	$138,506.32

ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	
Churches, Regular Gifts	$105,706.32
Shubal Stearns Offering	20,000.00
Music Program	8,000.00
Lakewood Program	4,000.00
Sales Tax Refund	800.00
	$138,506.32

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

1981

The associational year 1980-81 has been a great one for the Piedmont Baptist Association. Many things have taken place as you will see in the reports prepared for this annual meeting.

God has blessed and shown us that He is with us and rewards us as we move out in faith, trusting that He will provide.

Some of the highlights of this year have been:

***The purchase and occupation of our new office building. We now have adequate space for carrying on our work and will have for several years.

***The planning for the Greater Greensboro Crusade this month and the Simultaneous Revivals next spring. The Evangelism Task Force has put many hours into preparing for these events.

***Lakewood had its most rewarding year for many years. The G. A.'s and R. A.'s each had five days of camping. Youth for Christ had four weeks of camping there for underprivileged youth. The facilities were used to capacity throughout the summer. The activities this summer have opened the eyes of many as to the future potential at Lakewood.

***The Association started this year having a Spring Meeting. The decision was made to plan the program in the fall around the Association and the Spring Meeting around the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. This promises to be very beneficial.

***The churches responded in a marvelous way in giving financially to the work of the Association. At the writing of this report the churches have given $81,729.80 in undesignated gifts to the association. This is over $5,000 more than anticipated at the beginning of the year. Shubal Stearns receipts have been $9,210. This is excellent for an offering that is only two years old.

***The Association placed David Fleming at the Sandy Ridge Prison. A contract was signed with the state to provide a chaplain at this unit. This ministry, as well as our jail ministry, is reaching out and helping many inmates in finding a new direction in life.

***Lynwood Lakes Baptist Church was received into the full fellowship of the Association. Central Baptist Church was received under the watchcare of the Association and will be received into full fellowship. We are most grateful for these two churches.

Many other great and good things could be mentioned.

We look forward to this new year. We feel God will bless as never before in our churches and association. I thank God daily for all of you and the opportunity to serve as your director of missions. Please continue praying for your Association that God may use it to the fullest.

Manuel Cunnup

SPECIAL LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE REPORT

The Special Lakewood Committee, appointed by our Moderator, held its meeting on September 8, 1981. Members serving on this committee are Sam Wilson, chairman; Dale Smith, Jerry Watts, Frances Funderburk, Clifton Hix, Mark Harper, Robert Phelps, Bettie Spencer, Gerald Primm and Pete Boone.

A discussion disclosed that the Lakewood property was purchased in the early "50's" and over the years much thought has been given to the proper usage and development of this camp. Adequate time will be needed for this committee to study all of the ramifications of some practical, attainable plans for improving the facility.

The Executive Board will be kept informed of the work of the committee.

Sam Wilson, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES REPORT

1981

The reports of the Directors of the various ministries tell the story of their work better than I could. We are fortunate to have the caliber of persons we have as Directors. Frances Funderburk, Literacy; Mary Odom, Internationals; Robert Goode, Church Extension; and Roger Gilbert, Lakewood have all done an excellent job!

We are fortunate also in three new Directors: Rev. Roy Thornberry, Jr. has recently become irector for the Chaplaincy Program. He is a retired Navy Chaplain with exceptional qualifications for this work. Rev. Jack Hinton will take over the work with Internationals as Mary Odom asked to be relieved and he is already involved with her in that work. Rev. Robert Shackelford, Jr. will become Director for Seminary Extension. He is already planning a program of training for pastors and other church leaders. This program has a great potential for strengthening the work in our churches.

The 1981-82 Associational budget provides for expansion of our two chaplains from two to three days a week. We hope that eventually they can be made full-time. The need for this already exists.

A special Lakewood Study Committee is in the process of preparing recommendations regarding the future use of our camp facilities and related improvements needed.

We are disappointed that no new work was begun during 1980-81 but the indications are that we have laid some groundwork that should result in one or more missions being started in 1981-82. We pray that it may be so!

The 1981-82 budget will challenge all of us but we believe that the ministries and programs included in it are all worthy of our support.

Austin Lovin

LITERACY MINISTRY REPORT

1981

This has been a very busy and exciting year in our Literacy Ministry.

In response to the T. V. publicity, we had to schedule an extra workshop, making a total of three this year:

October 13-17 — Lawndale Church with Mary Allred, Nashville, Tenn.—35 received certificates.

April 24-25 — Association Office with Velma McGee, Winston-Salem—32 rereived certificates.

September 18-19 — Association Office with Velma McGee, Winston-Salem—16 received certificates.

In reference to the T. V. publicity — when we became aware of the scheduled movie, "The Pride of Jessie Hallam", starring Johnny Cash as an illiterate and how he learned to read using the Laubach Phonics Method — we called Lee Kinard at channel 2 telling him we had that program. We asked him to promote it for us if he could.

When the movie was shown in March, he announced our Laubach Teaching program at the beginning of the movie and ran the association phone number across the screen several times during the showing. In response, we received over 100 calls the following day from Greensboro and surrounding cities, towns and communities; High Point, Winston-Salem, Jamestown, Reidsville, Draper, Carthage, Burlington, Gibsonville, Liberty. The callers outside Greensboro have been transferred to the Director of Missions in their area.

After the movie and follow-up workshop, Rev. Lovin and I were invited ot appear on the Good Morning Show for an interview. We accepted and during the interview I explained the literacy work and taught Lee Kinard to read. It was aired April 14, 1981.

Since we became a ministry in January 1980, 105 have received certificates. some are for refresher courses (repeats) and some from out of town. We have approximately 60 trained teachers either teaching or waiting for a student. Very few students are waiting at this time.

We have a very active and cooperative council that helps keep in touch with our teachers and churches. There have been some changes in our council too. They are: Ruth Cunnup, Parkway; Ann Carter, Southeast; Gladys Boroughs, Greensboro First Church; Stella Maloyed, Hunter Hills; Gloria Walker, Rankin; Willene Moss, Lawndale, and let's not leave out Lucille Grubbs who sits in on all our meetings and helps us in so many ways. A big thank you to all of these.

We had a "Laubach Teacher Get Together" September 10 at our Association Office with our council acting as hostesses. This was a fellowship sharing time with 16 attending.

I attended a Literacy Missions Conference at Caraway September 14-15 directed by Miss Mildred Blankenship, the Assistant Director of Christian Social Ministries of the Home Mission Board and other Literacy leaders.

I have been invited to 6 church services to explain and share our Literacy Ministry.

Please continue to pray for all of us working in the Literacy Program and again let me say, to God be the glory!

Frances Funderburk, Director

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY REPORT
1981

The Chaplaincy Ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association continues to be restricted to the endeavors of two Ministers, the Reverend Don Moody, Chaplain to the Guilford County Jail and to the Guilford County Sheriff's Department, and the Reverend David Fleming, Chaplain to the Sandy Ridge Prison Unit.

Both ministers are performing an effective ministry in their respective areas. Their initiative and faithfulness to parishioners have earned them enviable respect.

The Association year ends with the Director of Chaplaincy Ministry and his Advisory Council continuing to formulate objectives and guidelines for the Chaplaincy Ministry.

We begin a new year with the hope of an expanded Chaplaincy Ministry. The prayers and support of all Piedmont Baptists are coveted.

Roy V. Thornberry, Jr., Director

INTERNATIONAL MINISTRY REPORT
1981

The following activities were conducted by the International Ministry Council during the year:

October 2-3, 1980	A Workshop for Conversational English Teachers was held at Greensboro First Church with Mrs. Glenda Reece of Raleigh as teacher. Certificates of completion were awarded to 12 persons.
October 25, 1980	Fall Trip for International Students to Hanging Rock. 85 persons attended and transportation and food was provided by the churches.
November 22, 1980	International Dinner at Friendly Avenue Church 125 attended; some brought native foods and wore native apparel.
February 7, 1981	International Friendship Party at Florida Street Church —160 attended.
April 18, 1981	150 attended Farewell Cookout at Hagan Stone Park.
August 30, 1981	The Friendship Families Orientation was held at the Immanuel Church.

Classes in Conversational English were taught for an hour each week at Greensboro First Church and Immanuel Church. 27 were enrolled at Greensboro First Church and 5 Arabic speaking persons attended Immanuel Church. Rev.

Bill Hern, Raleigh, conducted Bible classes in Arabic after each English class. 12 refugees (6 Vietnamese, 5 Indians and 1 Jordanian) were won to Christ and baptized by the Immanuel Church.

A total of 36 Friendship Families were enlisted with 40 International students participating.

The International Ministry Council met several times during the year to plan programs.

The International Student's Orientation Retreat, scheduled for September 12, had to be cancelled due to a conflict with A & T University's schedule.

The following events are planned for 1981-82:

October 31, 1981	9:00 A.M.-5:00 P.M. Fall Trip for International Students to Hanging Rock.
November 19-21, 1981	Workshop for Conversational English Teachers with Rev. Bill Hern, Raleigh, Immanuel Church.
November 21, 1981	International Dinner, Greensboro First, 6:30 P.M.
February 6, 1982	Friendship Party, Immanuel, 7:00 P.M.
April 17, 1982	Farewell Cookout, Lakewood, 4:00 P.M.

We have need for many more Friend Families and for volunteers for Conversational English classes.

Mary Odom, Director

LAKEWOOD COUNCIL

1981

This has been a year of transition for our Associational camp. The year began with uncertainty regarding the future status of the camp. The complexities of providing transportation for day camp required looking into other types of programs. A number of significant repairs and improvements were needed to meet health department requirements. More expensive and extensive improvements were needed to really improve the camp. The uncertainty regarding the future of the camp prevented any real aggressive efforts to make those improvements.

So it was a year of transition, but a successful one. With the help of volunteers, the most urgent repairs and improvements were made in fine order. Thanks to those men, women, and young people for their hard work! Some kitchen equipment was replaced to meet health standards.

Youth for Christ used the camp rent-free for four weeks at the beginning of the summer and more than one hundred boys were involved in the camp. Through this ministry Piedmont Association has had a part in providing a ministry for underprivileged children.

The week of July 6-10 was GA camp at Lakewood. The response was very good and many girls who applied for the camp had to be turned away for lack of space. Miss Pat Ritchie from the State Convention led the camp with counselors trained at Mundo Vista. A number of local volunteers also provided tremendous assistance. The total number of participants for this week was eighty-two.

The week of July 27-31 was RA camp. State Convention workers, along with local volunteers, staffed the camp and led in a superb way. Fifty-seven participated in this week.

The Acteens mini camp was June 19-21. Twenty-three girls and their leaders participated in this camping experience.

A word of appreciation is due the Association GA, RA, and Acteen leaders for their excellent and dedicated leadership this year in these camping experiences. Because of their planning, their leadership, and their dedication, the atmosphere and the effectiveness of the camps was very inspiring.

Lakewood was also used by a number of churches for their outings. During the year twenty-seven different groups, representing sixteen churches, used the facilities. The person days of camp use totaled more than 2,224 for the year.

At the last Executive Committee meeting, approval was given for allowing selective timber cutting on the Lakewood property. This will improve the quality of the timber there and also provide some income.

Lakewood is a facility that has touched the lives of many across the years. With good stewardship of what God has provided, Lakewood can be the tool for an even more fruitful ministry for Christ in the years to come.

Roger Gilbert, Director

CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT
1981

The Piedmont Baptist Association Church Extension Council has been steadily engaged this year in seeking out locations for new church or missions-type work in our association.

We have considered several areas and have received quite a bit of input from Pastors and lay leaders regarding the locations we considered.

Through the people at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church we have received an offer to survey one area under consideration. We deeply appreciate this offer and feel that it is one of the best ways to involve your church in determining where we will locate new work.

We have agreed that we will not recommend a new work simply to be "in step" with other associations. We must feel led of the Lord that this is a legitimate area of need before we proceed.

Please pray for this vital council and feel free to share your suggestions with us.

Robert J. Goode, Director

REPORT OF THE UNC-G BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY

Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister

This begins my ninth school year at UNC-G and the Baptist Student Union continues to grow on campus with an increasing number of students active in BSU and local congregations. We began in August, 1980, with a drop-in for new students in which our Advisory Board churches participated, and we ended the year with a recognition banquet with our own music groups providing the program. In between, our students were involved in missions, education, and worship.

Our programming during the year revolved around a Thursday evening meeting for sharing and featured a monthly emphasis on missions and worship and a Wednesday morning Bible study. Both of these programs helped students to grasp biblical truths and apply those truths to everyday life. We used church staff, lay people, campus ministers and students as program and Bible study leaders. For the fall of 1981 we also have a Tuesday afternoon Bible study and 7 student-led studies in the dorms.

Last year our choir and folk group had many opportunities to lead worship and programs in churches throughout the state and on campus. This year we have a vocal ensemble and clown group which will be available to the churches for worship and retreat leadership.

This is the fifth year that the Associational WMU has provided a lunch on Tuesdays for town students. This past year the students contributed more than $400 at the unches to be sent to the World Hunger Fund of the Foreign Mission Board.

In the area of mission we had a group which visited the Evergreens Nursing Home each week. During the summer of 1981 we had 7 students who served as summer missionaries either through BSU, the N. C. Baptist Convention, or the Home Mission Board. Our campus BSU raised $1500 for the State BSU Summer Missions budget of $20,000; contributed $150 to Greensboro Urban Ministries, where they also worked one day each month; and raised $400 to support a group of students who will work in a missions project over the 1982 Spring Break. Eleven students and the campus minister participated in a Missions Project in Rawlesburg, W. Virginia during March, 1981, where we renovated a building for the beginning of a new mission. Pat Chamberlain, a 1976 graduate, and Susan Holland, a 1980 graduate, are beginning their second year as Missionary Journeyman and Mary Gillespie, a 1980 graduate, is in her second year as a US-2'er in Atlanta.

We had five students who served on State BSU committees. We took groups to State Officer's Workshop in September, to Baptist Students' State Convention at Ridgecrest in September, to High School Seniors' Weekend at Caraway in January; and to the Spring BSU Leadership Conference at Caraway in March.

As campus minister I had the opportunity to attend and speak in several churches, associations and BSU's this year. I continue to serve on associational committees. I led the Wednesday morning Bible study at the Center and other discussion groups both on campus and at BSU. This was my sixth year to be involved with Missionary Journeyman Orientation, and during the summer I supervised the **Apostoloi** team in Asheboro. Locally, I serve as adviser to the UNC-G BSU Council which plans all the BSU activities which take place in and through our Center, and I spend a lot of my time in individual and group counseling. In July, 1981, I was elected to serve my second term as President of the national Association of Southern Baptist Campus Ministers.

This fall our campus ministers and several BSU'ers will be teaching the Foreign Mission study on West Africa with an emphasis on Togo. Our State BSU has begun a very personal and long term relationship with Togo. At present we have a former BSU-er serving as a Missionary Journeyman; a young man from Duke who is working in RA work, supported by Summer Missions funds; and Joe and Eva Clontz from Chapel Hill who are working at the university in Lome. We are also constructing the apartment on the new Baptist Center there.

Again this year we are happy to be involving students from Greensboro College in our local and state BSU. This affords a ministry to students on that campus that would not be possible otherwise.

Let me encourage you to make an opportunity for our BSU group to be in your church on some occasion this year. We have summer missionaries, music groups, worship groups and now the clown group all of whom would be able to encourage and inspire your young people and adults. I would like you to know some of the UNC-G and GC students who are letting God work in and through their lives.

October, 1981

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT
1981

Your Credentials Committee files the following report:

1. Pursuant to a request from the Central Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, North Carolina, your Credentials Committee recommended to the Executive Board accepting Central Baptist Church to be presented to our Annual Meeting on October 22, 1981 as an affiliate and participate in our association.
2. Accepting request for withdrawal from our association from Lakeview Baptist Church.
3. Accepting initial appeal from Towe Memorial Baptist Church, Whitsett, North Carolina to begin procedure of watchcare.

Otis Davis, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT
1981

As authorized by the Executive Committee in session July 20, 1981, a contract to sell the timber on 44.50 acres on the Lakewood Assembly Property has been consumated. A Timber Deed was executed August 7, 1981 by the Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc., to sell this timber to Mr. Byron L. Hargrove, T/A Byron Hargrove Sawmill, Liberty, North Carolina.

The contract price of the timber to be purchased and harvested by Mr. Hargrove is $75. per thousand board feet. Computation is to be made by the International Rule of timber measurement which, according to the County Forester, produces the greatest number of board feet than either the Scribner Rule or the Doyle Rule.

First payment is to be made two weeks after cutting begins and each two weeks thereafter until finished. Proceeds of the timber sales are to be added to the General Funds of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

Mr. Hargrove indicated cutting will begin soon after October 1, 1981.

W. C. Norris, Chairman.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1981

Moderator	Julius Lambeth, Rolling Roads
Vice Moderator	Sanford Smith, Southeast Chapel
Clerk	
Recording Secretary	
Treasurer	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director	David Lindeman, Magnolia Street
Church Training Director	Dale Smith, Sixteenth Street
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Bettie Spencer, Guilford
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside
TACMO Director	Susan Thomas, Lawndale
Singles Director	
Youth Director	Mark Harper, Parkway
Senior Citizens Director	Gary McKinna, Rocky Knoll
Evangelism Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue
Stewardship Director	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
Recreation Director	Larry McElreath, Pleasant Garden
Literacy Director	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer
International Ministry Director	Jack Hinton, Immanuel
Chaplaincy Ministry Director	Roy Thornberry, Jr., Stevens Memorial
Prison Ministries Director	
Lakewood Director	Roger Gilbert, Southeast Chapel
Fire Department Ministry Director	Randall Simpson, Pleasant Garden
Church Extension Director	Robert Goode, Florida Street
Family Ministry Director	
Hospital Representative	Clyde Collins, Greensboro First
Childrens Home Representative	Margaret Wilson, Greensboro First
Home for the Aging Representative	Sharon Apple, Bessemer
Annuity Board	J. B. Clifton, Bessemer
Radio and Television	Al Lineberry, Greensboro First
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program	Dorrence Stewart, Summerfield First
Christian Action League	William Claffey, Gate City
Prayer Chairman	Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove
Christian Education	
Committee on Christian Life and Public Affairs	Richard Kidd, Calvary
Seminary Extension	Robert Shackelford, Parkway

Sanford Smith, Chairman
Pete Boone
Sara Parker
Sharon Apple
Ralph Webb

1981 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Edgar Satterfield	1982
Ronald Roe	1983

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Richard Kidd, Chm.	1982
Sam Johnson	1982
Doris Trexler	1983
Robert Phelps	1983
Jack Fleming	1983

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Jack Hinton, Chm.	1984-
M. L. Lawson	1982
Robert Goode	1982
Thomas Williams	1982
Esther Wall	1983
Phillip Hunter	1983
Adrian Harris	1984
Helen Graham	1983
Margaret Wilson	1984

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Bobby Matthews, Chm.	1984
Wilson Stewart	1982
Pete Boone	1982
J. D. Holder	1982
Jim Aydelette	1982
Dan Sears	1982
Ruby Bridges	1983
Wayne Trexler	1983
Sue Andrews	1983
Robert Phelps	1984

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Sara Parker, Chm.	1982
Sharon Apple	1982
Ralph Webb	1983
Ralph Knight	1984
T. W. Estes	1984

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Bob Shackleford, Chm.	1983
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

William Claffey, Chm.	1984
Jerry Watts	
Lucille Grubbs	1982
Monica Long	1984
C. L. Capps	1984

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

W. C. Norris, Chm.	1982
Norman Livengood	1982
Albert Taylor	1983
Sanford Smith	1984
Jack Booker	1984

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Alton McEachern, Chm.	1982
Ernest Welch	1982
Ann Smith	1983

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Dan Jolly, Chm.	1984
Jack Lyles	1982
Bob Shackelford	1982
Gene Lawhorne	1983
Claud Bowen	1983
Gerald Primm	1983

TRUSTEES

Al Lineberry	1982
Garvey Chambers	1983
Preston Smith	1984

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

James Mooney, Chm.	1982
	1984
	1984
Frances Boone	1982
R. V. Thornberry, Jr.	1983

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1981

During the 1980-81 Associational year, three (3) men were approved for ordination upon the recommendation of their respective churches. They are:

Dale O. Smith, Jr. — Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, NC
David Fleming — Rolling Roads Baptist Church, Greensboro, NC
Preston Gravely, Jr. — Guilford Baptist Church, Greensboro, NC

T. W. Estes Chairman

PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE REPORT
1981

This year has been a year filled basically with efforts to stem the tide of the increasing drug problem in our area. The task force appointed by the Mayor and city commissioners reported that the number one drug problem in Greensboro was alcohol. We then sought to point out any areas where this problem is being encouraged in order to start preventative measures.

We wrote the Department of Commerce Board of Alcoholic Control requesting that no beer permit be issued for the City Stage event. We stressed the fact that we were not suggesting the cancellation of such an event, in fact, we feel it is a good public affair provided that alcoholic beverages are not sold. The reply we received indicated that no consideration would be given to any public hearing on the matter and accordingly the Arts Council once again joined Miller Brewing Company to sponsor the "family affair". We can only hope that the inconsistency of sponsorship can be seen for future events.

It has been a privilege to serve as chairman of this strategic committee. Althought I will be relinquishing the chairmanship to other capable hands, I shall continue to be as concerned as you are that we let our concerns be heard.

Robert J. Goode, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1981

During the past year, the Sunday School Council has:

1. Sent 9 of its Special Workers to Campbell University for training in the Back to Basics material to be offered in May, 1981.
2. Developed a detailed system of training for all the Sunday School Council members and Special Workers.
3. Conducted an Early Bird Vacation Bible School Clinic for Pastors and VBS Directors.
4. Sent 6 workers for the April 9 VBS Clinic, to the State Training Clinic in Winston-Salem.
5. Conducted the Associational VBS Clinic.
6. Conducted an Outreach Conference. (Approximately 300 people attended, led by Adrian Harirs, pastor of Hunter Hills Church).
7. Conducted 4 Back To Basics Institutes. (Approximate number of Study Course Credits awarded was 50).
8. Conducted a clinic on Understanding Pre-schoolers, Youth and Adults to be promoted in conjunction with Church Training, Brotherhood and WMU. There were also clinics for the general officers of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood and WMU.
9. Conducted an Associational Sunday School Leadership Training Night. (Approximately 62 attended).

Many activities are planned for the coming year. Quarterly meetings are planned for the Sunday School Directors in November, February, May and August; these will be held at Magnolia Street Church.

VBS Clinics will be held as well as the Annual Associational Leadership Promotion Meeting. Area Clinics on the Teaching Series will be offered during the month of May in four geographic locations for the convenience of those attending.

David Lindeman, Director

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL
1981

During this past year the Church Training Council has led in several conferences in our Association and provided leadership training for our church workers. We have also attended several conferences to obtain the training we needed in order to equip us better to serve you. This past year your committee provided the following programs:

1. "M" Night was held at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church with Rev. Bob Shackelford bringing the message.
2. Bible Drills and Speakers Tournaments were held in April.
3. A training workshop on "Developing Leadership Skills" was held at First Baptist in August.
4. A pastors conference on New Member Training was led by Rev. Dale Smith, Jr. in September.

Church Training is striving to establish four new ongoing Church Training programs in the next twelve months. Another goal of seeing New Member Training Classes in every church has also been set. During the next year many opportunities for study, training, and service will be offered through the Church Training Council. We hope you will see the importance of being an active member of the kingdom of God by seeking out the training you need to become the best leader and servant you can.

In Christian service,
Rev. Dale O. Smith, Jr., Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

1981

The WMU annual report for the year of 1980-81 is being written with mixed emotions. The uppermost being that of great "Joy!". Thank you for the privilege of being your WMU Director for the past three years.

This opportunity has brought many experiences into my life and because of these I have grown as a Christian and have come to know many new Christian co-workers.

The council and I have been truly thankful for the prayer support, cooperation and participation of all of the churches as we have sought to provide materials, training and times of fellowship and inspiration throughout the year.

It has also been a time of learning to depend on God's strength and courage as some of the council have suffered losses of family and serious illnesses during this year. It has helped us to know of your love and concern during these times.

That same love has caused our churches to reach out to others through gifts to the women at Central Prison in Raleigh and Cameron Morrison Home, food for the fellowships for International students and for the BSU luncheons for in-town students and gathering books and toiletries for use in the Chaplaincy Ministries to the County Jail and Sandy Ridge Prison.

WMU and Brotherhood in several churches have worked in volunteer missions in Alaska and West Virginia this year.

Several of the pastors of the association have gone to other countries to preach and to assist the missionaries there in various ways.

As I close this report, I have a sense of sadness also. That feeling cannot last for long for surely our Lord will open other doors of service.

Please know that my heart and prayers will always be with those of you who will continue in places of leadership in the association. Because of my having worked alongside of you, my life has been made richer and my appreciation of our efforts in our Saviour's name as a denomination has been deepened.

Shirley Barbee, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

1981

The Royal Ambassadors were quite active this year with numerous honors received on the state level. At the Crusader Congress, Hickory, North Carolina, Lawndale Church had two of the three first place finishes in the State Crusader Pinewood Derby. Reedy Fork Church also won first and second place in the campcraft rodeo at the Pioneer Congress held in March at Ridgecrest Assembly. Reedy Fork was named an Honor Chapter as well as receiving several trophies during the field day events. They also took a group of boys from various churches around the state on a mission project.

At the North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention in November, two of the Associational R. A. staff members received their instructors certificates in S. B. C. Campcraft. They were Robert Gaines and Bill Perdue who have since attained level of advanced instructor. There are currently eight more in training from the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Other events this year consist of three Bike-A-Thons in support of missions, R. A. track meets, a week of overnight camp at Lakewood Assembly, Camp Caraway overnight camp, backpacking/camping trips, mission fair, "See Wake Forest" football game as well as counselors training sessions.

Thank you for your support.

Bill Perdue, R. A. Director

MUSIC COUNCIL REPORT
1981

During the past year, the Piedmont Baptist Association Music Council has endeavored to share in all areas of the local church music ministry. We hope that the retreats, clinics and conferences offered were of benefit to those who participated and we encourage even more participation during the coming year.

Our events have ranged from workshops for Preschool choir workers to Adult Choir Retreats. Our aim has been to share in every level of Church Music during the year. We have been very grateful to you, the churches of this association, who have supported the various programs.

A new event about which we have been excited is the Junior High Choir Retreat. This past year was the first time that we offered this event and it was well received. This was designed to meet the needs of students in grades 7-9. Approximately 75 young people shared at Eagle Eyrie Conference Center.

Our Piedmont Baptist Chorale has grown both in number and sound. We are very proud of this group and its accomplishments. You will be hearing from this group more often.

The Junior High Retreat in November, the Directors Music Banquet in January, the Adult Choir Retreat in February, the Senior High Retreat in March, the Children's Choir Workers Workshop in May, the Children's Choir Camp in July, the Accompanist/Director Workshop in August, and the Adult Choir Gospel Sing in May are our major events during the year.

In addition to these events, members of the Music Council are available to work with your local church in any area of church music ministry. We are here to serve you, the churches of this association. Thank you for supporting and working with us.

I would like to thank the members of the Music Council who have worked so diligently during the past year. We appreciate them and their valuable work.

Jerry Watts, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT
1981

All Baptist are urged to participate in the Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope", Interpretation Meetings have been held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the areas are: Coastal—March 14-28; Piedmont—April 4-18; and Mountain—April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Churches are urged to have Lay Evangelism Schools in preparation for the '82 Joint Crusade. Master copies of transparencies to be used in teaching Lay Evangelism Schools were sent to all Directors of Missions. 73 associations have a trained Coordinator of Lay Evangelism Schools who will train other pastors in the association.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, North Carolina. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended this Conference.

Our association was involved in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, Bold Evangelism Through The Local Church. Richard Everette led our clinic. Churches are also urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

The Piedmont Youth Evangelism Conference at the Coliseum on August 29, 1981 was well attended with over 800 decisions recorded.

Our own Associational Task Force has been hard at work for over a year planning for The Area Wide Crusade, October 25-31, 1982 to be held at the War Memorial Auditorium with Mark Corts, evangelist. In recent weeks, the Baptist Ministers Conference has spent most of the program time in prayer for the Crusade. We praise and Thank God in advance for all that He is doing and will continue to do during the Crusade and the follow up!

Baptisms were up last year in the state! Praise God! While it is too early to know, we all pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to "feed my sheep". If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord!

The 36th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 8-9, 1982.

On April 1, 1981, W. C. Lamb became Evangelism Constultant of the Hawaiian Baptist Convention.

A. Leroy Parker, Director

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

1981

The churches in the association are to be commended for taking their stewardship role seriously. Because the churches have rallied to the needs of the association, we have been able to move forward and broaden the base of service to the people of Guilford County.

Several churches have responded well to the challenge of two years ago. We asked, at that time, that churches increase their gifts to the association to equal 2% of their undesignated gifts and to take a special offering to help support the ongoing ministries of the association.

The "Shubal Stearns Offering" was so named for the founder of the Sandy Creek Association. This was the very beginning of associations as we know them today. Because one man had a dream, our great convention has spread across the United States.

Our goal is 5% of undesignated gifts by 1985.

Unrealistic? Not at all! One church has gone from about one-percent to five-percent in three years. Each church can do this if the people know what the association is doing.

The association is the extended arm of the church in action seeking to do together what one church could not do alone. It will be as strong as you help it to be.

We recognize our responsibility to always be good stewards of your gifts.

Vernon Williams

SENIOR CITIZENS REPORT

1981

My Council, Carolyn Whicker, Grace Early and myself, Alice Field, planned four activities this year for Piedmont Baptist Senior Citizens.

April 10-12 was a tour to Nashville, Tennessee; a fun time at Opryland, Grand Ole Opry, a tour of the stars' homes, the Upper Room, the Parthenon and the Baptist Sunday School Board. Only half were Senior Citizens who went on that trip. We all had a good time.

On April 13 there was a leadership workshop on Senior Citizens held at Greensboro First Church, taught by Ted Williams.

On June 20, we planned a picnic at Battleground. Very poor participation.

A fall trip is now in the planning for October 15 for Natural Bridge and Luray Caverns. Hoping to get a bus load.

As director for the past two years, I have found out that Senior Citizens like to go with what their churches are doing. Most of our churches do have activities for their Senior Citizens. I have enjoyed working with my Council and meeting so many new people in these two years.

Alice Field, Director

MEDIA CENTER REPORT

(TACMO)

1981

The 1980-81 year has been a good year in training for The Associational Church Media Organization (TACMO).

In October of last year John Hack and Don Bouldin led a conference at Lawndale Church in how to set up and operate a media center. This conference was attended by over 60 persons from our own association as well as by several surrounding associations.

In April the State Media Center Convention met at Friendly Avenue Church. Keith Mee challenged media center staff in reaching out into the church and into the community with its ministry. Other areas of training were given as well.

In May Charlotte Bell led a very helpful conference at Greensboro First Church on classifying media center materials. This clinic had such a good response that we plan to repeat it next spring.

Media Center Events for 1981-82 are:

October 13—"Let Us Help You"—Association Office—7:30 P.M.
January—Ideas for Promotion
April—Classification Workshop
July—Media Center Week at Ridgecrest

We are gradually building our audiovisual resources at the association office. As these materials become more expensive, we may need to pool our resources for filmstrips, equipping centers, etc.

Susan Thomas, Director
Charlotte Bell, Media Educational Director
Katherine Hutton, Secretary

CHURCH SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

1981

The church secret aries held their meetings this year at Rankin, Greensboro First, Florida Street and the Piedmont Baptist Association Office. We would like to thank each of those involved in sharing facilities, preparing food, etc. and for making this group feel so welcome.

Our attendance has remained extremely good and we have had new secretaries at each of our meetings this year and for this we are thankful.

Our programs have been varied from a monologue on Lottie Moon to presenting our best appearance to those we come in contact with.

New officers have been elected: Monica Long President; Reavely Strader, Vice President; Dot Holleman, Secretary/Treasurer; Jo Covert, Program Chairman; Pauline Phipps and Edith Underwood, Program Committee; Jean Warren, Communications Chairman; Natalie Barber and Lucille Grubbs, Communications Committee.

Our meetings have been placed on the association calendar and one date has been moved forward one week to avoid a conflict with the Week of Prayer.

We invite all of our church secretaries to meet with us on the first Thursday of March, June, September and the second Thursday of December.

Lucille Grubbs, President

Semi-Annual Meeting

MINUTES OF THE FIRST SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH, MARCH 26, 1981—9:00 A.M.-3:00 P.M.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Bobby Matthews, of the First Church, Greensboro. Andy Carroll, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music and Youth of First Church Summerfield, led in the singing of the hymn, "To God Be The Glory". Rev. Dan Jolly, pastor of Stevens Memorial Church, read several selected passages of scripture and led in prayer.

Dr. Vernon Williams, pastor of Pleasant Garden Church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the church and invited everyone to stay for lunch.

The 123 registered at the Semi-Annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association were as follows:

BESSEMER: Rev. V. S. Dowd, Rev. J. B. Clifton, Frances Funderburk, Esther Harris.

CAMP HERMAN: Rev. Billy, Sloop, W. H. Peeden.

COMMUNITY: F. W. Brown, Idaline Marshall, Mrs. Ralph Jackson, Albert Taylor.

CLIFTON ROAD: Sherry Lawson, Lillie Iddings, Lib Apple, Gene Henley.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Jim Fleet, Gerald Primm, Ethel Primm, Treva Primm, Bessie Burkleo, Lucy Newell.

FLORIDA STREET: Bobby Matthews, Pete Boone, Jim Saunders, Robert Goode, Marceline Malone.

FRIENDLY AVENUE: Mae Brown, Louise Royal, Dr. A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Ronald C. Hill, Mrs. Ronald Hill, Austin Lovin, Ruth Lovin.

GATE CITY: Bill Claffey, Carl Bradshaw.

GIBSONVILLE: Harry Bowling, Helen Bowling, Ann Blythe, Norman Harris.

GREENSBORO FIRST: Mrs. John Register, S. C. Ray, W. C. Norris.

GUILFORD: Hettie Kennedy, John Mickles, David Sjoberg, Fred Ozment, Rev. T. W. Estes, Blanche Alley, J. C. Alley.

HILLCREST: Rev. Max Reece.

HUNTER HILLS: Rev. Adrian Harris.

JESSUP GROVE: Rev. Joe Bryant, John Turner.

LINDLEY PARK: Loretta Calhoun.

LAWNDALE: Don Harrington.

LYNWOOD LAKES: W. A. Maness, Peggy Wilson.

NORTHEAST: Lynda Andrews, Rev. James Mooney.

PARKWAY: Manuel Cunnup, Rev. Bob Shackelford, Jim Aydelette.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Larry McElreath, Vernon Williams.

PLEASANT GROVE: Ola Kenan, Ada Ward, Annie Willis, W. A. Willis.

RANKIN: Rev. Wayne Trexler, Dorothy Hoyle, Lucille Lindsey, Mary Lucas, Marjorie Creasy.

ROCKY KNOLL: Gary McKinna, Yvonne McKinna, Horace Davis, Rev. Ralph Webb, Mrs. W. T. Apple, Wanda Bullard.

ROLLING ROADS: Rev. Julius Lambeth.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Rev. Ralph Knight, Mrs. Ralph Knight, Mrs. Henry Wilson, Henry Wilson, Shannon Wyrick, Margie Mendenhall, Dahlia Moore, Mary Parker.

SHARPE ROAD: Marian Maness, Ashley Haithcock, Clara Haithcock, Juanita McIver.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Rev. James Thompson.

SOUTHEAST: Ann Smith, Jane Simpson.

SOUTHSIDE: Ruby Pickler, Rev. C. L. Capps.

STATE CONVENTION: Calvin Knight—Baptist Hospital, Ann Smith—Baptist Hospital, Pam Wilson—Baptist Hospital.
Mrs. Ethell Lee—Homes for Aging, Bill Poole—Homes for Aging.
Thomas E. Corts—Wingate College.
Sara Ann Hobbs—Raleigh, Richard Everett—Raleigh.

SUMMERFIELD FIIRST: David Presson, Dot Walker, Ruby Bridges, Virginia Terrell, Rev. Wilson Stewart, R. N. Hayworth, Julia Ayers, C. M. Ayers, Andy Carroll.

SUMNER: Jeanette Bare, Virginia Melvin, Rev. J. C. Alley.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Rev. Dan Jolly, Hobert Thornberry, Jean Warern, Lucille Grubbs.

AT LARGE: James C. Wray, John A. Johnson.

Dr. S. C. Ray, Greensboro First Church and Program Chairman, explained that the purpose of this meeting was to provide a better opportunity for State Convention agencies and institutions to present their work than during the regular Annual Meeting.

Rev. Calvin Knight, Public Relations Director, Baptist Hospital, presented Ann Smith, Patient Coordinator for Cardiac patients, and Pamela Wilson, Director of Recreation Therapy, who explained how they worked with the medical team in preparing patients for surgery and after. They used slides to portray the different aspects of their work. A new closed circuit TV system uses video tapes for patient education and comfort.

Andy Carroll led in the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy" by the congregation.

Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association, spoke briefly about the Association.

Rev. Charles Hodges, Vice-President, Baptist Childrens' Homes, expressed appreciation for the support of the churches in their child care program. He introduced Gene and Mary Alice Wilson, house parents for a "specialized cottage" for junior and senior high school young people. They shared some of the victories and defeats in working with the fourteeen young people in their cottage.

The messengers and visitors were led in singing "Blessed Assurance". Andy Carroll then read John 14:1-6 and blessed those present by singing three solos: "My Tribute", "Rise Again" and "Thank You Lord".

Dr. William Poole, Director of Baptist Homes for the Aging, thanked the Association for its support and described the several homes and told of the need for more money if the ministry was to continue at its present level. Mrs. Ethel Lee, one of the residents of the Hayes Home, told of how God gave her a work to do among the nursing care patients. She will observe her 85th birthday shortly. She emphasized that the residents of the homes are "Not dead yet!"

Dr. Thomas Corts, President of Wingate College, spoke on behalf of our colleges and universities. He said that Christian colleges should strive for both academic excellence, plus emphasis on God and Christ, who is the source of all truth. He stated that this is more difficult now than in the past.

Andy Carroll led the assembly in singing "How Firm A Foundation."

The inspirational message was brought by Rev. Ronald Hill, missionary to Thailand. His text was Romans 10:14 "How shall they hear without a preacher?" His subject was "Looking At The World". He emphasized the need for many more evangelists on the foreign mission fields and appealed to the Churches to call out more young people to missionary service. He illustrated his message with experiences from his own work in the Far East.

The morning session closed with a prayer of thanks by the moderator, Bobby Matthews, for the lunch awaiting those present. It proved to be both sufficient and delicious as was the fellowship.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, " All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name", followed by prayer by Rev. Austin Lovin, Associational Director of Christian Ministries.

Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Convention Director of the Missions Division, spoke of some of the older and newer ministries of her division. These includued ministries to the deaf, language ministries, to the blind and mentally retarded. She also spoke of our work with black Baptists and of their involvement with us in the 1982 Simultaneous Revivals. The goal for these revivals is at least 100,000 persons won to Christ. She also told of new buildings at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, the effort to start 150 new churches in North Carolina in the next five years, as well as efforts to get churches in this state to help West Virginia Southern Baptists start 100 new churches in that state.

Dr. S. C. Ray, introduced three persons who told of special ministries by their churches. Rev. T. W. Estes, pastor of Guilford Church, spoke of their ministry to singles; Betty Harris, Greensboro First Church, told of their ministry to the mentally retarded; Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, spoke of their ministry to the deaf.

Dr. Leroy Parker, pastor of the Friendly Avenue Church and Chairman of the Associational Evangelism Task Force, reported on plans for a Crusade at the Greensboro Coliseum in October with Dr. Mark Corts, of Winston-Salem, as the evangelist and for a Simultaneous Revival Crusade among white and black Baptists in the Spring of 1982. Churches were reminded to vote to participate in the October Crusade and to report the amount they will contribute toward expenses.

The final message of the day was brought by Rev. Richard Everette of the State Convention Division of Evangelism. His text came from the first chapter of Jeremiah and his subject was "Evangelism is Essential". He used God's call to Jeremiah to illustrate how God has a purpose for each of us in evangelizing the world.

The First Semi-Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association closed with the benediction being offered by Rev. Julius Lambeth, pastor of the Rolling Roads Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Lovin, Recording Secretary

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT
1981

The American Bible Society, founded 165 years ago in 1816, continues to pursue the only purpose for which it was established: the translation, production and distribution of God's Word without doctrinal note or comment, and without profit.

Many advances were made for the Bible cause during 1980, highlights of which are included in the copy of the American Bible Society Record, May, 1981.

On behalf of the millions of people who learned about our Lord Jesus Christ through the pages of Scripture in 1980, the ABS would like to express its sincere thanks to the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention for their share in these successful programs of Scripture evangelism. The denomination's support for each of the past four years has averaged about two cents per member, or a total of $293,000.

Of particular significance to the Southern Baptist Convention is the Bible work being carried out in the country of Brazil, one of your largest and oldest fields of service.

During 1980 the Bible Society of Brazil produced for the first time the Illustrated New Testament in Today's Portuguese. This new translation is receiving a tremendous response from church leaders and individuals. In addition, work is continuing on the complete Bible in this version. This translation is expected to attain the same popularity in Brazil as the Spanish Version Popular Bible received throughout Latin America.

And in Nigeria, new translations have been completed to meet the growing needs of Nigerian Christians who are becoming increasingly eager to have the Scriptures in their own languages. Translation of the complete New Testament was reported for the first time ever in the languages of Angas and Yala. This means that those who speak these languages will now have a chance to experience a new life in Christ as revealed through His message of love and forgiveness.

Another example of what your gifts in 1980 have helped accomplish is seen in the Philippines. Following is a true story about how God is working in the Philippines through the Bible Society. A colleague writes:

> "As I inched my way to the bunkhouse to give out these Scripture selections, a 13 year old boy named Huy from Vietnam followed me. In broken English he said, 'You telling about God? Me know Him little bit.' I told Huy about God and His love.
>
> "Then Huy's father, Le, told how when the communists overthrew South Vietnam, he and his family escaped in a motorboat . . . had to endure sharks, violent storms, a pirate attack . . . they lost everything.
>
> "I explained that God had a reason for bringing them out of their own country — even though it might be hard to see it just then. I asked if they had ever read the Bible. When they said they hadn't, I gave them some Scripture Selections.
>
> "After awhile, Le's wife said, 'This is good I feel something in my heart.' Le then volunteered to distribute more Scriptures. And said, 'I want to help you give my people this precious treasure. We will share the Work of God with others.'
>
> "As Le and his family left, I heard him say, 'All along the journey, amidst all kinds of dangers and impending death, I have always felt a loving hand upholding me and my family. Now I know it—God!' "

If only we could reach every man, woman and child with the written Word of God. They could experience the same new life in Christ as revealed through His message of love and forgiveness.

To help aid the ABS in its worldwide effort to serve the church and its global ministries, and to strengthen the indispensable partnership between the churches and the ABS, an Advisory Council was held last year. Representatives of many major denominations were present at this Council to discuss with officials of the ABS ways in which increased support for the worldwide Bible cause and goals for the years to come could be achieved. Representing the Southern Baptist Convention were Dr. Harold C. Bennett, Executive Secretary/Treasurer, Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and Dr. Porter Routh, his predecessor, both members of the ABS Board of Managers.

At the Advisory Council meeting, several important resolutions were adopted. Of special significance is the resolution encouraging " . . . greater financial support from churches and the total Christian community, especially when viewed in light of U. S. and world inflation . . . " and urging " . . . the churches to set a goal of at least ten per cent (10%) annual growth in financial support to the work of the ABS." We sincerely hope that the Southern Baptist Convention will find it possible to assist in the successful fulfillment of this resolution. Perhaps we could look for the day when the average gift to the Bible cause will be at least four cents per member per year!

If you would like additional information on ABS programs or materials, please write:

American Bible Society
Church Relations Department
1865 Broadway
New York, NY 10023

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
1981

"Unprecedented Growth and Startling Change!"

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Donald H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $21,059,479 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $15,955,965.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757. This figure represented a growth of $139,043,770 over 1979's total.
5. Premium income totaled $87,938,590, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $42,121,138 was designated for the Fixed Fund, $3,620,501 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $11,063,513 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $24,863,894.
6. At the close of 1980, the Board counted 20,527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981, 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

One of the most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, **Planning The Rest of Your Life.** This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small study groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program is most encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum.

In Piedmont Association forty churches and 85 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number seven are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

1981 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
on
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.
by
W. A. POOLE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment compiex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years and God has used N. C. Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six Homes, Nursing Care Unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550,000.00 (18% of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels—the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Too, North Carolina Baptist must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a Special Study Committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the Homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with N. C. Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1981

THOMASVILLE FAMILY SERVICE AREA

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in Piedmont North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Thomasville Family Services Center offers to residents in the 28 surrounding counties any and all services of our statewide ministry. Many of these services are actually located within these counties: group care at Mills Home, a specialized group home at Wall Home, Wallburg, emergency care at High Point and Burlington, a network of licensed foster homes, therapeutic camping in Moore County, social service offices in Hickory, Thomasville and Burlington, the Child Development Center and Family Resource Center in Thomasville, plus counseling and referral services.

During the past year an amphitheater has been completed on the Mills Home campus under the sponsorship of the Alumni Association. The therapeutic camping program of the Institution has been consolidated to make use of the Cameron Home near Vass.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the State. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven Emergency Care Homes. The child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist Churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the State who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Larry Sawyer and members of the staff of the Homes in Piedmont North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul they can say "We are laborers together with God" (I Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

1981

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes — making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year — many of these is overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1981 REPORT

During the past year, twenty-three new trust funds valued at $385,016 were established with the N. C. Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trusts assets by $453,877.

- —Foreign Missions trust funds increased by approximately $26,000.
- —Home Missions trusts increased by $8,000.
- —Baptist Childrens' Homes of North Carolina trusts increased by approximately $19,000.
- —Southeastern Seminary by $12,250.
- —Fruitland Bible Institute by $33,000.
- —N. C. Baptist Homes by $1,500.
- —Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship and mission funds by $5,000.
- —Cooperative Program by $7,000.
- —Statewide Student loan fund by $115,000.

The Directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two year period investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal. The income of yield increased steadily with the rate on December 30, 1980 averaging 10.3%. Market Value of all assets on December 30, 1980 were $4,586,215.12. The bond portion of the investment portfolio reflected the high interest market at the end of the year with market values being depressed below inventory value.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the Foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions. Foundation personnel are available to assist any member of a Baptist Church in North Carolina to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ—even beyond one's lifetime.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis. Individual trust accounts are established with only the income being distributed in the name of the deceased family member. Generally the mission cause named to receive the income was loved and supported during the lifetime of the family member.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by Foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary
James R. Maynard, Chairman of Board
P. O. Box 26508
Raleigh, N. C. 27611

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

1981

Again this past year, the **Biblical Recorder** has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the **Recorder** seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The **Recorder** is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The **Recorder** also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The **Recorder** was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there — a front row seat, as it were, for only 7 cents (cost of one **Recorder.**)

When people know the truth — and truth must be spoken in love — we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The **Recorder** is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the **Recorder,** you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

Submitted by
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT 1981

We are praising the Lord for some victories that He has shared with us this year, as well as other developments in total perspective of our work.

I. On January 2, 1981, Coy C. Prevette began as our Executive Director upon the retirement of D. P. McFarland who had served for 20 years in this capacity.

II. It has been a privilege to assist in four campaigns already this year: Lumberton defeated an ABC liquor referendum, Blowing Rock defeated a liquor-by-the-drink referendum, Marion defeated a beer referendum, and Old Fort also defeated a beer referendum.

III. The League was involved in its most extensive legislative program in its entire history. There were some victories, some defeats and some delays. A brief review of these follows:

1. Senate Bill 128 and House Bill 230: DRUG PARAPHERNALIA ACT
   RESULT: Enacted into law
2. Senate Bill 324: AN ACT TO DECRIMINALIZE MARIJUANA UP TO FOUR OUNCES (160-240 joints)
   RESULT: Senate Appropriation Committee refused to Fund the Study Committee
3. Senate Bill 463: AN ACT TO GRANT LIMITED DRIVING PRIVILEGES TO THOSE REFUSING BREATHALYZER
   RESULT: Bill was never reported out of the committee
4. Senate Bill 295: AN ACT TO REPEAL ADVERSARY HEARING IN OBSCENITY LAW
   RESULT: Established a Legislative Research Committee to study Obscenity laws
5. Senate Bill 451: AN ACT REQUIRING PARENTAL NOTIFICATION PRIOR TO PERFORMING ABORTION ON MINOR
   RESULT: House Judiciary Committee III adopted its subcommittee's recommendation for an unfavorable report
6. Senate Bill 589: AN ACT TO PROHIBIT OPEN BEER OR WINE CONTAINERS IN MOTOR VEHICLES
   RESULT: Will be before the House in the mini-session, June, 1982
7. Senate Bill 191: AN ACT TO ALLOW COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES TO PROHIBIT OR REGULATE THE PUBLIC POSSESSION AND CONSUMPTION OF BEER AND WINE
   RESULT: It is in the House ABC Committee and will be considered in the June, 1982, mini-session
8. Senate Bill 320 and House Bill 247: AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION TO RESERVE TO THE PEOPLE THE RIGHT OF INITIATIVE AND

REFERENDUM
RESULT: Failed by one vote to obtain the necessary 3/5ths margin

9. House Bill 963: AN ACT TO RAISE THE DRINKING AGE OF BEER AND WINE FROM 18 TO 20
RESULT: Appropriation Committee refused to fund the Study Committee —Measure killed

10. Senate Bill 664: AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A STATE-WIDE REFERENDUM TO RAISE BEER-WINE DRINKING AGE FROM 18 TO 21
RESULT: Sent to Senate Finance Committee and died in committee

11. Senate Bill 59: AN ACT TO INCREASE TAXES ON ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
RESULT: Bill is stalled in the Senate Finance Committee and will be considered in the fall budget session

12. House Bill 513 AN ACT FOR A STATE-WIDE REFERENDUM ON BEVERAGE DEPOSIT LEGISLATION (THE BOTTLE BILL)
RESULT: Killed in House Small Business Committee

13. House Bill 9: AN ACT TO RE-WRITE ABC LAWS
RESULT: Removed a provision that would have allowed liquor billboard advertising and provision that would have removed 50 foot restriction of an outlet to a church or school

14. Senate Bill 591: AN ACT TO PROHIBIT LIQUOR SALES IN SATELLITE ANNEXED AREAS
RESULT: Died in Senate ABC Subcommittee

15. House Bill 1239: AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR FORFEITURE OF MOTOR VEHICLES USED IN COMMISSION OF THE OFFENSES OF DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE AND RECKLESS DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED
RESULT: Postponed indefinitely by House Judiciary Committee

16. Senate Bill 29: APPROPRIATION BILL (BUDGET) AN AMENDMENT TO REMOVE THE FUNDING OF MEDICALLY UNNECESSARY ABORTIONS
RESULT: Amendment defeated and $2 million was approved for abortion funding.

IV. The League is now involved in PROJECT-1000, an effort to enlist 1000 churches or individuals that will become a prayer partner and to make financial contributions in the League's ministry. The League's extensive legislative program has placed a heavy demand on its financial resources, and this is why you are needed to become a part of PROJECT-1000.

The League seeks to help us to be that salt and light that our Lord has commissioned us to be so that we might preserve the moral and spiritual principles upon which our nation was established.

Edmund Burke put it so well years ago: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

Thomas M. Freeman
President
Christian Action League of N. C., Inc.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT
1981

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is **On Mission: The Church/College Alliance.** By means of a complementary copy to pastors, mailed on September 1, 1981, the colleges hope to create interest among the churches for studying the book. Chapter titles are:

Chapter I — What are the Purposes of a Christian College or University?

Chapter II — Who are the People Who Make Up the College Community?

Chapter III — How Does the College Community Decide on Policies and Programs That Will Genuinely Reflect the Purpose of a Christian Institution?

Chapter IV — What are Some of the Distinctive Problems that Baptist Colleges Encounter as They Attempt to Fulfill Their Educational Mission in a Christian Context?

Chapter V — How do Baptist Colleges Seek to Encourage Students in the Continuing Development of the Religious Dimension of Life?

Chapter VI — How do Baptist Colleges Decide Which Students Should be Admitted? How can Baptist Young People of Limited Means Afford the Cost of Attending a Baptist College.

Chapter VII — Why Should the Baptist People of North Carolina Support Institutions of Higher Learning?

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who request it. A study guide is also available.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of your colleges and universities. Thank you for your faithfulness in the development of college-related churches.

CAMPBELL, - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL - MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

1981

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 — a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

1. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?
2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1982 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered:

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth;
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted;
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust;
4. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain our 1982 associational missions program;
5. We need a strong commitment to reach our 1982 State Cooperative Program budget.
6. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

The dream is bold. The people are excited. The mission unmistakably stands before us.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of associational missions.

Let every church in the Piedmont Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to world mission support through bold living and bold giving.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BESSEMER
Mrs. Frank Breazeale
Robert Clark
Hazel Glass
Grady Haithcock
William Harris
H. M. Lloyd
James Martin
Mrs. Myrtle Parrish
Lloyd Smith
Mrs. Dorothy Tussy
Richard Yow

BUCHANAN
Burley (Ben) Cox

CALVARY
Marvin Drake
Mrs. Fannie McGinnis
Hugh Nixon
Mrs. Irene Turner

CAMP HERMAN
Willard Smith

CENTRAL, OAK RIDGE
Trevor Redmon

CLIFTON ROAD
Mrs. Bertha Hendrix
Ray Kirkman
Barty Peeples

COLLEGE PARK
Cary Hewett Brazelle
Jefferson Deal
Donald Dean
T. C. Dixon
Mrs. Lorena Ogburn

COMMUNITY
Vernon Stancil

ELLER MEMORIAL
Mrs. Merlene Burzell
Thomas J. Coleman
J. Howard Davis
Ernest Hobbs
Mrs. Dora Meadows
Mrs. Annie Wylie

FLORIDA STREET
Jack Battaille, Deacon
Danny Dillard
Mrs. Nora Driver
Mrs. Ellen Johnson
Mrs. Mary Moore
Mrs. Maggie Preston

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mrs. Carol Archibald
Mrs. Elizabeth Bondurant
Frank Gregory
Mrs. Bessie Hayes
Miss Elizabeth Johnson
Mrs. Etta Jones
Tom McCollum
Mrs. Vernice McQueen
Mrs. Jessie Moore
Frank Paschal
Forest L. Patterson
L. V. Ricketts, Sr.
Mrs. Sarah Satterfield
Mrs. Rosa Tolley
Nevelle Wills
Mrs. Henrietta Wray

GATE CITY
M. E. Johnson
Mrs. Allie Pugh
Miss Debbie Stine
Tom Vandergrift

GETHSEMANE
John Thornton

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST
Wilbur M. Small
J. Gregg Thomason
Mrs. Mamie White

GREENSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. J. B. Alexander
Lewis C. Aulbert
Mrs. Hallie Sykes Bacelli
Mrs. Joe Bennett
R. A. Coffey
Mrs. C. W. Edwards, Sr.
Mrs. V. B. Elkins
Mrs. W. Scott Eubanks
Charles M. Fogleman
David Wilson Fogleman
Robert L. Freeman
John W. Harris
U. A. Hedrick
Gay W. Hensley
Mrs. Josh Johnson
Winstar J. Lashley
Mrs. John H. Lowman
Mrs. Treva R. McRae
Wilson S. Mitchell, Jr.
Mrs. W. A. Moorefield
John L. Osteen, Sr.
Mrs. Charles Paris
Mrs. Minerva Shaw Parks
Mrs. Vallie Poe
J. Clarence Powell, Sr.
W. H. Sanders
John Elliott Smith
Grayson L. Stradley
Miss Mentora Teague
Ajalon A. Tillery, Jr.
R. S. Tuttle
Mrs. W. C. Wallace
Mrs. Mary Whitcomb
W. E. White
Arthur R. Williams
Maurice E. Wilson
Mrs. Mary K. Woodall
S. Alton Yates
Clement Lee Yancey, Jr.

GUILFORD
Mrs. Rachel Browder
Mrs. Helen Cearley
Allen Gray

HILLCREST
Ted Foust
Mrs. Ethel Hill
Mrs. Kay Robertson
C. R. Smith
Miss Beatrice Trexler

HUNTER HILLS
Miss Toni Barbour
Mrs. Sally Landreth
Ed McCoy
Mrs. Barbara Spry

IMMANUEL
Bruce Badgett
Robert Cates
Mrs. Blanche Jarvis
Mrs. Rose Jones
A. J. Wade
Ronald Lewis Williams

LANKFORD
Bill Cox
Robert Owens

LAWNDALE
Mrs. Dot Boldman
Mr. Ralph Lacy
Mrs. Vi Lee
Mr. Cecil Seaver
Mr. Carl Self
Mrs. Carolyn Young

LINDLEY PARK
Mrs. Mamie Clark
Mrs. Lila Kendrick
Frank O'Briant

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Doris Bush
Gordon Egbert
Mrs. Mary Bell West

NEW HOPE
Hilliard Sharpe

NORTHEAST
Mrs. Louise Brown
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas
Ford Thomas, Deacon
Mrs. Myrtle Upright

NORTHSIDE
Mrs. Dora Barbour
Mrs. Mattie Elium
Mrs. Beulah Grady
Mrs. Sarah Royal
M. L. Rhodes

PARKWAY
Carl Andrews
Randy Austin
John Cable
Mrs. Sammy Jean Dew
Mrs. Viola Henry
Mrs. Ollie Martin
Robert Shaw

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Margaret Austra
Mrs. Cleo Gardner
J. Ernest Gardner
Mrs. Gladys Lippard
Loyd Nelson

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Geneva Reader
Jesse Saferight
Jasper Shackleford

RANKIN
Mrs. Aleane Chandler
Mrs. Gertrude Dills
Troy Evans
Mrs. Lydia Idol
Mrs. Eunice Newnam
Mrs. Verdie Showman

REEDY FORK
Mrs. Nancy Faircloth
J. J. Ross, Deacon
ROCKY KNOLL
Mrs. Roberta Crawford
Frank Dixon
Ronnie Foutz
Robert Kallam
SHARPE ROAD
Mrs. Annie Belle Nunn
SIXTEENTH STREET
Mart Gregory
Nathan Gwyn
Mrs. Maggie Hayes
Ovan Hudson
Fred McCadams
Mrs. Frances Page
John Stevens
Clyde Wrenn
SOUTH ELM STREET
William Breedon
Mrs. Judy Gallimore
Bron Gray
Marion Oldham
Robert Redding
Roland Wimbley
SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Janie Barbour
Ronald Eggleston
Mrs. Dot Smith
STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mollie Smith
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST
Moza Almon
John Gatewood, Deacon
Bud Hornaday
Mrs. Ella Vernon
SUMNER
Mrs. Sue Humble
Mrs. Isom
Mrs. Prevo
WILLOMORE
Charles Collins
Julius Fracheur
Willie Frank
Dewey Lamb

MESSENGERS

BESSEMER
Anne Belle Brady
J. B. Clifton
V. S. Dowd
Raymond O'Ferrell
Lydia Summers
Martha Williams
BUCHANAN
Alfred Lawhorne
Mrs. Dot Mayberry
Ted Nickles
CAMP HERMAN
Bernard Brown
Mr. Herman Peeden
Mrs Herman Peeden
Mrs. Dora Sloop
CLIFTON ROAD
Lib Apple
Joyce Dean
Minnie Latham
C. H. Laws
Sherry Lawson
Hattie McDaniel
Linda Yates
COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Bernice Edwards
Miss Pauline Fitzgerald
Mrs. Nannie Leigh
Maston Stone
Miss Frances Talley
Mrs. Eula Thompson
COMMUNITY
Mrs. Ralph Jackson
Albert Taylor
Mrs. Rachel Taylor
ELLER MEMORIAL
Edwin Chenoweth
Jim Fleet
Gerald C. Primm
Mrs. Gerald Primm
FLORIDA STREET
Pete Boone
Frances Boone
Aubrey Collins
Marie Goode
Robert Goode
Marceline Malone
Bobby Matthews
Nell Matthews
Mayme O'Kelley
Elsie Smith
FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mrs. Mae Brown
Mr. A. W. Edwards
Mrs. A. W. Edwards
Larry Foster
Ward Ostrander
Dr. A. L. Parker
Mrs. A. L. Parker
Mrs. Louise Royal
GATE CITY
Mrs. Jeanne Claffey
William Claffey
Mrs. Pauline Martin
Raymond Martin

GETHSEMANE
Mrs. Ann Butler
Mrs. Elsie Butler
Mr. Harbor Craig
Mrs. Harbor Craig

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Harry Bowling
Mrs. Helen Bowling
Mrs. Ellen Edwards
Dan Sears

GREENSBORO, FIRST

GUILFORD
T. W. Estes
Mrs. Mabel Hoffman
John Mikles
Mrs. Eula Raines
David Sjoberg
Mrs. Frances Smith
Mrs. Grace Wright

HILLCREST
Mrs. Alice Badenhop
Glenn Badenhop
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard
Mrs. Artice Johnson
Robert Willard
Mrs. Eva Willard
C. J. Kasey, alternate
Mrs. Wilma Kasey, alternate

HUNTER HILLS
Adrian Harris
Mrs. Judy Harris
Jerry Hobbs
Rick Ray
Mrs. Rosa Ray
Marcus Sizemore

JESSUP GROVE
John Edward Turner
LAKE TOWNSEND
Bill Jones
A. C. Scott

LANKFORD
Lawrence Brady
Mrs. Lona Gregory
Mrs. Eileen Jordan

LAWNDALE
Tom Elam
Tom Graves
Don Harrington
Jack Lyles
Everette Richardson

LINDLEY PARK
Mrs. Loretta Calhoun
Mrs. Peggy Hankins
Mrs. Berlene Sullivan
James Wall

LYNWOOD LAKES
Waco Nunn
Homer Wilson

MAGNOLIA STREET
David Lindeman
Jack Roe

NEW HOPE
Raymond Bates

NORTHEAST
Mrs. Lynda Andrews
Mrs. Barbara Mooney
James Mooney
Ms. Terry Wheeley

NORTHSIDE
Mrs. Myrtle Cockman
Phillip Hunter
Mrs. Irene Melton
Mrs. Edna OKenka
Mrs. Kathleen Sams
Mrs. Kay Swofford

PARKWAY
Jim Aydelette
Jerry Garmon
Mark Harper
Eugene Henley
Mrs. Treva Henley
John Pike
Bob Shackleford

PINECROFT
Muriel Coble
Richard Gibson
Dean Ledbetter
G. C. Lovingood
J. Orin Puett

PLEASANT GARDEN
Charles Jordan
Mrs. Robener Walker
Vernon Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Frances Bryant
Miss Debra Collins
Bob Phelps
Mrs. Ada Ward
Mrs. Minnie Sue Ward

RANKIN
Mrs. Helen Graham
Mrs. Ethel Kendricks
Mrs. Mary Lucas
Mrs. Margie Steele
Mrs. Doris Trexler
Mrs. Jo Anne Bettini, alternate

REEDY FORK
Miss Lora Canter
Mrs. Wanda Creasy
Park Gregory
James Talbert
Mrs. Marion Talbert
Mrs. Pearl Way
Vance Way

ROCKY KNOLL

Horace Davis
Garry McKinna
Mrs. Margaret Morgan
Mrs. Billie Watson
Ralph Webb

ROLLING ROADS

Donald Bloodworth
Daylon Greene
Tammy Herring
Irene Pressley
Ruth Pruitt

SEDGEFIELD

James Garner
Mrs. James Garner
E. G. Satterfield
Mrs. E. G. Satterfield

SHARPE ROAD

Lois Belk
Juanita McIver
Tom Williams
Lucile York

SIIXTEENTH STREET

John Johnson
Ralph Knight
Mrs. Ralph Knight
Janice Maness
Ed Mendenhall
Margie Mendenhall
Selma Rummage
Dale Smith

SOUTH ELM STREET

Charles Belch
Mrs. Rose Felder
Herb Meadows
Mrs. Marie Meadows
Bob Scruggs
James R. Thompson

SOUTHSIDE

C. L. Capps
Ed Farrar
P. A. Godfrey
Jerry Watts

STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lucille Grubbs
Dan Jolly
Hobert Thornberry
Mrs. Ruth Thornberry
Mrs. Jean Warren

SUMMERFIELD, FIRST

Marion Ayers
Mrs. Marion Ayers
Dennis Lovin
Wilson Stewart
Marshall Twiddy

SUMNER

J. A. Alley
Jeanette Bare
Vada Moser
Donald Shelton
Albert Whitaker

TEMPLE

Mr. Quincy Cox
Mrs. Quincy Cox
Gerald Hill

WILLOMORE

Mrs. Dot Blaylock
Mrs. Bernice Brown
Mrs. Gladys Church

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY OR INTERIM WORK

Claud Bowen	605 Greenway, North	Phone: 292-3348
William Cain	1004 N. Elm Street	Phone: 273-4228
James B. Clifton	619 Waugh Street	Phone: 273-2603
James B. Fleet, Jr.	425 E. Hendrix Street	Phone: 272-3340
David Fleming	1901 Jones Road	Phone: 294-3605
Walter Heilig	910 W. Florida Street	Phone: 272-8607
Raymond Lanier	1401 Vine Street	Phone: 273-7063
R. Cole Lee	5814 Summit Avenue	Phone: 621-3912
Austin Lovin	1506 Northfield Street	Phone: 274-6596
Douglas Maness	Rt. 6, Box 488	Phone: 375-5278

Sam Riddle, Jr.
2503 Atlanta Street Phone: 275-2451
Robert T. Summerell
4711 Kingswood Drive Phone: 299-5426
Ronald Wall
3028 Robinhood Drive Phone: 288-4218
S. R. Young
1901 Starlight Drive Phone: 299-2889

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 Southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1982	New Orleans, Louisiana	June 15-17
1983	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	June 12-16
1984	Kansas City, Missouri	June 12-14
1985	Dallas, Texas	June 11-13
1986	Atlanta, Georgia	June 9-11

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5.128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	Sharpe Road Greensboro First	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	Florida Street Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	Southeast Chapel Buchanan	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00

Calendar Of Activities

1981-82
October

3	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
	10:00 a.m.	WMU Council Meeting, Association Office
4-10		Week of Prayer for North Carolina State Missions Offering
4		Manuel Cunnup—College Park, morning service
		Austin Lovin—Jessup Grove, morning and evening service
		Manuel Cunnup—Rocky Knoll, evening service
5	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
	7:00 p.m.	Manuel Cunnup—Florida Street
	7:30 p.m.	Evangelism Finance Committee, Association Office
7	12:00 noon	Music Committee
	12:00 noon	Evangelism Task Force, Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.
8	12:30 p.m.	Sunday School Council, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Association Council, Association Office
10	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
11		Manuel Cunnup—Sumner, morning service
		Austin Lovin—College Park, morning and evening service
12	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
	7:00 p.m.	Finance Committee, Rocky Knoll
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board Meeting, Rocky Knoll
13	7:30 p.m.	TACMO Workshop, Association Office
14	12:00 noon	Evangelism Task Force, Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.
15	6:30 a.m.	Senior Citizens Fall Trip to Virginia, Greensboro First
17	8:00 a.m.	Manuel Cunnup, Magnolia Street
	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
18		Manuel Cunnup—Camp Herman, morning and evening service
19	11:00 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.
		Foreign Mission Graded Series Institute
20	7-8:30 p.m.	Children's Bible Skills Rally, Greensboro First Church
21	12:00 noon	Evangelism Task Force, Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.
22	8:45 a.m.	Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting, Southeast Chapel
	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
	7:15 p.m.	Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting, Buchanan
24	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
25		Sunday School High Attendance Day
25-31	7:00 p.m.	Greater Greensboro Evangelistic Crusade, War Memorial Auditorium
31	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
	9:00 a.m.	International's Fall Trip, Immanuel Church
31-Nov. 1		Baptist Men's Convention, Coliseum

November

2		Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
2-5		Baptist State Convention, Coliseum
4	12:00 noon	Music Committee
7	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
	10:00 a.m.	Associational RA Pinewood Derby/Mission Fair, Rolling Roads Church
9	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
	7:30 p.m.	Quarterly S. S. Directors Meeting, Magnolia Street Church
12	12:30 p.m.	Sunday School Council, Association Office
		Association Officers/Directors Banquet, Rolling Roads Church
13-14		Acteens' Overnight Retreat
14	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field

	7-10:00 p.m.	Youth Coffeehouse, Florida Street Church
15-18		Foreign Mission Study
16	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee/Newsletter Deadline
19-21		Conversational English Workshop, Immanuel Church
20-21		Junior High Music Retreat, Eagle Eyrie, Va.
21	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
	6:30 p.m.	International Dinner, Greensboro First Church
22	4:00 p.m.	Junior High Concert, Lawndale Church
23	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
		"M" Night, Southside Church
26		Thanksgiving
28	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
30	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
29-Dec. 5		Week of Prayer For Foreign Missions Lottie Moon Offering

December

1	7:00 p.m.	R. A. Leaders Meeting
2	12:00 noon	Music Committee
5	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football, Sumner School Field
7	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
10	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries' Conference, Stevens Memorial Church
	12:30 p.m.	Sunday School Council, Association Office
	7:00 p.m.	Table Tennis, Greensboro First Church
14	10:00 a.m.	Ministers' Fellowship and Conference, Association Office
17	7:00 p.m.	Flag Football Awards Banquet, Western Sizzlin, High Point Rd.
21	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
24	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
25		Christmas

1982

January

1		New Year's Day
2		G. A. Leader Seminar
4	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
6	12:00 noon	Music Committee
7	7-9:00 p.m.	Associational Officers/Directors Planning Meeting, Assoc. Office
11	10:00 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
		Home Missions Graded Series Institute
		Newsletter Deadline
13		Regional Music Anthem Reading Clinic
14	7:30 p.m	WMU Council Meeting, Association Office
18	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board, Association Office
25	10:30 a.m.	Ministers' Conference, Association Office
26		TACMO—Promotional Ideas
28		Music Director's Banquet
	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
29		WMU/BYW Bible Study Retreat

February

1	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
2		Quarterly Sunday School Director's Meeting, Magnolia Street
3	12:00 noon	Music Committee
6	9:00 a.m.	Children's Choir Workers Workshop, Lawndale
		International's Friendship Party, Immanuel
		G. A./Parents Special "We Are Family"
8-9		Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium
14-20		WMU Focus Week

15	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
		Newsletter Deadline
18		Focus Week Banquet, Greensboro First
19-20		Adult Choir Retreat
21		Adult Choir Concert
21-24		Home Mission Study
22	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Doctrinal Study Training Session
		Mission Friends Workshop
23		Acteens' Banquet
		VBS Early Bird Clinic
25	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria

March

1	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
3	12:00 noon	Music Committee
4	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries' Conference, Northside Church
	7:30 p.m.	WMU Council Meeting, Association Office
7-14		Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
8	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
15	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee/Newsletter Deadline
18-20		Men's Invitational Basketball Tournament
19-20		State WMU Annual Meeting, Greensboro Coliseum
		Senior High Music Retreat, Ridgecrest
21		Senior High Concert
22	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
23		VBS Clinic, Greensboro First
25		Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Spring Meeting, Immanuel Church
29	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Piedmont Baptist Association Annual WMU Meeting

April

1	7-9:00 p.m	Association Officers/Directors Planning Meeting
3		Budget Committee
4-18		Simultaneous Joint Revivals
5	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
6	7:00 p.m.	Recreational Leader Workshop, Greensboro First Church
7	12:00 noon	Music Committee
11		Easter
13		Newsletter Deadline
17	4:00 p.m.	International's Farewell Cookout, Lakewood
18		Cooperative Program Day
19	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board
22	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
26	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Mission Friends Leaders Picnic, Lakewood
		Association Sunday School Leadership Promotion Meeting
27		Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament
29		Stewardship Banquet

May

3	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Quarterly S. S. Directors Meeting, Magnolia Street
4		S. S. Teaching Series, Guilford Church
5	12:00 noon	Music Committee

6		G. A. Banquet
		S. S. Teaching Series, Guilford Church
9		Mother's Day
10-12		Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
10	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Assoc. Office/Newsletter Deadline
11		S. S. Teaching Series, Calvary Church
13		BYW Banquet
		S. S. Teaching Series, Calvary Church
17	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
17-23		Associational Emphasis Week
18		S. S. Teaching Series, Southside Church
20		S. S. Teaching Series, Southside Church
22		PBA Chorale Concert
24	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
25		S. S. Teaching Series, Lawndale Church
27	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
		S. S. Teaching Series, Lawndale Church
29		Mission Friends Day Camp, Lakewood
		State Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament
31		Memorial Day

June

2	12:00 noon	Music Committee
3	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries' Conference, Association Office
	7:30 p.m.	WMU Council Meeting, Association Office
7	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
13-14		WMU/SBC Annual Meeting, New Orleans
14		Newsletter Deadline
13-17		Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
20		Father's Day
21	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
21-25		Associational Director of Missions, Wingate College
24	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives K & W Cafeteria
28	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office

July

4		Independence Day
7	12:00 noon	Music Committee
8	12:00 noon	Association Council, Association Office
12	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Newsletter Deadline
13		TACMO Report From Ridgecrest
		WMU, BW, BYW Prayer Retreat, Lakewood
19	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board
19-23		Children's Music Day Camp
22	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives K & W Cafeteria
23		Children's Music Day Camp Concert
26	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office

August

2	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
4	12:00 noon	Music Committee
7-13		WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
9	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Quarterly S. S. Directors Meeting, Magnolia Street Church
16	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
		Newsletter Deadline

20-21		G. A. Mother-Daughter Camp, Lakewood
23	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
26	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
28		Youth Evangelism, Coliseum
30	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		S. S.—ATTS
	7:00 p.m.	Flag Football Organizational Meeting, Association Office

September

1	12:00 noon	Music Committee
2	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries' Conference, Lawndale Church
6		Labor Day
10		S. S. Workers Prayer Retreat
11		G. A. Cookout
13	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Newsletter Deadline
13-14		Associational S. S. Leadership Training Night
16		Accompanists and Conductors Workshop
18	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
20	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
20-21		WMU Fall Leadership Conference
23	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
		Youth Choir Gospel Sing
25	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
26-Oct. 3		Sunday School Preparation Week
27	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
29-30		Director of Missions/Convention Staff, Caraway

October

2	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
3-10		Week of Prayer for State Missions
4	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
6	12:00 noon	Music Committee
7-9		Invitational Volleyball, Greensboro First Church
9	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
11	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
16	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
18	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
	7:30 p.m.	Executive Board
23	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
25	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
28	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
	8:45 p.m.	Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting, Summerfield First Church
	7:15 p.m.	Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting Parkway Church
30	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
		Children's Choir Festival Workshop, Lawndale Church—State Event

November

1	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
3	12:00 noon	Music Committee
6	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
8	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
13	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
15-17		Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville

15	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
20	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
22	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
		"M" Night
25		Thanksgiving Day
27	9:00 a.m.	Flag Football
28-Dec. 5		Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions—Lottie Moon Offering
29	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office

December

6	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
9	12:15 p.m.	Church Secretaries' Conference
13	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
		Newsletter Deadline
20	10:30 a.m.	Minister's Conference, Association Office
	12:00 noon	Finance Committee
23	11:30 a.m.	Ministers Wives, K & W Cafeteria
25		Christmas

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association
Piedmont

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Manuel Cunnup

Address 1030 Homeland Avenue City Greensboro State North Carolina Zip 27405

Location codes:
1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City 2500-9 999
Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bessemer	Victor S. Dowd - 2812 East Bessemer Avenue 27405	Guilford	1922	9	x		2	12	21	633	110	743	1	2	46,000	996,000	0
Buchanan	A. Eugene Lawhorne - Route 6, Box 535-AA 27405	Guilford	1936	0	x		4	5	15	106	123	229	1	0	70,000	400,000	18,252
Calvary	Richard Kidd - 3110 Yanceyville Street 27405	Guilford	1951	1	x		11	28	13	645	23	668	14	0		500,000	95,000
Camp Herman	Billy Sloop - 5768 Yanceyville St., Brown Summit 27214	Guilford	1951	0	x		2	6	2	204	20	224	0	0	60,000	285,000	42,746
Central Baptist	None	Guilford	1964	3	x		3	4	5	180	20	200	2	0	0,000	170,000	0
Clifton Road	Jack Fleming - 624 Ashland Drive 27407	Guilford	1906	0	x		46	6	10	289	440	729	0	2	65,000	396,000	0
College Park	None	Guilford	1906	9	x		4	10	18	444	194	638	0	0		1,115,000	16,266
Community	Albert Taylor - Route 1, Box 660 27406	Guilford	1934	1	x		5	4	3	127	101	234	0	0		250,000	5,940
Eller Memorial	Gerald C. Primm - 1307 Summit Avenue 27405	Guilford	1897	9	x		2	2	16	335	20	355	0	1	36,000	575,000	0
Florida Street	Dr. Robert S. Goode - 2200 Vanstory Street 27403	Guilford	1916	9	x		48	50	28	1105	195	1300	10	4	70,000	2,250,000	0
Friendly Avenue	A. Leroy Parker - 1710 West Market Street 27403	Guilford	1899	9	x		42	42	53	985	843	1828	3	4	75,000	2,000,000	120,000
Gate City	William E. Claffey - 2404 Four Seasons Blvd. 27403	Guilford	1975	0	x		10	21	36	278	19	297	0	5		430,000	229,000
Gethsemane	Don Moody - 5936 Church Street 27405	Guilford	1949	1	x		7	12	1	121	12	132	1	0	60,000	260,000	0
Gibsonville, First	Norman B. Harris - P. O. Box 5704, Gibsonville 27249	Guilford	1894	4	x		12	6	14	406	130	536	1	2	52,000	510,000	3,335
Greensboro, First	Alton H. McEachern - P. O. Box 5443 27403	Guilford	1859	8	x		46	154	131	3036	904	3940	24	27		6,969,000	364,621
Guilford	T. W. Estes - 4827-C Tower Drive 27410	Guilford	1914	0	x		23	42	39	722	201	923	15	5	59,000	588,000	200,313
Hillcrest	None	Guilford	1951	0	x		16	7	22	432	102	534	0	1	60,000	450,000	
Hunter Hills	Adrian Harris - 1504 Pepperhill Road 27407	Guilford	1956	9	x		98	158	22	870	65	935	20	2		900,000	390,000
Immanuel	Jack Hinton - 2211 Dulaire Road 27407	Guilford	1946	9	x		42	9	16	736	184	920	0	0		1,100,000	26,000
Jessup Grove	None	Guilford	1933	0	x		5	0	2	200	40	240	0	0		300,000	
Lake Townsend	A. C. Scott - 1504 Dodson Street 27405	Guilford	1977	0	x		3	3	9	55	0	55	0	0		50,000	13,000
Lankford Memorial	None	Guilford	1950	9	x		8	10	4	167	5	172	0	0	50,000	275,000	395
Lawndale	Jack Lyles - Route 3, Box 423 27410	Guilford	1956	7	X		29	86	64	1050	200	1250	12	4			
Lindley Park	James P. Wall, III - 3819 Parkwood Drive 27403	Guilford	1948	9	x		7	10	33	349	235	584	1	15	48,000	1,209,000	283,496
Lynwood Lakes	None	Guilford	1965	1	x		0	10	7	70	2	72	1	0	55,000	250,000	51,885

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING ______ 1981
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City 2500-9 999
Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Magnolia Street	H. D. Jack Roe - 1203 Magnolia Street 27401	Guilford	1909	6	x		5	3	4	308	23	331	0	0	83,000	1,326,693	7,900
McConnell Road	Richard Everhart - 220 Lemly St, Winston Salem, 27107	Guilford	1945	1	x		0	6	10	102	94	196	0	0		140,000	63,457
New Hope	Luther L. Brame - 915 Cherry Street 27405	Guilford	1971	0	x		5	1	5	139	1	140	0	0		200,000	13,090
Northeast	James Mooney - Rt. 1, Box 462, McLeansville 27301	Guilford	1965	0	x		1	7	11	230	21	251	0	0	60,000	250,000	106,611
Northside	Phillip Hunter - 1602 N. Holden Road 27408	Guilford	1907	9	x		4	5	13	315	28	343	0	2	50,000	275,000	9,340
Parkway	Robert S. Shackleford, Jr. - 3015 Stonecutter Ter. 27405	Guilford	1959	0	x		18	38	28	756	104	860	4	4		1,131,083	133,814
Pinecroft	None	Guilford	1951	0	x		3	4	7	323	24	347	0	1	30,000	582,000	
Pleasant Garden	Vernon Williams - Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden 27313	Guilford	1933	3	x		30	16	46	924	141	1065	36	4		1,397,950	
Pleasant Grove	Robert W. Phelps - 2105 Fairfax Road 27407	Guilford	1930	0	x		9	4	12	324	82	406	0	0		415,000	24,000
Rankin	J. Wayne Trexler - 2005 Whitman Road 27405	Guilford	1935	9	x		11	8	17	395	128	523	0	3		628,000	
Reedy Ford	James E. Talbert - 4710 Yanceyville St., Brn Smt 27214	Guilford	1940	0	x		9	12	19	631	222	853	0	0	65,000	1,300,000	135,225
Rocky Knoll	Ralph Webb - #6 Leitzel Court 27406	Guilford	1934	7	x		15	15	33	678	44	722	1	0		1,000,000	
Rolling Roads	Julius H. Lambeth - 5107 Ainsworth Drive 27410	Guilford	1965	9	x		11	24	17	388	78	466	1	0			
Sedgefield	Otis W. Davis - 210 Amberwood Drive, Jamestown 27282	Guilford	1975	0	x		3	9	1	95	8	113	0	0		169,000	35,000
Sharpe Road	Thomas C. Williams - 2002 Sharpe Road 27406	Guilford	1965	1	x		15	5	6	372	48	420	0	0	71,000	799,000	170,000
Sixteenth Street	Ralph Knight - 3212 London Road 27405	Guilford	1907	0	x		12	16	50	879	249	1128	1	0		738,050	295,248
South Elm Street	James R. Thompson - 912 Wiley Lewis Road 27406	Guilford	1945	0	x		26	22	22	513	116	629	2	1		600,000	187,000
Southside	C. L. Capps - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	Guilford	1947	0	x		9	15	10	288	7	295	0	0		435,000	
Stevens Memorial	Dan H. Jolly - 2407 Running Brook Drive 27408	Guilford	1922	9	x		8	27	21	335	18	353	1	0	84,000	360,000	
Summerfield	Wilson L. Stewart - P. O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358	Guilford	1860	3	x		20	39	9	565	48	613	4	0		850,000	
Sumner	J. C. Alley - 4451 Old Randleman Road 27406	Guilford	1956	1	x		14	13	7	430	0	430	2	1	70,000	450,000	97,796
Temple	Oscar S. Whitescarver - 6 Pall Mall Place 27405	Guilford	1957	1	x		0	4	6	157	0	157	0	0		374,000	
Willomore	None	Guilford	1959	1	x		1	2	12	115	97	212	1	0	8,500	308,500	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING ____________ 1981
(Month & Day)

Association PIEDMONT

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director DAVID LINDEMAN

Address 1203 MAGNOLIA ST., City GREENSBORO, State NC Zip 27401

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bessemer	William Johnson - Rt. 2 Box 289-D Gibsonville 27249	0	19	36	38	50	29	43	155	0	21	5	0	396	167	0	0	396	87	0	87
Buchanan	Mark Meadows - 812 South Elam Avenue 27408	4	4	12	22	0	11	40	17	0	0	4	0	114	88	0	0	114	72	0	72
Calvary	Woodrow Stanley - 5105 McConnell Rd., Whitsett 27377	0	23	37	21	11	9	68	18	0	0	5	0	192	189	0	0	192	81	0	81
Camp Herman	Mrs. Ruth Frye - 5621 Summit Ave., Brwn Smt 27214	1	12	10	7	18	0	41	25	0	0	5	0	119	85	0	0	119	106	0	106
Central	Joe Gwyn - Route 9, Box 360 27409	0	8	8	15	15	20	50	15	0	0	4	0	135	75	0	0	135	77	0	77
Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford - 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	8	47	20	4	7	60	26	1	17	2	24	216	142	0	0	216	125	0	125
College Park	Dan Cottrell - 2212 Crestridge Road 27403	0	6	7	23	29	13	33	70	0	21	11	0	213	112	0	0	213	31	0	31
Community	Roy Osborne - Route 7 Wall Road 27406	0	17	21	21	14	26	17	27	0	0	3	0	146	104	0	0	146	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	Knight Gardner - 1303 Summit Avenue 27405	0	34	34	41	27	33	49	56	0	20	5	0	299	158	0	0	0	205	0	205
Florida Street	Bobby Matthews - 911 Chatfield Drive 27410	12	46	83	156	163	88	385	71	0	27	7	0	1038	405	2	30	1068	153	200	353
Friendly Avenue	Mrs. Doris Henderson - 5108 Hedrick Drive 27405	3	75	121	131	38	64	342	146	0	22	6	0	948	427	2	20	968	190	0	190
Gate City	Ernest Welch - 5015 Beale Avenue 27407	0	31	40	47	0	58	77	47	0	0	6	0	306	138	1	20	326	125	0	125
Gethsemane	Russell Edgington - Route 2, Box 325 27405	0	10	8	10	6	27	15	9	0	0	3	0	87	50	0	0	87	84	0	84
Gibsonville, First	Harry Bowling - Rt 2 Box 245, Gibsonville 27249	4	15	24	29	20	14	76	34	0	17	5	0	238	141	0	0	238	123	0	123
Greensboro, First	Joseph M. Ratliff - P. O. Box 5443 27403	23	84	181	359	125	198	908	154	60	179	20	415	2706	1247	2	60	2766	251	212	463
Guilford	Joe Richardson - 406 Springtime Drive 27409	0	42	89	137	81	40	269	42	21	0	6	0	727	315	1	0	727	113	0	113
Hillcrest	Charles Miller - 4211 Bell Orchard Road 27405	0	32	59	38	24	12	76	50	0	0	5	23	319	179	0	0	179	0	0	0
Hunter Hills	Larry Whicker - 2632 Merritt Drive 27407	0	133	169	123	122	299	289	94	18	12	3	0	1262	480	3	15	1277	248	0	248
Immanuel	David Osborne - 4306 Whippoorwill Drive 27407	0	34	50	63	10	26	63	107	0	0	5	0	358	212	2	50	406	101	0	101
Jessup Grove	Harold Powers - Rt. 2, Box 288, Summerfield 27358	0	14	32	32	18	10	43	22	0	0	3	0	174	74	0	0	174	61	0	61
Lake Townsend	Hugh Gregory - Route 2, Box 281 27405	0	4	8	8	1	10	4	6	0	0	3	0	44	34	0	0	44	62	0	62
Lankford	Michael Crowder - 5208 Amberhill	0	16	22	20	6	21	12	28	0	0	4	0	129	90	0	0	129	50	0	50
Lawndale	Dwight Thomas - Route 3, Box 160, Summerfield 27358	0	100	120	124	190	70	290	120	15	5	12		1146	441	2	30	1176	230	200	430
Lindley Park	Mrs. June Rash - Route 9, Box 619-A 27409	1	15	17	20	24	20	66	57	0	7	7	19	253	145	1	0	253	70	0	70
Lynwood Lakes	Waco Nunn - 3611 Greensboro Street 27401	5	3	7	11	0	0	26	16	2	0		0	70	60	0	0	70	0	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL **YEAR ENDING** ______ **1981**
(Month & Day)
Association
State
Associational Sunday School Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Johnnie Clayton - 320 Lynbrook Drive 27405	0	34	30	26	15	28	60	39	0	7	5	0	244	130	3	60	304	76	0	76
McConnell Road	Bruce Byrd - Rt. 4, Box 1012 27406	2	2	1	7	6	0	31	12	1	1	0	0	63	42	0	0	63	45	0	45
New Hope	Delbert Sims - 5404 McNairy Road 27405	0	7	15	15	0	2	20	16	0	0	2	0	77	66	0	0	77	86	0	86
Northeast	Douglas Maness - Route 6, Box 499 27405	0	17	30	34	21	22	81	11	0	0	3	0	219	96	0	0	219	56	0	56
Northside	Edna OKenka - 2701 Lilac Road 27408	0	7	34	35	15	10	45	65	0	0	6	0	217	125	0	0	217	91	0	91
Parkway	Charles Meadows - 1706 Forest Valley Road 27410	0	52	75	84	52	20	175	64	0	2	7	0	531	209	1	30	561	128	0	128
Pinecroft	C. L. Draper - 4010 Sedgegrove Road 27407	0	26	16	11	7	27	26	16	0	2	3	0	134	88	0	0	134	48	0	48
Pleasant Garden	Ronald Paschal - 4115 Southeast School Road 27406	0	56	147	119	25	0	207	50	0	0	11	37	652	379	0	0	652	227	12	239
Pleasant Grove	George Garst - 4508 Somersworth Drive 27407	4	9	28	22	16	18	70	36	0	0	0	0	203	132	1	18	221	48	0	48
Rankin	Wayne K. Nall - 1419 Rankin Road 27405	2	32	40	57	25	22	45	73	0	6	7	12	321	170	0	0	321	199	31	230
Reedy Fork	James Lawrence - 2312 Musket Lane 27408	7	20	39	60	13	64	76	67	0	0	4	0	350	213	0	0	350	94	0	94
Rocky Knoll	Lloyd Davis - Route 10, Box 247 27406	0	29	65	41	10	19	97	95	0	0	6	0	362	226	0	0	362	154	0	154
Rolling Road	Boyd Ellis - 2506 Dulaire Road 27407	0	23	44	34	18	10	84	15	0	0	5	0	233	111	0	0	233	112	0	112
Sedgefield	Paul W. Tuttle - 201 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	9	10	13	11	17	40	0	0	0	2	0	102	70	0	0	70	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Fritz Belk - 5409 Mockingbird Road 27406	0	31	32	52	25	11	87	37	0	0	8	0	283	189	0	0	283	135	11	146
Sixteenth Street	Franklin Straughan - 3311 Oberlin Drive 27405	20	73	28	43	34	50	86	100	0	17	8	18	477	242	0	0	460	151	47	197
South Elm Street	Mickey Kerans - 3805 Derbyshire Drive 27410	0	25	34	61	17	37	110	50	0	0	3	0	337	209	0	0	0	70	0	70
Southside	Charles Cheek - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	0	40	33	39	32	31	80	33	0	0	5	0	293	169	0	0	293	90	0	90
Stevens Memorial	Joseph White - 2905 Shamrock Drive 27408	0	28	42	31	8	17	44	36	0	0	4	0	210	121	0	0	210	176	19	195
Summerfield	Walter Holder - Route 2, Summerfield 27358	0	21	63	85	26	13	118	76	0	1	4	0	407	273	0	0	407	138	0	138
Sumner	Buddy Priest - 2311 Burnette Drive 27406	9	20	37	25	18	25	28	28	1	3	4	14	212	133	0	0	212	96	0	96
Temple	None	0	0	6	2	12	6	20	9	0	2	2	0	59	25	0	0	59	0	0	0
Willomore	Charles Keene - 6745 Coltrane Mill Road 27406	0	10	15	4	0	0	13	20	0	0	2	0	64	44	0	0	64	68	0	68

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1981

Association PIEDMONT

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director DALE SMITH, JR.

Address 900 SIXTEENTH STREET, City GREENSBORO, State NC Zip 27405

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 **Total Church Training enrolment**	86 **Average weekly Church Training attendance**
Bessemer	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Doug Justice - Route 2, Box 494-E McLeansville 27301	3	8	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	27
Camp Herman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	Roger Howerton, Oak Ridge 27310	12	2	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	42
Clifton Road	Terry Lawson - 3611 Brevard Street 27407	8	16	8	15	0	5	2	2	10	3	0	69	48
College Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	John Primm - 3002 North Church Street 27405	9	13	19	43	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	88	44
Florida Street	Kenneth Getsee - 1004 Pembroke Road 27408	17	25	44	73	45	0	0	0	43	6	0	253	105
Friendly Avenue	None	5	15	20	20	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	71	32
Gate City	Lee Tyner - Route 12, Box 796 27406	15	18	29	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	108	25
Gethsemane	Mike Martin - 5488 Yanceyville Street, Brown Summit 27214	2	12	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	16
Gibsonville, First	Mrs. John Miles - Rt. 2, Box 490-J, Gibsonville 27249	4	13	19	14	0	5	3	6	0	4	0	68	30
Greensboro, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guilford	Thomas Nix - 2702 Will Doskey Drive 27410	18	28	45	65	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	156	80
Hillcrest	Mrs. Alice Badenhop - 4205 Bell Orchard Road 27405	8	22	11	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	83	46
Hunter Hills	Steve Chambliss - 1904 Urban Drive 27403	25	26	43	110	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	214	161
Immanuel	Curry Murray - 2210 Esther Drive 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	
Jessup Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Townsend	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lankford	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Paul Marth - 2706 Beaconwood Drive 27405	15	20	45	42	20	5	0	12	0	2	0	161	-
Lindley Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynwood Lakes	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING **YEAR ENDING** ____________ **1981**

(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Magnolia Street	None	0	0	14	0	0	1	3	12	0	1	0	31	18
McConnell Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Douglas Maness - Route 6, Box 499 27405	8	14	14	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	30
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	None	0	6	40	146	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	223	204
Pinecroft	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Garden	None	2	28	65	40	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	149	80
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding - 4208 Wayne Road 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin	Lucille Lindsey - 6712 Kathy Lynn Place, Brown Summit 27214	9	13	23	38	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	86	50
Reedy Fork	None	7	20	26	48	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	105	58
Rocky Knoll	Jeff Fox - Route 1, Box 22-A, Climax 27233	6	8	10	35	0	19	7	11	0	4	0	100	55
Rolling Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgefield	Leon Boyles - 4731 Harvey Road, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Jim Morton - Route 1, Box 536, Julian 27283	6	14	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	70	44
Sixteenth Street	A. L. Jones - 1004 Glendale Drive 27406	3	15	25	0	22	0	0	20	0	2	0	87	81
South Elm Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mike Brown - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	26	30	27	114	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	200	105
Stevens Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield	Ivan Angel - P. O. Box 296 Summerfield 27358	5	29	43	83	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	162	102
Sumner	Enoch Elders - 4600 Old Randleman Road 27406	3	12	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	37
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING ____________ 1981
(Month & Day)

Association
PIEDMONT

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
JERRY WATTS

Address City State Zip
2735 FREEMAN MILL ROAD, GREENSBORO, N.C. 27406

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Bessemer	Mrs. Audrey Apple - 1002 Sykes Avenue 27405	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	2	0	29
Buchanan	None	0	0	0	2	1	22	0	0	0	3	0	28
Calvary	Mrs. Sue Butner - Rt 2 Box 500, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	6	8	40	0	10	0	4	0	78
Camp Herman	Jeff Colbert - 2927 Cottage Place 27408	0	3	1	5	4	30	0	0	0	3	0	43
Central	J. C. Williams - Route 1, Box 508, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
Clifton Road	Sherry Lawson - 3611 Brevard Street 27407	0	11	9	7	2	27	0	6	0	5	0	67
College Park Community	Harry E. Forbes - 1601 Walker Avenue 27403 Lacy Hodgin - 6910 Sunrise Drive 27406	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	33 20	14 0	12 6	0 0	2 4	0 0	61 30
Eller Memorial	Edwin F. Chenoweth - 1200 Fourth Street 27405	6	8	7	16	8	37	0	21	6	4	0	113
Florida Street	None	6	12	16	15	15	70	20	20	5	10	0	189
Friendly Avenue	Ward Ostrander - 108 Buena Vista, High Point 27260	12	15	15	20	27	80	12	15	14	20	0	230
Gate City	Bill Slack - 2507 Gracewood Drive 27410	0	0	-0	6	6	36	0	0	0	3	0	51
Gethsemane	Mrs. Henry Martin - 5488 Yanceyville St., Brown Summit 27214	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	3	0	21
Gibsonville, First	Bobby Riley - P.O. Box 3402, Gibsonville 27249	0	0	15	8	5	22	0	0	5	5	0	60
Greensboro, First	Douglas Peoples - P.O. Box 5443 27403	23	38	55	80	50	55	39	12	0	25	0	377
Guilford	Emery Marx - 4802 Tara Drive 27410	6	12	12	22	18	40	0	10	4	4	0	128
Hillcrest	None	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	30	0	3	0	63
Hunter Hills	Richard Ray - 2812 Darden Road 27407	0	25	22	10	12	125	0	35	10	4	0	243
Immanuel	Art Williams - Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden 27313	8	0	15	0	20	40	0	3	0	7	0	93
Jessup Grove	Catherine Elrod - 6304 Oak Forest Court, Summerfield 27358	0	1	6	0	10	20	0	14	0	7	0	58
Lake Townsend	Vic Hall - 1409 Clay Street 27405	3	4	3	3	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	25
Lankford	Joe V. Hill - 3508 Vernon Street 27405	0	0	0	1	2	28	0	9	2	3	0	45
Lawndale	Tom Elam - 2913 Shady Lawn Drive 27408	20	30	18	25	26	69	20	62	0	3	0	338
Lindley Park	Mrs. Anita Barfield - 2522-F Hiatt Street 27403	0	0	0	16	4	20	0	9	0	3	0	49
Lynwood Lakes	Homer Wilson - 3513 Chippendale Trail 27406	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	2	0	19
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Myra Thrasher - 2312 Revolan Drive 27407	4	9	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	34

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1981

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
McConnell Road	Robert Harrell - Rt. 6, Box 535-A, 27405	0	0	0	3	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	28
New Hope	Mrs. Patricia Sims - 5404 McNairy Road 27405	3	8	4	4	4	19	0	3	0	2	0	47
Northeast	Henry Shelton - Route 1, Box 63, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Northside	Wesley Gilliland - 112 Odell Place 27403	0	0	4	10	5	20	0	0	0	4	0	43
Parkway	Mrs. Louise Burroughs - 5403 Ropley Drive 27405	7	10	12	10	15	30	0	8	6	3	0	101
Pinecroft	None	2	2	4	1	3	20	0	2	0	2	0	36
Pleasant Garden	None	0	10	16	7	12	31	23	3	0	3	0	92
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Melba Garst - 4508 Somersworth Drive 27407	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	5	0	26
Rankin	E. Samuel Marion - 1212 Whilden Place 27408	0	4	4	10	10	25	0	0	2	5	0	60
Reedy Fork	Steve Miller - Route 4, Box 742, Madison 27025	7	0	0	0	0	45	0	3	0	3	0	55
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones - 3604 Fletcher Drive 27406	0	8	7	0	0	35	0	0	0	5	0	55
Rolling Road	Jeff Price - 302 Woodlawn Avenue 27401	0	12	15	15	15	35	0	12	20	6	0	130
Sedgefield	Mrs. Greta Evans - 2406 Liberty Road 27406	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
Sharpe Road	Rick Troxler - 1706 Westridge Road 27410	10	10	3	9	6	30	0	4	0	7	0	79
Sixteenth Street	Ryland Young - 2225 E. Cone Blvd. 27405	6	8	9	13	13	42	0	4	0	6	0	101
South Elm Street	Herb Meadows - Route 1, Box 37-C, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0	15	50	0	30	0	7	0	103
Southside	Jerry Watts - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	10	11	10	8	10	41	0	0	0	7	0	97
Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady - 1305 Spry Street 27405	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	9	0	4	0	43
Summerfield	Dennis A. Lovin - P.O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358	0	6	15	15	13	45	0	7	5	7	0	113
Sumner	None	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	4	2	3	0	31
Temple	Charlotte Cox - Route 3, 3ox 692 27410	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
Willomore	Marvin Pollard - 810 Halsbrook Road 27406	2	3	9	1	1	20	0	0	2	3	0	41

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1981

Association PIEDMONT

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Bettie Spencer

Address 5805 Cates Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410 (City, State, Zip)

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bessemer	Mrs. Juanita Brande - 1366 Seminole Drive 27408	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	9	8	0	65	8	0	105
Buchanan	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	5	0	13	3	0	29
Calvary	Mrs. Susan Coffer - 3805 Mossyrock Road 27406	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	17	12	0	25	5	0	79
Camp Herman	Mrs. Betty Brady - 5719 Summit Avenue, Brown Summit 27214	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	20
Central, Oak Ridge	Mrs. Phyllis Anders - Rt. 1, Box 502 Oak Ridge 27310	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	8	0	21	3	0	37
Clifton Road	Jewel Rainey - 1402 Merritt Drive 27407	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	10	5	0	30	1	0	60
College Park	Mrs. Donald Stockard - 604 Candlewood Drive 27403	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	54	5	0	68
Community	Mrs. Pat Millis - 6556 Coltrane Mill Road 27406	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	7	0	25
Eller Memorial	None	1	1	1		1	0	4	2	7	7	0	49	0	0	65
Florida Street	Mrs. Ivadell Moody - 703 Creekridge Road 27406	1	2	1	1	5	0	10	14	29	18	20	75	5	0	161
Friendly Avenue	Mrs. Vernelle Cates - 1000 McDowell Drive 27408	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	20	18	6	30	131	5	0	205
Gate City	Mrs. Shirley Barbee - 1902 Urban Drive 27403	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	7	15	19	4	0	70
Gethsemane	Mrs. Russell Edgington - Route 2, Box 325 27405	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	8	5	10	3	0	39
Gibsonville, First	Mrs. Dan Sears - 204 NC 100, Gibsonville 27249	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	13	12	0	32	4	0	73
Greensboro, First	Mrs. John Mathews - 1114 Pender Lane 27408	1	1	1	0	3	4	10	23	49	9	0	394	5	75	555
Guilford	Mrs. Louise Foust - 1506 Verdun Drive 27410	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	16	19	0	10	28	2	0	75
Hillcrest	Mrs. Joan Miller - 4211 Bell Orchard Road 27405	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	16	47	15	0	14	3	0	95
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Mary Watson - 2604 Cherbonne Drive 27407	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	29	17	13	15	30	2	0	106
Immanuel	Mrs. Ruth Primm - 2215 Emerywood Street 27403	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	18	13	0	45	7	0	88
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Obelia Marshall - Route 3, Box 415 27410	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	7	0	22	1	0	40
Lake Townsend	Mrs. Alene Scott - 1504 Dodson Street 27405	4	4	0	0	10	3	21	4	4	0	0	10	1	0	19
Lankford	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Jackie Ledford - 3415 Londonderry Drive 27410	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	58	28	15	16	78	9	0	204
Lindley Park	Mrs. Helen Rose - 2121 Sprucewood Drive 27407	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	6	12	7	33	7	0	71
Lynwood Lakes	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 1981
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Anna Wray - 5807 Sagebrush Trail 27409	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	6	10	0	0	16	1	1	33
McConnell Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Mrs. Eleanor Wyrick - Rt. 2, Box 91-L, McLeansville 27301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	7	0	16	1	0	34
Northside	Mrs. Kathleen Sams - 1003 Sixteenth Street 27405	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	6	8	10	19	1	0	51
Parkway	Mrs. Manuel Cunnup - 2508 Shady Lawn Drive 27408	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	18	9	0	62	1	0	98
Pinecroft	Jo Ann Lovingood - Route 7, Box 441 27407	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	14	2	0	27
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Faye Morrison, Rt. 2, Box 142, Pleasant Garden 27313	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	10	47	20	0	42	6	0	125
Pleasant Grove	Eleanor Atkins - 3012 Randleman Road 27406	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	9	4	16	21	1	0	57
Rankin	Mrs. Gloria Walker - Route 1, Box 293, McLeansville 27301	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	13	0	6	60	4	75	79
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Marion Talbert - 4710 Yanceyville St., Brown Summit 27214	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	24	14	5	15	9	0	83
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Billie Watson - 3214 Fontana Drive 27406	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	12	17	0	22	1	0	55
Rolling Roads	Mrs. Brenda Berry - 205 Amberwood Drive, Jamestown 27282	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	12	2	5	15	5	0	44
Sedgefield	Mrs. Jane Blackwelder - 5302 Wayne Road 27407	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	8	0	0	20	2	10	40
Sharpe Road	Lucile York - 2504 Sharpe Road 27406	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	16	13	5	29	4	0	83
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Wilma Hawkins - 1502 Twentieth Street 27405	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	6	3	5	45	10	0	71
South Elm Street	Mrs. Betty Brown - 1515 Grove Street 27403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. Marion Godfrey - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	18	15	10	30	1	0	88
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Margaret King - 1506 Countryside Drive 27405	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	12	8	0	18	2	0	52
Summerfield, First	Mrs. Marietta Thore - P. O. Box 149, Summerfield 27358	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	16	25	22	7	61	5	0	136
Sumner	Mrs. Dot Brooks - 2330 Concord Church Road 27406	2	2	1	0	2	0	5	10	17	12	0	17	4	0	60
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD **YEAR ENDING** (Month & Day) **1981**

Association
PIEDMONT

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bessemer	Norman Crews - 5733-M Bramblegate Drive 27408	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Buchanan	None	4	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Calvary	J. T. Bell, Sr. - 1337 Village Rd., Lot 112 Whitsett 27377	15	5	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	43
Camp Herman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central, Oak Ridge	Clyde Young - 5902 Pepper Road, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Clifton Road	Bill Young - 815 Meadowood Road 27409	8	6	3	0	12	6	0	3	0	38
College Park	Maston Stone - 1122 Westridge Road 27410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial	None	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Florida Street	Frank Bibus - 1707 Trogdon Street 27403	2	2	4	30	20	5	5	5	0	73
Friendly Avenue	None	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Gate City	Wilson Mixon - 2006 Bracyridge Road 27407	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Gethsemane	None	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Gibsonville, First	David Flowers - P.O. Box 6017, Gibsonville 27249	10	4	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	25
Greensboro, First	None	57	0	1	0	100	0	0	0	0	158
Guilford	None	15	6	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	39
Hillcrest	Roger Collis - 5921 Bush Road, Brown Summit 27214	29	11	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	61
Hunter Hills	Jack Hausen - 1502 Pepperhill Road 27407	27	28	7	65	0	0	0	2	0	129
Immanuel	Andre DuBrevil - 419 Hillside Drive 27401	14	14	6	37	0	0	0	4	0	75
Jessup Grove	George Elrod - 6304 Oak Forest Court, Summerfield 27358	3	4	2	0	0	14	0	1	0	24
Lake Townsend	None	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lankford Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Rick Stewart - 5302 Bayberry Lane 27405	45	12	1	40	0	0	25	1	10	134
Lindley Park	None	5	5	4	3	3	3	15	3	0	41
Lynwood Lakes	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB-1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING ____________ 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Magnolia Street	Jerry Harris - 4800 Ferncrest Drive 27410	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
McConnell Road	None	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	Ronnie Bowers - Route 1, Box 377-B, McLeansville 27301	8	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	14
Northside	Leonard Smith - 2313 Westhaven Drive 27403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	Tom Bos - 1815 Downing Street 27410	11	0	1	36	0	0	0	5	0	53
Pinecroft	Dean Ledbetter - 2025 West Vandalia Road 27407	3	8	0	23	0	0	2	1	0	38
Pleasant Garden	None	30	12	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	52
Pleasant Grove	Charlie Vickers - 4210 Bramlet Place 27407	2	2	5	23	0	0	0	4	3	28
Rankin	None	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Reedy Fork	John Gregory - 2307 Fortune Lane 27408	22	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Rocky Knoll	Earl Fox - Route 2, Box 257-K, McLeansville 27301	11	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	31
Rolling Roads	Donald Bloodworth - 3602 Coltsgate Drive 27410	10	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	21
Sedgefield	Art McCormick - 203-C Yorkleigh Lane, Jamestown 27282	9	0	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	32
Sharpe Road	Wayne Straughan - Route 1, Box 402, Julian 27283	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
Sixteenth Street	Mike Stas - 1404 Woodgreen Drive 27405	15	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	10	47
South Elm Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	George Buchanan - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	29
Stevens Memorial	William Hefner - 3607 Miller Drive 27405	12	4	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	29
Summerfield, First	Tommy Lawrence - Route 2, Box 190, Summerfield 27358	16	20	1	27	0	0	0	1	0	65
Summer	Albert Whitaker - 1923 Freeman Mill Road 27406	11	4	1	15	1	0	0	3	0	35
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB-1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING ... 1981 (Month & Day)

Association PIEDMONT

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer SAM WILSON

Address 806 NOTTINGHAM RD, City GREENSBORO, State NC Zip 27408

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Bessemer	Mrs. Ed Satterfield - 2404 Kery Drive 27408	250	17	1.25		x				x		126,166	1,800	127,966	0	29,410	0	0	4,125	52,098	85,633
Buchanan	Herman Mayberry - 2113 Textile Drive 27405	25	7.8	3.3					x	x		48,542	207	48,748	0	17,094	0	3,983	1,500	15,133	37,710
Calvary	Leland Cantrell - 5713 Friendswood Drive 27409	65	7	1½					x	x		106,774	0	106,774	0	58,510	0	12,400	2,554	22,465	95,929
Camp Herman	R. C. Lee, Jr. - 5715 Summit Ave Brn Smt 27214	75							x	x		32,331	0	32,331	0	11,965	0	6,305	1,404	5,084	24,757
Central, Oak Ridge	Frances Young - Rt 1 Box 525, Oak Ridge 27310	15	7	3	x				x	x		38,318	101	38,420	0	13,396	0	8,717	1,978	430	24,523
Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford - 104 Avonwood Dr, Jamestown 27282	50	3.5	8.5					x	x		78,698	6,470	85,168	0	35,195	0	0	3,356	45,487	84,038
College Park	Steve Lowrance - 2402 Hardie Street 27403	25	12	.006					x	x		94,205	7,818	102,022	14,500	41,676	0	5,591	2,771	38,904	88,942
Community	Mrs. Dot Williams - Route 7, Box 643 27407	35	1	3					x	x		42,840	0	42,840	0	19,276	0	3,850	2,013	15,210	40,349
Eller Memorial	Wade H. Wylie - 1200 Fourth Street 27405	125							x	x		124,606	17,403	142,009	0	56,922	0	0	4,332	54,382	115,636
Florida Street	Frank Merrill - 4116 Donegal Street 27406	200	14	3					x	x		262,600	0	262,600	0	77,815	0	0	10,129	54,169	142,113
Friendly Avenue	A. W. Edwards - 2412 Camden Road 27403	105	.15	.03				x		x		407,823	43,607	451,430	0	104,781	0	59,102	6,000	299,199	469,082
Gate City	Randall Minix - 3605 Brandywine 27410		4	2					x	x		131,324	2,298	133,622	0	37,648	0	37,574	2,617	40,418	118,256
Gethsemane	Mrs. George Kellam - 5581 Church Street 27405	20	4	2					x	x		26,745	1,559	28,305	0	7,920	0	0	1,231	8,172	17,324
Gibsonville, First	Wade Litten - 100 W.Main, Gibsonville 27249		7	3					x	x		70,474	0	70,474	0	23,818	0	9,418	2,284	24,394	59,914
Greensboro, First	John Martin - 614 Rockford Road 27408	394	24	.0086		x				x		1,088,774	94,410	1,183,184	0	359,242	0	0	16,627	339,987	715,856
Guilford	Mrs. Shirley Glover - 5605 Buddingwood 27409	185	16	2	x					x		203,537	2,940	206,477	0	64,306	3,130	31,516	5,410	61,073	165,435
Hillcrest	Eddie Brown - 3810 Baylor Street 27405	110	15	2					x	x		78,423	2,316	80,739	0	27,940	0	0	2,197	42,092	72,229
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Pegg Stewart - 3706 Mosby Drive 27407	325	5	2					x	x		307,000	6,000	313,000	175,000	70,000	190,000	37,000	10,000	75,000	382,000
Immanuel	Gary Stevenson - 1801 Bailiff Street 27403	150	7	2	x					x		159,454	1,932	161,386	26,000	51,640	23,100	0	6,220	61,745	142,705
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Barbara Williamson, Lewiston Road 27410	25	5	1						x		41,137	443	41,580	0	21,580	0		1,846	5,450	28,876
Lake Townsend	Brooks Webster-6718 Kathy Lynn Pl, Brn Smt 27214	30									x	19,000	0	19,000	0	8,335	0	4,966	505	3,173	16,979
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Betty Calhoun - Rt 1 Box 121 McLeansville 27301	54	1¼	1					x	x		44,525	1,016	45,541	0	19,693	10,697	1,580	915	6,366	39,251
Lawndale	Glynn Downs - 3102 Shamrock Drive 27408	305	15	0					x	x		382,029	22,895	404,924	443,975	108,039	35,665	54,030	6,189	145,803	349,726
Lindley Park	Harry Kimball - Route 11, Box 586 27410	80	6+	1						x		127,612	3,000	130,612	0	31,974	0	40,727	1,887	42,379	116,967
Lynwood Lakes	Peggy Wilson - 3513 Chippendale Trail 27406	31	1	0					x	x		29,215	69	29,284	0	6,310	0	9,802	524	10,519	27,156

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1981 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Magnolia Street	Dwight Hicks - 4410 Comanche Trail 27406	95	10	.007	x					x		124,740	960	125,700	900	48,838	0	3,715	4,545	28,288	85,386
McConnell Road	Herman Keys - 3500 Oak Grove St. 27405	17	0	0	x					x		32,984	0	32,984	0	14,036	0	7,557	461	10,894	22,895
New Hope	Phillip A. Stokes - Route 6, Box 505 27405	44	0	0	x						x	25,506	1,395	26,901	0	1,750	1,350	4,319	1,088	3,107	11,614
Northeast	Garland Bunton - 814 Cole Street 27401	50	2.7	1.8						x		66,147	0	66,147	0	18,660	0	18,600	3,372	14,952	55,584
Northside	Mrs. Pattie Ward - 2115 Maple Street 27405	170	15	3						x		100,024	8,658	108,682	0	35,010	0	5,545	4,559	22,009	67,123
Parkway	Cameron Hunt - 2512 Shady Lawn Drive 27408	75	7½	2.8			x			x		184,110	14,647	198,757	0	79,246	14,337	17,844	3,212	72,948	187,587
Pinecroft	Nancy Forbes - 3107 Center Street 27407	80	12	4	x					x		49,304	360	49,664	0	20,239	0	0	1,457	5,789	27,485
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Jean Enoch - 909 Wiley Lewis Road 27406	100	16	3	x					x		169,099	5,100	174,199	0	62,237	2,736	0	8,000	21,100	93,973
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding - 4208 Wayne Road 27407	127	11	3						x		84,000	0	84,000	0	30,430	0	16,540	3,598	8,419	58,988
Rankin	Mrs. Jo Straughan - 3504 Yanceyville Street 27405	50	7	1	x					x		111,479	0	111,479	0	51,511	0	0	3,237	35,477	90,225
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Wanda Creasy - Rt. 2, Box 248-62 27405	350	.02	0						x		124,523	40	124,563	0	49,375	921	0	4,239	14,520	69,055
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Joy Boozer - 3607 Inverness Drive 27406	175	7	1	x					x		140,617	0	140,617	0	54,000	0	0	4,900	58,000	116,900
Rolling Road	Richard Patterson - 1911 Merritt Drive 27407		10	0						x		87,669	25,000	102,699	0	35,844	25,000	17,315	3,238	10,447	91,844
Sedgefield	Mrs. Inez Garner - 3215 Gilmore Drive 27407									x		77,000	3,500	80,500	0	19,000	12,000	13,500	1,000	15,000	60,500
Sharpe Road	Marian Maness - 3512 Barbour Road 27406	90	3		x					x		124,000	4,000	128,000	0	35,095	0	31,251	3,759	38,353	108,458
Sixteenth Street	Melvin Ward - Rt 2 Box 70, Plsnt. Garden 27313	131	8	2		x	x	x		x		220,539	426	220,965	0	72,015	0	34,732	8,545	44,731	160,024
South Elm Street	Harvey H. Apple - 122 Robbins Street 27406		0	0							x	147,637	142,399	290,036	0	43,910	23,733	75,000	2,600	37,128	182,371
Southside	George Buchanan - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	135	3	3	x					x		151,596	0	151,596	0	43,928	0	0	3,113	29,240	76,281
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Ray Mason - 2010 Twain Road 27405	75	2	2½	x					x		70,074	170	70,244	0	26,992	0	2,332	2,541	20,659	52,525
Summerfield, First	Mrs. Ruby Bridges - P.O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358	50	10	2		x				x		116,462	3,864	120,323	0	47,999	19,857	0	4,096	31,822	103,774
Sumner	Mrs. Albert Whitaker - 1923 Freeman Mill Rd 27406	55	9	4						x		72,417	376	72,792	0	18,721	0	21,633	2,338	24,787	67,479
Temple	Eugene Bell - 5900 Cedar Glen Drive 27410	10																			
Willomore	Mrs. Faye Mundy - 2205 Lynette Drive 27403	35	2	2					x	x		17,895	0	17,895	0	8,200	0	12,960	1,045	4,574	26,779

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING ____________ 1981
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bessemer	T. E. Pardue - 3305 Stonehaven Drive 27406	0	0	0	23,800	1,500	4,938	1,398	2,699	0	335	0	0	5,816	16,686	40,486
Buchanan	Mrs. Margie Lyman - Route 6, Box 530 27405	0	0	0	4,125	1,736	1,150	1,551	750	0	0	0	0	631	5,818	9,943
Calvary	Mrs. Susan Coffer - 3805 Mossyrock Road 27406	0	0	0	8,000	2,181	3,100	671	844	0	0	0	0	103	6,899	14,899
Camp Herman	Sarah Burnside - 5608 Summit Ave., Brown Summit 27214	0	0	0	200	68	100	1,080	823	0	0	0	0	0	2,072	2,272
Central, Oak Ridge	Ruby McCuiston - Route 1, Box 487, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	2,355	1,009	16	356	290	0	0	0	0	0	1,671	4,027
Clifton Road	Harriet Kanoy - 1229 Guilford Col. Rd., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	2,247	1,541	471	473	3,701	0	824	412	0	1,547	8,969	11,246
College Park	Mrs. Donald Stockard - 604 Candlewood Drive 27403	0	0	0	10,273	1,000	676	755	2,914	450	10	0	25	1,796	7,624	17,898
Community	Mrs. Regina Lamonds - 856 West NC 62 27406	0	0	0	1,127	1,220	0	268	1,218	0	0	0	0	3,736	6,442	7,569
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Claude Permar - 1200 Fourth Street 27405	0	0	0	3,405	4,720	1,533	2,223	3,527	0	0	0	0	7,978	19,981	23,386
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, P.O. Box 473, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	0	0	28,752	6,632	213	1,292	12,557	0	0	335	0	600	21,629	50,381
Friendly Avenue		0	0	0	48,948	4,230	3,226	4,963	13,645	0	0	0	0	5,723	31,787	80,735
Gate City	Miss Susan Buckner - 1614 Elwood Avenue 27403	0	0	0	7,750	2,080	319	234	3,320	0	0	0	0	3,444	9,397	17,147
Gethsemane	Mrs. Henry Martin - 5488 Yanceyville, Brown Smt. 27214	0	0	0	968	484	968	650	908	0	0	0	0	442	3,451	4,420
Gibsonville, First	Mrs. Bobby Riley - P.O. Box 3402, Gibsonville 27249	0	0	0	4,034	1,325	530	940	1,336	0	0	0	0	0	4,131	8,165
Greensboro, First	Miss Elizabeth Johnson - 1003 Pamlico Drive 27408	0	13,266	13,266	235,567	9,300	10,189	6,180	35,659	13,937	2,596	144	125	47,140	125,270	374,103
Guilford	Mrs. Shirley Johnson - 5711 Greenview Drive 27409	0	0	0	29,941	2,979	611	1,045	3,381	0	0	0	0	4,085	12,101	42,042
Hillcrest	Mrs. Pat Williams - 2517-E Patriot Way 27408	0	0	0	7,164	1,116	1,353	2,332	2,986	350	0	0	0	240	8,377	15,541
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Flora Brown - 1312 Echo Street 27407	0	0	0	7,000	3,000	300	700	2,500	6,000	0	0	0	6,500	19,000	26,000
Immanuel	Mr. Joye Jones - 1703 Chesapeake Drive 27410	0	0	0	10,000	1,900	2,000	2,200	6,010	0	0	0	0	7,778	19,888	29,888
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Mae Purdy - 2601 Shady Lawn Drive 27408	0	0	0	1,480	370	230	150	700	0	0	0	0	20	1,470	2,950
Lake Townsend	Mrs. Alene Scott - 1504 Dodson Street 27405	0	0	0	0	150	0	184	603	0	0	0	0	0	937	937
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo - 1500 Lee's Chapel Road 27405	0	0	0	600	420	300	406	1,106	0	180	180	180	1,116	3,888	4,488
Lawndale	Frank Lewis - 2428-G South Holden Road 27407	0	0	0	23,000	3,525	1,228	3,670	9,059	0	0	0	0	6,855	24,337	47,337
Lindley Park	Mrs. Christine Hutchison - 1708 Gracewood Drive 27408	0	0	0	8,062	2,936	330	1,452	1,452	0	0	0	0	0	5,818	13,880
Lynwood Lakes	Judy Stump - Rt. 1, Box 542-A, Julian 27283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING ______ 1981
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Sadie Vaughn - 3529 Cherry Lane 27405	0	0	0	9,090	400	427	649	963	0	300	300	0	6,850	9,889	18,979
McConnell Road	Mrs. Mozelle Key - 4022 McConnell Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	349	349	0	0	1,745	2,536	2,536
New Hope	Mrs. Mary Christopher - 2938 Martha's Place 27408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,538	1,538
No-theast	Mrs. Lynda Andrews - Rt 2 Box 168, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	1,500	1,200	378	790	1,565	0	0	0	0	1,950	5,883	7,383
Northside	Irene Melton - 1315 Vine Street 27405	0	0	0	12,731	1,574	200	1,526	6,150	0	455	0	0	2,534	12,439	26,181
Parkway	Ralph Barnes - 2732 Robin Hood Drive 27408	0	0	0	9,323	3,275	462	926	5,232	0	0	0	0	1,286	11,181	20,504
Pinecroft	Jo Ann Lovingood - Route 7, Box 441 27407	0	0	0	4,568	1,225	562	1,003	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,037	7,605
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Bea Maness - Rt. 1, Box 177, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	0	0	27,056	4,293	1,470	2,170	4,778	0	0	0	0	0	12,710	39,766
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Canter - 2130 Bishop Road 27406	0	0	0	7,382	3,400	105	613	1,600	0	175	0	0	0	5,893	13,275
Rankin	Mrs. Freda Watson - 1422 Rock Spring Street 27405	0	0	0	6,936	1,101	870	1,828	6,499	0	368	189	126	557	11,538	18,474
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Wanda Creasy - Route 2, Box 248-62 27405	0	0	0	1,200	504	204	1,168	3,342	0	300	300	150	2,008	7,976	9,176
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Wanda Sudderth - Rt 2, Box 404 Plsnt. Garden 27313	0	0	0	10,500	1,000	0	1,150	2,100	0	720	360	0	0	5,330	22,830
Rolling Road	Raymond Wyrick - 1816 Starlight Drive 27407	0	0	0	6,692	455	283	1,000	2,350	0	0	0	0	1,231	5,320	12,013
Sedgefield	Mrs. Velda Garrett - 4601 Millis School Road 27407	0	0	0	1,200	600	0	200	700	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,700
Sharpe Road	Betty Waters - 4404 Thorny Road 27406	0	0	0	3,881	316	1,314	1,892	2,465	0	300	0	0	0	6,287	9,868
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Joan Paris - 3208 Sandburg Drive 27405	0	0	0	12,474	3,118	3,118	4,677	9,356	0	0	0	0	0	20,271	32,745
South Elm Street	Rose Felder - 1919 Merritt Drive 27407	0	0	0	0	277	156	0	2,449	0	351	0	0	41,971	45,203	45,203
Southside	Mrs. Donna Spoon - 2735 Feeeman Mill Road 27406	0	0	0	3,600	3,900	0	1,500	5,001	16,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	4,952	35,853	39,453
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Dot Oldham - 2209 West Florida Street 27403	0	0	0	1,400	2,746	1,675	1,933	3,186	0	0	0	0	468	10,009	11,408
Summerfield	Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood - P.O. Box 93, Summerfield 27358	0	0	0	10,467	3,611	1,500	1,165	1,896	0	0	0	0	5,935	14,107	24,574
Sumner	Mrs. C. R. Allen - 4303 Blackberry Road 27406	0	0	0	0	0	92	392	1,038	0	0	0	0	333	3,872	9,689
Temple	Mrs. George Avant - Rt 2, Box 186, Summerfield 27358															
Willomore	Mrs. Ruby Morphis - 512 Pine Street 27401	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	1,606	1,806	1,956

BSSB · 1297 (Rev 11-80)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1981

PIEDMONT

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator JULIUS LAMBETH

Address 5107 AIMSWORTH DR., GREENSBORO, NC 27410

City State Zip

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 [illegible]	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No of adult Sunday school classes	36 N none TV TV R radio B both	37 Number of revivals	38 No of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No of college students baptized	40 No of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S S Lead Prep Week	44 [illegible]	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt Sem Col Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Bessemer	John Michael - Rt. 2, Box 412, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,398	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Buchanan	Hugh McDaniel - Route 6, Box 506-6 27405	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,551	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	Jerry Fields - 4202 Southeast School Road 27406	0	0	0	0	79	0	671	10	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Camp Herman	Barry Frye - 1819 Heilwood Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	906	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Central, Oak Ridge	Carl Young - Rt. 1, Box 525, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Clifton Road	Glenn Stafford - 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	2	15	0	370	7	N	2	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
College Park	Kenneth Tutterow - 1904 Downing Street 27410	0	0	0	0	5	0	755	8	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	N
Community	Bobby Williams - Route 7, Box 643 27407	0	0	0	0	18	0	268	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Eller Memorial	Bill Patterson - 1515 Countryside Drive 27405	0	0	0	0	17	0	2,223	9	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Florida Street	Roy Smith - 2105 Ontario Street 27403	0	0	0	0	49	0	1,292	18	R	2	0	15	40	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Friendly Avenue	Doug Watts - 4408 Green Forest Drive 27410	0	0	0	0	60	0	4,963	22	R	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Gate City	Jack Glass - 2200 Van Wert Street 27403	0	0	0	0	42	0	234	7	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Gethsemane	Harbor Craig - 534 Denny Road 27405	0	0	0	0	27	0	650	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Gibsonville, First	Hal Laughlin - P.O. Box 2321, Gibsonville 27249	0	0	0	0	9	0	940	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Greensboro, First	Virgil Mims, Jr - 2818 Northampton Drive 27408	0	2	0	0	197	0	6,180	35	R	2	0	2	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Guilford	Dick Evans - 5811 Green Meadow Drive 27410	0	0	0	0	115	0	1,045	18	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hillcrest	Roy Kasey - 4008 Scottsdale Road 27405	0	0	0	0		0	2,332	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Hunter Hills	Jimmie Beane - 4103 Beckford Drive 27407	0	0	0	0	522	0	700	19	N	2	0	15	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Immanuel	Daniel Strickland - 1223 Guilford Col. Rd., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	40	0	2,200	15		1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Jessup Grove	Jim Purdy - 2601 Shady Lawn Drive 27408	0	0	0	0	4	0	295	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Lake Townsend	Brooks Webster - 6718 Kathy Lynn Pl., Brown Summit 27214	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lankford Memorial	James Clark - 5718 Lauderdale Rd., Brown Summit 27214	0	0	0	0	0	0	406	5	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Lawndale	Tom Alexander - 1008 Meade Drive 27410	0	0	1	1	116				N	2	0	1	40	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Lindley Park	Carl Swaney - 4311 Cornell Avenue 27407	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,100	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Lynwood Lakes	Waco Nunn - 3611 Greensboro Street 27401	0	0	0	0	10	0	200	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1981

State

Moderator

Address City State Z

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 (S) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No of adult Sunday school classes	36 N none TV TV R radio B both	37 Number of revivals	38 No of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No of college students baptized	40 No of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S S Lead Prep Week	44	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt Sem Col Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Magnolia Street	Bill Evans - 1110 Grayland Street 27408	0	0	0	0	30	0	649	7	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
McConnell Road	Herman Keys - 3500 Oak Grove Street 27405	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	N	[illegible]	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
New Hope		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Northeast	Wallace Andrews - Rt. 2, Box 168, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0	20	0	790	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Northside	Clarence Tucker - 3700 Miller Drive 27405	0	0	0	0		0	1526	8	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Parkway	John Pike - 5405 Guida Drive 27410	0	0	0	0	63	0	926	16	N	1	0	1	6	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pinecroft	Richard Gibson - 4116 Sacramento Drive 27406	0	0	0	0	6	0	526	6	N	1	0	1	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Garden	Ira Still - 4020 Riverdale Drive 27406	0	2	0	0	72	0	2170	14	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	J. F. Smith - Rt. 7, Box 184, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	5	N	1	0	0	4	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Rankin	Alvis J. Shelton - 2013 Whitman Road 27405	0	0	0	0	66	0	1828	25	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Reedy Fork	Sam Church - 4408 Church Street 27405	0	0	0	0	23	0	1168	4	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Rocky Knoll	Joe Williams - Route 12, Box 837 27406	0	0	0	0		0	1150	14	N	3	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Rolling Road	Taylor Sheppard - 2501 Cherbonne Road 27407	0	0	0	0		0	1000	7	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Sedgefield	Bert Blackwelder - 5302 Wayne Road 27407	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Sharpe Road	Grady Causey - 2122 Lynw-od Drive 27406	0	0	0	0		20	1892	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Sixteenth Street	Don Smith - Route 5, Box 292 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	2014	10	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
South Elm Street	George Dooley - 1701 Whitely Place 27406	0	0	0	0	59	0	159	15	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Southside	George Buchanan - 2735 Freeman Mill Road 27406	0	0	0	0	24	0	1501	12	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady - 1305 Spry Street 27405	0	0	0	0	35	0	728	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Summerfield	Everette Barham - Route 1, Summerfield 27358	0	0	0	0	63	0	1165	13	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Sumner	Donald Shelton - 3521 McCuiston Road 27406	0	0	0	0	33	0	392	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Temple	Quincy Cox - Route 3, Box 692 27410	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Willomore	Clyde Church - 5031 Mill Point Road 27406	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

P. O. BOX 6750
1030 HOMELAND AVENUE
GREENSBORO, N. C. 27405

Greensboro, N. C.
PAID
U. S. POSTAGE
PERMIT 310

B
286.9756
M66pi

Piedmont Baptist Association

THEME: "New Life Through Local Ministries"

89th ANNUAL SESSION

1982 BOOK OF REPORTS

89th Annual Session

1982 Book of Reports

Piedmont
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
and
PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Julius Lambeth	Moderator
Sanford Smith	Vice Moderator
Larry Austin	Clerk
Sam Wilson	Treasurer

Date of Next Meeting: April 7, 1983
Sixteenth Street Church

Date of Fall Meeting: October 27, 1983
Rocky Knoll Church

Annual Sermon	Robert Phelps
Doctrinal Sermon	Robert Shackleford, Jr.

Associational Staff Directory

Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions
2508 Shady Lawn Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27408
Telephone 288-6148

Austin Lovin, Director of Christian Ministries
4901 Pennoak Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27407
Telephone 852-0735

Lucille Grubbs, Administrative Coordinator/Financial Secretary
3305 Martin Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405
Telephone 621-4846

Jean Warren, Receptionist/Typist
2925 Martha's Pl.
Greensboro, NC 27408
Telephone 288-1981

Don Moody, Chaplain Guilford County Jail/Sheriffs Department
2605 Gracewood Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27408
Telephone 282-1604

David Fleming, Chaplain Sandy Ridge Prison Unit
1901 Jones Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406
Telephone 294-3605

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly (Lakewood) is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Church Road, turn left on Alamance Church Road and follow approximately 12 miles to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Associational Directory

Moderator	Julius Lambeth, 855-5076, Rolling Roads
Vice Moderator	Sanford Smith, 674-0171, Southeast
Clerk	Larry Austin, 288-4937, Greensboro First
Treasurer	Sam Wilson, 273-7488, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director	Dwight Thomas, 643-6451, Lawndale
Church Training Director	Dale Smith, 274-9984, Lankford Memorial
WMU Director	Bettie Spencer, 292-2835, Guilford
Assistant Director	Rachel Shackelford, 288-2789, Greensboro First
Baptist Women's Director	Jane Simpson, 674-2441, Southeast
Assistant Baptist Women's Director	Jeanette Bare, 674-2454, Sumner
Baptist Young Women's Director	Jill Foster, 697-9673, Sharpe Road
Assistant Baptist Young Women's Director	Jan Luecking, 282-2008, Lawndale
Young Baptist Women's Director	Dawn Wyrick, 292-4819, Rolling Roads
Acteen Director	Mandi Martin, 294-3604, Gate City
Assistant Acteen Director	Elsie Prevette, 674-5382, Pleasant Garden
Girls in Action Director	Debbie Harrington, 674-9359, Immanuel
Mission Friends Director	Melinda Spencer, 294-4017, Sumner
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Duanelle Hook, 288-3161, Friendly Avenue
Secretary	Jo Covert, 292-1374, Immanuel
Treasurer	Helen Graham, 621-4838, Rankin
Mission Action Director	Cynthia Davenport, 643-5285, Summerfield
Historian	Shirley Barbee, 275-6926, Gate City
Nominating Committee	Louise Kellam, 292-4819, Rolling Roads Shannon Wyrick, 275-7428, Sixteenth Street Susan Coffer, 378-1083, Calvary Clara Newnam, 375-3201, Eller Memorial
Brotherhood Director	Jimmy Workman, 273-4355, Parkway
RA Director	Bill Perdue, 621-5282, Stevens Memorial
Music Director	Jerry Watts, 272-0549, Southside
Evangelism Director	A. L. Parker, 274-3033, Friendly Avenue
Singles Director	William Guthrie, 299-6081, Pinecroft
Stewardship Director	Vernon Williams, 674-5906, Pleasant Garden
Youth Director	Mark Harper, 288-2710, Parkway
Senior Citizens Director	Michael Jamison, 273-1779, College Park
TACMO Director	Susan Thomas, 643-6451, Lawndale
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, 288-1528, Gate City
Seminary Extension Director	Bob Shackelford, 288-2710, Parkway
Christian Life and Public Affairs Director	Steve Sells, 288-4618, Hillcrest
Church Extension Director	Robert Goode, 275-9178, Florida Street
International Ministry Director	Joan Ratliff, 852-0636, Greensboro First
Literacy Ministry Director	Frances Funderburk, 375-3439, Bessemer
Chaplaincy Ministries Director	Wilson Stewart, 643-6383, Summerfield First
Lakewood Ministry Director	William Norris, 273-1231, Greensboro First
Fire Department Ministry Director	Gary Church, 288-7508, Reedy Fork
Family Ministry Director	James Wall, 292-5761, Lindley Park

Hospital Representative	Clyde Collins, 274-6585, Greensboro First
Childrens Home Representative	Margaret Wilson, 273-7488, Greensboro First
Home for Aging Representative	Victor Dowd, 272-1128, Bessemer
Annuity Board	J. B. Clifton, 273-2603, Bessemer
Radio and Television	Al Lineberry, 272-6385, Greensboro First
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, 379-5149, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program	Dorrence Stewart, 643-6383, Summerfield First
Christian Action League	William Claffey, 855-9045, Jessup Grove
Prayer Chairman	Don Harrington, 288-3824, Lawndale
Christian Education	S. C. Ray, 299-7167, Greensboro First

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

BESSEMER — Bruce Josey, Carl Kellum, Rev. V. S. Dowd
BUCHANAN —
CALVARY —
CAMP HERMAN — Harold Brady
CENTRAL —
CLIFTON ROAD — M. L. Lawson
COLLEGE PARK — Jack Miller
COMMUNITY —
ELLER MEMORIAL — Wayburn James
FLORIDA STREET — Bobby Matthews, Pete Boone
FRIENDLY AVENUE — Newling Richey
GATE CITY — Ron Buckner
GETHSEMANE — Harbor Craig, E. A. Snyder
GIBSONVILLE FIRST — Dr. Norman Harris, Dan Sears, Harry Bowling, Charles Hucks.
GREENSBORO FIRST — Harold Pritchard, Charles Ripley, W. C. Norris
GUILFORD — John Mikles
HILLCREST — Douglas Oakley
HUNTER HILLS — Paul Shaw
IMMANUEL — Lonnie Sprinkle
JESSUP GROVE — John Turner
LANKFORD MEMORIAL — Rev. James Parrish, Jim Saunders
LAWNDALE — Don Harrington, Jackie Ledford, Everette Richardson
LINDLEY PARK — Rev. James Wall, Anna Beth White
LYNWOOD LAKES — Peggy Wilson
MAGNOLIA STREET — Bill Evans
NEW HOPE —
NORTHEAST — Wallace Andrews
NORTHSIDE — Leonard Smith, Claud Dowdy
PARKWAY — Rev. Bob Shackleford, Jr., Richard Clayton
PINECROFT — J. O. Puett
PLEASANT GARDEN — Charles Jordan
PLEASANT GROVE —
RANKIN —
REEDY FORK — Gary Church
ROCKY KNOLL —
ROLLING ROADS — Daylon Greene
SEDGEFIELD — Bert Blackwelder
SHARPE ROAD — Dan Webster
SIXTEENTH STREET —
SOUTHEAST —
SOUTH ELM STREET —
SOUTHSIDE — John Reavis
STEVENS MEMORIAL — Rev. Dan Jolly, Robert Sutton, Ray Mason, Inez Nall
SUMNER — Buck Landreth
SUMMERFIELD FIRST — Dr. Wilson Stewart, Rev. Kenneth Bradshaw, Everett Barham, Marietta Thore
TEMPLE —
TOWE MEMORIAL
WILLOMORE — Rev. Clyde Church, Ed McGehee

Church Directory

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Larry Foster — 2722 Terrace Dr., Burlington, 27215

HILLCREST
Willard Stanley — 402 Knox Rd., Gibsonville, 27249

HUNTER HILLS
Tommy Vogler — 3514 Gentry St., Greensboro, 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN
Larry McElreath — Rt. 2, Box 575-B, Randleman, 27317

SUMNER
Donald Shelton — 4722 Randleman Rd., Greensboro, 27406

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

FLORIDA STREET
Steve Sparks — 1002 Glenwood, Greensboro, 27403

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

BESSEMER
J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., Greensboro, 27405
Coleman Watkins, 5714 Dawson Ave., Greensboro, 27405

CAMP HERMAN
R. C. Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214

CLIFTON ROAD
S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr., Greensboro, 27407

COLLEGE PARK
C. Aubrey McLellan, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro, 27403
Sam Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St., Greensboro, 27406

COMMUNITY
C. F. Landreth, 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd., Greensboro, 27406

ELLER MEMORIAL
A. A. Rogers, 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro, 27405
James Fleet, Jr., 425 E. Hendrix St., Greensboro, 27405

FLORIDA STREET
T. W. Nelson, 906 Courtland St., Greensboro, 27401
Talmadge Green, 2013 Cedarfork Rd., Greensboro, 27407

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Larry Foster, 2722 Terrace Dr., Burlington, 27215
J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., Greensboro, 27403
Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Rd., Greensboro, 27407
Robert Summerell, 4711 Kingswood Dr., Greensboro, 27410

GETHSEMANE
Jim Covington, 6025 N. Church St., Greensboro, 27405
William Baker, Highway 220 N., Greensboro, 27405

GREENSBORO FIRST
Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., Greensboro, 27407
Claud B. Bowen, 605 Greenway N., Greensboro, 27403
Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., Greensboro, 27408
Vance Havner, 109 McIver St., Greensboro, 27403
Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro, 27407

Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., Greensboro, 27407
Del Suggs, 3414 Overton Dr., Greensboro, 27408
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, 27403
Ray Benfield, Weberbartlweg 10, Salzburg, Austria
James Manchester, 415 Stowe Dr., Lowell, 28098

HILLCREST
Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., Greensboro, 27405
Charles May, 2907 Orange St., Greensboro, 27405

HUNTER HILLS
A. M. Covington, 1203 Kirkman St., Greensboro, 27406

IMMANUEL
Walter Heilig, 910 W. Florida St., Greensboro, 27403
Fletcher Thomas, 160 River Bend Rd., Ormond Beach, Fla.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Dale Smith, Jr., 1510 20th St., Greensboro, 27405

LINDLEY PARK
John Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., Greensboro, 27403
Brian Tiffany, 19-C Hilton Place, Greensboro, 27409

NORTHEAST
Douglas Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499, Greensboro, 27405

NORTHSIDE
Lee Beach, 3927 Yanceyville St., Greensboro, 27405

PARKWAY
Ronald E. Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., Greensboro, 27408
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro, 27408

PINECROFT
Dwight Morris, 2505 Daye Dr., Greensboro, 27406

PLEASANT GROVE
James Allred, 4207 Pennydale Rd., Greensboro, 27407
Robert Hunter, 3101A Alder Way, Greensboro, 27407

ROCKY KNOLL
R. Andy Cline, 2517 Phoenix Dr., Greensboro, 27406

ROLLING ROADS
David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., Greensboro, 27406

SOUTH ELM STREET
Charles Belch, Apdo 355, San Cristobal, Venezuela
Robert Scruggs, 2103 Fairfax Rd., Greensboro, 27407

STEVENS MEMORIAL
R. V. Thornberry, Jr., 1307 Woodgreen Dr., Greensboro, 27405

WILLOMORE
Harding Coon, 801 Terrell Rd., Greensboro, 27406
Clyde Church, 5031 Mill Point Rd., Greensboro, 27406

CHURCH STAFF

BESSEMER
Mrs. Audrey Apple, MM, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405
Mrs. Pamela Crews, MRec, 5733 Bramblegate, 27409
Mrs. Judy Johnson, Sec, Rt. 2, Box 289D, Gibsonville, 27249

BUCHANAN
Chip Holden, MM, 2208 Maybrook Dr., 27403
Ann Collins, Sec, 2406 Apache St., 27405

CALVARY
Mrs. Sue Butler, MM, Rt. 2, Box 500, McLeansville, 27301
Mrs. Pat Kirkman, MY, Rt. 1, Box 213-0, McLeansville, 27301
Mrs. Edna Carter, Sec, Rt. 2, Box 84, McLeansville, 27301

CENTRAL
Allie Thompson, MM, P. O. Box 527, Oak Ridge, 27310

CLIFTON ROAD
Sherry Lawson, MM, 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
Wayne Brown, MRec, 5803 Scotland Rd., 27407
Mrs. Janet Tompkins, Sec, 5703 L Bramblegate Rd., 27409

COLLEGE PARK
Harry Forbes, MM, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Mrs. Robert Davis, MY, 205 N. Elam Ave., 27403
Tom Wylie, MRec, 2816 Rockwood Rd., 27408
Mrs. Geraldine Bjork, Sec, 512 S. Aycock St., 27403

COMMUNITY
Curtis Jenkins, MM, 3403 Drake Rd., 27406
Mrs. Dot Williams, Sec, Rt. 7, Box 643, 27407

ELLER MEMORIAL
Edwin Chenoweth, MM, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
Mrs. Vera Meadows, Sec, 1200 Fourth St., 27405

FLORIDA STREET
Rev. Bill Lynn, MM, ME, 227-H W. Vandalia St., 27406
Rev. Danny Dalton, Asst. Pastor, MY, Rt. 1, Box 449, Thomasville, 27360
Frank Bibus, MRec, 1707 Trogdon St., 27403
Edith Underwood, Sec, 400 Meadowood St., 27409

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Donald Bowden, MM, 2202 Pinecrest Rd., 27403
Larry Smith, MC, 807 Westridge Rd., 27408
Mrs. Jane Byrd, Sec, 104 Manor Ct., 27403

GATE CITY
Bill Slack, MM, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408
Ernest Welch, ME, 5015 Beale Ave., 27407
Don Welch, MRec, 1907 Beaucrest Ave., High Point, 27260
Mrs. Janet Graafsma, Sec, 5503 H Tomahawk Dr., 27410

GETHSEMANE
Mrs. Claudine Martin, MM, 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
Mrs. Cathy Ham, Sec, Rt. 2, Sutton Rd., 27405

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Bobby Riley, MM, Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
April Riley, Sec, Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249

GREENSBORO FIRST
Douglas Peoples, MM, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
Michael Queen, Asst. Pastor, P. O. Box 5433, 27403
Norman Livengood, MP, MRec, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
Joseph Ratliff, MEd, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
Vernon Peterson, MY, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
Mrs. Jo Covert, Sec, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
Mrs. Mark Bell, Media, P. O. Box 5443, 27403

GUILFORD
Emery Marx, MM, 4802 Tara Dr., 27410
David Sjoberg, Asst. Pastor, MEd, MY, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
Joel Heidemann, MRec, 5409 Guida Dr., 27410
Mrs. Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd., 27409

HILLCREST
Randy Maness, MM, MY, 112 Odell Pl., 27403
Willard Stanley, MP, 402 Knox Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
Eddie Brown, MRec, 3810 Baylor St., 27405
Mrs. Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405

HUNTER HILLS
Rev. Marcus Sizemore, MM, 3712 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
Rev. Tommy Vogler, MP, 3514 Gentry St., 27407

Rev. Richard Ray, MEd, 2812 Darden Rd., 27407
Rev. Bill Young, MY, 1403 Clermont St., 27407
Rev. Glenn Cochran, MRec, 4507 Beckford Dr., 27407
Mrs. Trudy Eads, Sec, 4318 Halifax Rd., 27407

IMMANUEL
Art Williams, MM, MY, Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden, 27313
Ms. Reavely Strader, Sec, 2108 Hardie Ct., 27403

JESSUP GROVE
Catherine Elrod, MM, 6304 Oak Forest Ct., Summerfield, 27358
Jeanette Powers, Sec, Rt. 2, Box 288, Summerfield, 27358

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Joe Hill, MM, 3508 Vernon St., 27405
Jim Saunders, MY, 3708-B Yanceyville St., 27405

LAWNDALE
Tom Elam, MM, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Don Harrington, Asst. Pastor, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Mike Kimbro, MY, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Dianne Long, Sec, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408

LINDLEY PARK
Ms. Anna Beth White, MM, MEd, 4409 Chateau Dr., 27407
Tim Thompson, MRec, 117 S. Holden Rd., 27403
Ms. Lynne Presnell, Sec, 5402 Ainsworth Dr., 27410

LYNWOOD LAKES
Homer Wilson, MM, 3513 Chippendale Tr., 27406
Judy Stump, Sec, Rt. 1, Box 542-A, Julian, 28283

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Myra Thrasher, MM, 2312 Revolan Dr., 27407
Rev. David Lindeman, MEd, MY, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
Mrs. Pauline Phipps, Sec, 1009 Elderwood Pl., 27410

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Patricia Sims, MM, 5404 McNairy Rd., 27405
Mr. and Mrs. Phil Stokes, MY, Rt 6, Box 505, 27405

NORTHEAST
Henry Shelton, MM, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville, 27301
Arthur Permar, MRec, 3524 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405
Mrs. Mary Summers, Sec, 1427 Vine St., 27405

NORTHSIDE
Wesley Gilliland, MM, 112 Odell Pl., Apt. 2, 27403
Mrs. Lou Ann Ayers, Sec, Rt. 6, Box 188, Lot 76, 27405

PARKWAY
Mrs. Keith Burroughs, MM, 5403 Ropley Dr., 27405
Rev. Mark Harper, MEd, MY, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., 27408
Ms. Hazel Martin, Sec, 3005-H Cottage Pl., 27405

PINECROFT
Beverly Chandler, MM, 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN
Ryland Young, MM, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27408
Rev. Larry McElreath, MY, Rt. 2, Box 575-B, Randleman, 27317
Mrs. Elsie Prevette, Sec, Rt. 1, Box 30-C4, Climax, 27233

RANKIN
E. Samuel Marion, MM, P. O. Box 96, Wentworth, 27375
Rev. Rick Prince, MEd, MY, 2229 Wilcox Dr., 27405
Mrs. Natalie M. Barber, Lot 24, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

REEDY FORK
Steve Miller, MM, Rt. 4, Box 742, Madison, 27025
Mrs. Wanda Creasy, Sec, 8407 Birchdale Dr., 27405

ROCKY KNOLL
Jimmy Jones, MM, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
Rev. Gary McKinna, MEd, MY, MRec, 3106 Fieldale Dr., 27406
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Sec, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406

ROLLING ROADS
Emmette Brown, MM, 2800 Vanstory St., 27407
Rev. Donald Bloodworth, MP, 3602 Coltsgate Dr., 27410
Dwight Morris, Jr., MY, 2800 Vanstory St., 27407
Mrs. Sarah Bozeman, Sec, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407

SEDGEFIELD
Greta Evans, MM, 2406 Liberty Rd., 27406
Frances Bryant, Sec, 4909 Tokay Ct., 27407

SHARPE ROAD
Rick Troxler, MM, 1810 Villa Dr., 27403
Marian B. Maness, Sec, 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET
Monica Long, Sec, 1513 Countryside Dr., 27405

SOUTHEAST
Mrs. Bobbie Cordell, MM, 4401 Brookhaven Dr., 27406
Jim Simpson, MRec, 4405 Williams Dairy Rd., 27406
Mrs. Jacqueline Baxley, Sec, 4708 Edinborough Rd., 27406

SOUTH ELM STREET
Herb Meadows, MM, MEd, Rt. 1, Box 37C, McLeansville, 27301
Eddie Hauser, MY, 2210 Valleydale Dr., Lot 31, Kernersville, 27284
Mrs. Marie Brown, Sec, 3610 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406

SOUTHSIDE
Jerry Watts, MM, MEd, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
Charles Cheek, MY, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
Mrs. Donna Spoon, Sec, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Clarence Brady, MM, 1305 Spry St., 27405
Terry Lisk, MY, 915 Onslow Dr., 27408
Mrs. Lily Coble, Sec, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405

SUMNER
Don Ross, MM, MY, 3607 Sunny Crest, 27405
Mrs. Janet Newman, Sec, 5686 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Rev. Kenneth Bradshaw, MM, Asst. Pastor, MY, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Sec, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield, 27358

TEMPLE
Charlotte Cox, MM, Rt. 3, Box 692, 27410

TOWE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Elsie Proffitt, Sec, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377

WILLOMORE
Marvin Pollard, MM, 810 Halsbrook Rd., 27406

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CENTRAL
New pastor came to church field

CLIFTON ROAD
Membership updated

ELLER MEMORIAL
85th Anniversary Celebration

FLORIDA STREET
Licensed Steve Sparks to ministry. Established extension Sunday School-Masonic Home, Called Assoc. Pastor/Youth and Min. of Music/Education. Designated Church owned home for future Missionary residence.

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Paved parking lot

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
22nd Homecoming service August 15, 1982

GUILFORD
Construction of balcony in sanctuary completed. Purchased property adjoining present church parking lot.

HILLCREST
Called new pastor, installed new sound system, ordained Willard Stanley, started new mission, called Youth Director, enclosed parsonage back yard.

HUNTER HILLS
Called a full-time Minister of Music and Singles, studying the need for relocation.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Jim Saunders called as first Minister of Youth

LINDLEY PARK
Baby dedication, Deacon Ordination

MAGNOLIA STREET
Renovations loan paid off

NORTHEAST
Existing shelter closed in to provide additional Sunday School space.

PINECROFT
Began Wednesday night family supper. Began Sunday School Worker's Meeting. Ordained Wayne Davis as Deacon.

PLEASANT GARDEN
Ordained Larry McElreath

RANKIN
Started Single Adults SS Class. Began Baptist Men's Ministry. Formed Long Range Planning Committee. Held first Youth Missions Trip to Surf City Beach.

ROLLING ROADS
Village Park Mission started

SEDGEFIELD
New sanctuary started.

SOUTHEAST
Constituted as a church. Cecil Pickler surrendered to call to preach.

SUMNER
Celebrated 25th Anniversary October 11, 1981

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Rev. Dennis Lovin was commissioned by the Church to serve as a missionary in the U. S. Air Force. He is serving as a Chaplain at Warren Air Force Base, Cheyenne, Wy.

TEMPLE
Began Vacation Bible School, W. M. U. and Brotherhood

WILLOMORE
Picnic shelter built

Constitution Of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to próclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee, and whose membership shall consist of believers bapized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a Church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a Church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association, under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting, and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator, if the Executive Board shall give prior approval, and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members, and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order, as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting, and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board, at the request of, or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association, and the Executive Board, at all their meetings, and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, and shall keep accounts of his transactions, and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association, and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter, or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, except as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association, and administration of the Association's business. as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting, by majority vote of the messengers, from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees, and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be responsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE I
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled, by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at lease one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V, Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association, by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee, which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association, and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association, and shall be a member of all such committees, **ex-officio.** The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association, and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions, to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions, and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs), together with the officers of the Association. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association, to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association, each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator, who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division, as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program, and Trustees.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director, and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of Committees, Unions, Missions or Ministries of the Association which are designed to encourage the organization of new churches, or otherwise to meet human needs, including but not limited to church extension, Chaplaincy Ministry, Literacy Ministry to International Students and Lakewood Ministry. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention, including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education. Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association the members and chairman of each committee under the Division of Administration. The Committee on Nominations shall recommend to the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the coordinators and directors of the divisions and the program directors of the Division of Church Development, the directors of the Division of Mission/Ministries, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Affairs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or the Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment except those that shall be retained for a period of less than three months.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the annual meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve until the next annual meeting and until they are elected.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Committee on Committees: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall submit nominations to the Association in accordance with the Constitution and these By-Laws.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall present to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association and as required by the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association, and shall also recommend to the Association persons to fill any unexpired term or vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII, Section 1; By-Laws Article I, Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

-PROGRAM-

Meeting of the 89th Annual Session

Thursday

October 28, 1982

THEME—"New Life through Local Ministries"

MORNING SESSION — HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Song Leader: Jerry Watts

Organist:

Pianist:

8:45 AM—	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
	Prelude of Music	
9:00 AM—	Call to Order	Julius Lambeth
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Steve Sells
	Scripture and Prayer	Dennis Stamey
	Constituting the Session	Julius Lambeth
	Report from Program Committee	Bill Claffey
	Welcome New Pastors and Staff	Manuel Cunnup
	Report of the Director of Missions	Manuel Cunnup
9:30 AM—	Hymn #269	"Blessed Assurance Jesus Is Mine"
9:35 AM—	Division of Administration	Lucille Grubbs
	Executive Board Report	Julius Lambeth
	Treasurer's Report	Sam Wilson
	Budget Presentation	Bobby Matthews
	Committee Reports	
	Credentials	Jack Hinton
	Properties	W. C. Norris
	Nominating	Sara Parker
	Committee on Committees	Gene Lawhorne
	Ordination	Dan Jolly
	Christian Life and Public Affairs	Steve Sells
10:20 A.M.—	Hymn #258	"Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus"
10:25 AM—	Miscellaneous Business	Julius Lambeth
10:30 AM—	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	Sunday School	Jerry Watts
	Church Training	Dale Smith
	WMU	Bettie Spencer
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Workman
	Music	Jerry Watts
	Evangelism	Leroy Parker
	Stewardship	Vernon Williams
	TACMO	Susan Thomas
	Recreation	Larry McElreath
	Senior Citizens	Gary McKinna
11:10 AM—	Report of Registration	
11:15 AM—	Worship	
	Hymn #455	"We've A Story To Tell"
	Scripture and Prayer	Robert Goode
	Introduction of Speaker	Julius Lambeth
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	T. W. Estes
12:00 Noon—	Benediction and Blessing	

EVENING SESSION — PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00 PM—Registration of Messengers and Guests	
7:15 PM—Call to Order	Julius Lambeth
Welcome by the Host Pastor	Bob Shackleford
7:20 PM—Hymn #41	"To God Be The Glory"
7:25 PM—Division of Christian Ministries	Austin Lovin
Literacy	Frances Funderburk
Chaplaincy	R. V. Thornberry, Jr.
Internationals	Jack Hinton
Church Extension	Robert Goode
Campus Ministries	Video Presentation
7:50 PM—Presentation of Awards	Sanford Smith
7:55 PM—Installation of Officers	Manuel Cunnup
8:00 PM—Worship	
Hymn #44	"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"
Scripture and Prayer	James Bullock, Jr.
Introduction of The Speaker	Sanford Smith
Special Music	
Doctrinal Sermon	Gerald Primm
9:00 PM—Benediction	

Proceedings

OCTOBER 28, 1982

1. The 89th Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at 9:00 AM by the Moderator, Julius Lambeth. The meeting was at the Hillcrest Baptist Church. The welcome was given by Steve Sells, Pastor of the host church.
2. Dennis Stamey read the Scripture and led in prayer.
3. A motion was made by Gene Lawhorne that the messengers present and registered constitute the 89th annual session of the Association. The motion passed unanimously.
4. Bill Claffey gave the report of the Program Committee and made the motion that the program for the day be adopted as printed. This motion carried.
5. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions, introduced the new pastors and staff members. Recognized were: Dennis Stamey, pastor, Northeast; Bill Guthrie, pastor, Pinecroft; James Bullock, pastor, Temple; Larry McElreath, assoc. pastor, Pleasant Garden; Ken Bradshaw, assoc. pastor, Summerfield First; Larry Smith, Min. to Children, Friendly Ave.; and Larry Thompson, pastor, Central, Oak Ridge.
6. Our Director of Missions, Manuel Cunnup, gave his report, expressing thanks for the support of churches, individuals and finances. He reported on a new ministry at the Youth Detention home in Greensboro. Then he shared a concern for four needs within the association; a youth shelter, a half-way house for inmates coming out of prison, a day-care center for Senior Citizens, and a rest home in the area.
7. Bob Phelps spoke on behalf of the new ministry of Richard Kidd—Church Ministries, Inc.—as a new organization to function in the area of church worship emphasis.

8. After a hymn led by Jerry Watts, Lucille Grubbs began the reports of the Division of Administration by calling attention to the report of Church Secretaries, then recognized the other members of the division for their reports.

9. Julius Lambeth presented the Executive Board Report and challenged the messengers to notify churches of the work and ministry of the Association.

10. Sam Wilson, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's report and moved that the report be accepted. The motion was approved unanimously.

11. The proposed 1982-83 budget was presented by Bobby Matthews, chairman of the Finance Committee. On his motion, the budget was passed uuanimously by standing vote.

12. Committee reports were then given by the following committee chairmen:
Credentials Committee — Jack Hinton presented the following churches to be approved for membership in the Association:
    Towe Memorial Baptist Church—full fellowship
    Southeast Baptist Church—full fellowship
    Julian Baptist Church—watchcare
    Each was approved unanimously.
Properties Committee—Bill Norris
Nominating Committee—Sara Parker
Committee on Committees—Gene Lawhorne
Ordination Committee—Dan Jolly
Christian Life and Public Affairs—Steve Sells

13. After a hymn, the Moderator opened the floor for a period of miscellaneous business. Robert Goode raised a question about the absence of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee from the Nominating Committee report. Jack Hinton nominated Steve Sells as chairman of the committee. He was elected by acclamation.

The Moderator then recognized Dr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker on the occasion of their impending retirement from Friendly Avenue. A motion was made and passed that the clerk write a letter of commendation to the Parkers for their years of work at Friendly Avenue. Jack Hinton moved that an appropriate plaque be awarded to the Parkers for their work in the Association. This was passed unanimously.

Dave Lindeman made a motion that the Moderator be authorized to appoint the Long Range Planning Board, or alternates. This passed.

14. Manuel Cunnup introduced the directors in the Division of Church Development, who gave brief reports on their work.

Sunday School — Jerry Watts
WMU — Bettie Spencer
Music — Jerry Watts
Stewardship — Bob Phelps
Recreation — Larry McElreath
Lakewood — Roger Gilbert
Church Training — Dale Smith
Brotherhood — James Workman
Evangelism — Leroy Parker
TACMO — Susan Thomas
Senior Adults — Gary McKenna

15. The report on registration was given by Julius Lambeth. Enrolment for the session was 184, which included 29 pastors, 125 messengers, 14 alternates, and 16 visitors.

16. Following the morning business a worship service was conducted. Following a hymn, Jerry Watts led the ministers and staff members of the association in special music. After scripture and prayer by Robert Goode, Julius Lambeth introduced the speaker for the morning, T. W. Estes, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church. His message was centered around Proverbs 29:18 — "Where there is no vision, the people perish."

17. After the benediction and blessing by Claud Bowen, the morning session was adjourned to be followed by a meal in the host church.

18. The evening session convened at the Parkway Baptist Church. Bob Shackleford gave a welcome from the host church. The moderator recognized

the new churches and their members, which were: Towe Memorial, Gilbert Proffitt, pastor; Julian Church, Burley Moore, interim pastor. Also recognized was Don Shelton, new pastor at Willomore Baptist.

19. After a hymn, Austin Lovin, Director of the Division of Christian Ministries, introduced the directors of the following ministries:

Literacy — Frances Funderburk (represented by Lucille Grubbs)
Chaplaincy — R. V. Thornberry, Jr.
Internationals — Jack Hinton
Church Extension Ministries — Robert Goode
Singles Ministry — Bill Guthrie
Campus Ministry — Geneva Metzger (represented by Chris Canipe)

20. Sanford Smith presented certificates of appreciation to the following in recognition of their work in the stated areas:

Larry McElreath — Recreation
Roy Thornberry — Chaplaincy
Jack Hinton — Internationals
Gary McKinna — Senior Citizens
Richard Kidd — Christian Life and Public Affairs
Roger Gilbert — Lakewood
Randall Simpson — Fire Department Ministry
David Lindeman — Sunday School
Bob Phelps — Prayer

21. Manuel Cunnup then recognized the staff members of the association and installed the officers and directors for the coming year. Curtis Harrington gave the dedicatory prayer.

22. The evening period of worship was begun with a hymn. Scripture and prayer was brought by James Bullock. Then Sanford Smith introduced the doctrinal speaker, Gerald Primm, pastor of Eller Memorial Church. After special music by Jerry Watts, Mr. Primm spoke on the doctrine of man.

23. The Moderator then declared the 89th session adjourned after a prayer by Manuel Cunnup.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry H. Austin, Clerk

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This associational year has been the greatest ever experienced by the Piedmont Baptist Association! Many wonderful, positive things have taken place. A pattern of growth and ministry has been established that will influence the future development of our association.

A few of the most significant things that happened are:

*** The Central Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, N. C. was received into the full fellowship of the Association.

*** Towe Memorial Baptist Church and Southeast Baptist Church were re-received under the Watchcare of the Association and are being presented in this meeting for full fellowship.

*** The Julian Baptist Church made application to become members of our Association and will be presented in this meeting to come under the Watchcare of the Association.

*** The Executive Board extended the Chaplaincy Ministry at the jail and prison to full-time. This became effective at the jail July 1, 1982 and at the prison October 1, 1982.

*** Three new missions were established during the year: Hunter Hills sponsored Woodlake Chapel, pastored by Tommy Vogler. Rolling Roads is sponsoring Village Park Chapel, pastored by Donald Bloodworth. Hillcrest is sponsoring Autumn Forest Park Chapel, pastored by Willard Stanley.

- *** The Association is giving financial assistance along with Friendly Avenue Church to one of our churches.
- *** The Executive Board, upon recommendation from our Church Extension Department, approved the giving of $3,000.00 to any new church started in our Association.
- *** There were forty-three professions of faith at the jail and thirty-one at Sandy Ridge Prison as a result of our Chaplaincy Ministry.
- *** The Churches did it again in responding to the financial challenge. Churches increased their regular giving by $20,961.59 and increased the Shubal Stearns Offering by $2,731.81. Our budget for the year was $138,506.32. Our budget receipts were $135,284.05. Our non-budget receipts were $31,604.06. Total receipts were $166,888.11.
- *** The Executive Board approved the formation of a Long Range Planning Board to: 1. evaluate our present work; 2. make survey of needs; 3. recommend five year program of advance to the October Meeting in 1983.
- *** The Association purchased word processing equipment that will greatly improve the efficiency of our office.
- *** The Association sponsored an area wide crusade at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

Many other things of significance happened. Be sure to read the reports in the Book of Reports.

The credit for all that has been done must go to God. But "laboring together with God" are many that have done a magnificent job in helping this association achieve its objectives.

We thank:

—the churches for their marvelous support

—the Office Staff for their faithfulness

—our Director of Christian Ministries for his loyalty and dedication

—our two Chaplains for their devotion to their tasks

—the Officers and Directors for their untiring leadership

—the councils and committees for their commitment in advising and planning

—the many volunteers in our programs and ministries for their sacrificial service

God continues to bless us. Let us continue to respond to the challenges placed before us.

Manuel E. Cunnup, Director of Missions

EXECUTICE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, on October 12, 1981. The meeting was called to order by Bobby Matthews, moderator. Horace Davis extended a welcome from the host church; Vernon Williams led in prayer.

Bill Norris of the Properties Committee reported cutting of timber on the Lakewood property would begin within ten days.

The Treasurer's Report for the year was presented by Sam Wilson. The report was unanimously approved.

Julius Lambeth, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the budget for the new year and moved its adoption. Time was allowed for question and/or discussion.

Jack Hinton made the motion that the Youth Fund be increased from $250 to $1250. The motion was seconded. The motion was defeated 20 to 7.

Gerald Primm made the motion the Youth Fund be increased from $250 to $650. The motion was seconded and was approved by a majority vote.

The final vote for the entire budget was unanimous.

Dr. A. L. Parker gave a verbal report from the Evangelism Task Force.

Sam Wilson reported on the Lakewood Study Committee.

Manuel Cunnup informed the Board there is need for a Brotherhood Director, an Associational Clerk and a Senior Citizens Director in the association. He expressed appreciation for the response from the churches during the past year.

The motion was made by Julius Lambeth that our closing prayer, to be led by Dr. Parker, include thanksgiving for the life of the late Carl Andrews and that a letter be sent to Mrs. Andrews expressing our appreciation for all that he has contributed through the work of our Association.

Loretta Calhoun, clerk

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Association office on January 25, 1982. The meeting was called to order by Julius Lambeth, moderator. Austin Lovin extended a welcome to the group and led in prayer.

New members of the Executive Board were recognized and asked to introduce themselves and the church they represented.

Dr. A. L. Parker requested that pastors list the date and evangelist's name for the Simultaneous Crusade.

The Treasurer's Report for the quarter was presented by Sam Wilson. The report was unanimously approved.

Jack Booker, of the Properties Committee, reported that they were suggesting that the price of firewood be changed from $8.00 per pickup load to a graduated scale of $4.00 to $8.00 depending on size of truck and type of firewood cut. Time was allowed for discussion, a motion was made to adopt the scale and then seconded. Manuel Cunnup reported that Hank Odom was in the hospital and his son had made an application to cut firewood. Horace Davis made a motion that we extend the courtesy of cutting firewood for their personal use. Bobby Matthews seconded this motion as an amendment to the first motion and the motion passed unanimously.

Bob Shackleford, Director of Seminary Extension, reported that materials had been ordered for both pastors and laymen in several subjects. This will help train men going into the ministry as well as offer refresher courses to those serving in this capacity. It is hoped that classes will begin in March. Classes will meet one night each week for nine weeks.

Sam Wilson, Chairman of the Special Lakewood Committee, gave a brief report on the background of Lakewood. He reported the present committee is composed of directors of various ministries and councils. The committee is putting together a long range plan which will include the approximate cost of the complete renovation of the camp. This will include a suggested time schedule for the completion of the project.

Dr. A. L. Parker, Chairman of Evangelism, gave the dates of April 4-18 for the Simultaneous Revivals in the Piedmont area. Twenty-seven churches in our Association have indicated they will be taking part in this revival. The 1983 Evangelism emphasis will be in Discipleship.

Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions, stated that he had made a New Year's resolution to start all over. He stated, "There are many good things before us and many opportunities to minister." One of the greatest needs, at the present time, is making our Chaplain at the jail full time. The Sheriff has requested that the Chaplain spend some time at the High Point jail and Rev. Moody is spending one afternoon a week there. It is hoped that money will be available over and above the present budget by April 1 that will enable us to expand the Jail Chaplain Ministry to a full-time status. He stressed the importance of the Shubal Stearns Offering. Without reaching the goal of $20,000.00, parts of some programs will have to be cut.

Sanford Smith reported on the West Virginia project, "Mountain State 200". Three churches have indicated their willingness to be involved in the work. It is hoped that several churches in our Association will link themselves with churches in West Virginia through the State Mission Division.

Our meeting was dismissed with prayer, led by Rev. Julius Lambeth.

Lucille Grubbs, acting clerk

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church on April 19, 1982. The meeting was called to order by the chairman of the finance committee, Bobby Matthews. Austin Lovin extended the welcome and led in prayer.

Bobby Matthews reported the Budget Committee had met on April 17 and were submitting a tentative budget of $169,179.28. This budget was submitted that churches might give greater consideration to the financial status of the Association as they prepared church budgets.

Bill Claffey, Program Committee Chairman, reported on the Spring Meeting. He stated the lack of attendance was a deterrent to bringing outside speakers, he asked that the Annual Meeting consist of a morning and evening session and that the afternoon session be eliminated, this was approved.

T. W. Estes, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, presented the slate of officers and directors for 1982-83. Several positions remain open and they will try to fill these as they are able. T. W. Estes made a motion those presented be elected, seconded by Robert Phelps. The motion passed unanimously.

Manuel Cunnup, speaking for the Chaplaincy council, made a motion that the Chaplain at the Guilford County Jail be extended to full-time employment effective June 1, 1982. Bob Shackleford, Personnel Committee chairman, stated the Personnel Committee had met with Rev. Don Moody and that he agreed to begin working full-time at the jail June 1. The present salary stated in the 1981-82 budget to be supplemented $5,000.00 for the balance of this year. The tentative budget includes the jail chaplain full-time. The Finance Committee had concurred with the recommendation by the Personnel Cammittee and stated that monies could be made available for this expenditure. The motion was approved by the Chaplaincy Council, Personnel Committee and Finance Committee. This motion was unanimously approved.

The Stewardship Council will help promote the need of additional funds for this ministry. Robert Phelps made this motion, seconded by Wilson Stewart. Dr. McEachern pointed out that the $5,000 needed to supplement the current budget, would be taken from capital reserves, not from general funds but it was hoped that monies would become available to replace these funds.

Bill Norris, Properties Committee chairman, reported that to date about 45 percent of the timber had been cut at Lakewood and that $15,360 had been paid for the timber. Additional funds should become available as the weather clears and cutting can begin again.

Wilson Stewart shared that the Sheriff had requested that the jail ministry be expanded as quickly as possible. The motion was passed unanimously.

Manuel Cunnup stated the need of extending the Chaplain at Sandy Ridge to four days a week. An additional $1,000 would be needed to supplement the 1981-82 budget to meet this request. Wilson Stewart made a motion that David Fleming be employed four days a week effective June 1, 1982 with the supplement in salary as stated above. Jim Aydelette seconded this motion. Dr. McEachern amended the motion that the Personnel Committee approve the employment of David Fleming and the additional salary. The "aye" vote was unanimous.

Mr. Cunnup stated the Special Lakewood Committee had met several times but were not ready to bring a report at this time.

Dan Jolly expressed the need for lay people being informed of the business transacted by the Executive Board. He requested that highlights of the meeting be mailed to the churches within 10 days to 2 weeks so that pastors might share with their congregations. Dr. McEachern seconded this motion. It was approved by the "aye" vote.

Austin Lovin stated about 100 International students attended the cookout at Lakewood on April 17. He further stated that a Literacy Workshop will be held on May 8 and 15 and that teachers were needed in this ministry. Three churches have begun missions in mobile parks around the city and there is a need for more work in this area.

Dr. McEachern made a motion that the Executive Board officially commend Manuel Cunnup for the splendid work he is doing in our association and express our appreciation to him for his leadership. Sanford Smith, Vice Moderator, requested those endorsing this motion to rise. The response was unanimous.

Manuel Cunnup expressed his appreciation to all those supporting the work of the association.

Wilson Stewart led in the closing prayer.

Lucille Grubbs, acting clerk

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at South Elm Street Baptist Church on July 19, 1982.

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Julius Lambeth. The host pastor, Rev. James Thompson, extended a welcome to those present and invited all to stay for refreshments at the conclusion of the meeting and also to look over their new building. He then led in prayer.

Sam Wilson gave the Treasurer's Report and commended the churches for their excellent support to the association. The Treasurer's Report was approved as presented.

Bobby Matthews then recognized the members of the Finance and Budget Committee. He thanked them for a job well done and for their willingness to give the necessary time involved to complete the budget.

Dr. Robert Goode made a motion that the Chaplain at Sandy Ridge be extended to a full-time position effective October 1, 1982, seconded and approved.

Bobby Matthews recommended that the tentative budget for 1982-83 be adopted upon approval at the Association Annual Meeting in October. After much discussion, the vote was unanimous.

Dr. Goode, Church Extension Director, presented three recommendations to help support new work and support an older church to keep it from going under:

1. That Temple Church be given $1,800.00 to supplement the salary of the pastor from August 1, 1982 to January 31, 1983. Friendly Avenue Church will match this gift to the church if approval is given by the Executive Board for this request. These funds will be taken from the present Church Extension Fund. Dr. Goode made this a motion and the approval was unanimous.

2. Sedgefield Church has a $3,000 interest free note that becomes due in August 1982. Dr. Goode made a motion that this note be cancelled, if a like amount be given toward the Building Fund. Horace Davis amended this motion that the interest free note be extended indefinitely to enable the church to raise this amount, seconded and approved. The preceding motion was then approved unanimously.

3. The budget request of $3,000 would enable the association to contribute toward any new church.

4. Our present constitution has no method to receive missions under the Watchcare of the association. Dr. Goode referred this to the Constitution Committee for their consideration.

Dr. Parker, speaking on behalf of the Nominating Committee, presented the Directors for election at this meeting. They were approved.

Wilson Stewart, speaking for the Chaplaincy Ministry, presented the "Guidelines for the Chaplaincy Ministry" and moved for their adoption. Gerald Primm questioned, "Salaried Chaplains must either be **ordained** Baptist Ministers or seek **ordination** upon acceptance of employment". Mr. Primm stated his opposition was due to Baptist policy of the past of only ordaining pastors and deacons. The Guidelines were approved with one opposing vote. Mr. Stewart encouraged the churches to invite either of the Chaplains to speak.

Mr. Cunnup stated the Credentials Committee had received a request from Southeast Baptist Church for membership in the association. After meeting with them, the Credentials Committee was recommending that they be received under Watchcare. Dr. Parker so moved and it was approved unanimously.

Sanford Smith stated that the office equipment was in need of being upgraded. He had been instructed by the Finance Committee to investigate word processing equipment. After looking at IBM, Wang, Apple and Zerox 820, the cost of such equipment would be approximately $11,000. This equipment would offer a tremendous savings in manpower and make the office more efficient.

The Finance and Properties Committee have approved this item. Sanford Smith proposed that monies derived from the sale of timber at Lakewood be used to purchase this equipment. The savings of outright purchase over leasing said equipment would run about $197.00. After much discussion and several opposing votes, the motion was carried. Mr. Smith will receive quotes from several companies before making a purchase.

Mr. Cunnup spoke about starting a Piedmont Baptist Association Foundation. This would give individuals an opportunity to give property or gifts to the association. The Foundation would be chartered and operated by a Board with Board members elected by the association. Only earnings from monies received would be used in ministries of the association. Horace Davis made a motion that Mr. Cunnup proceed with setting up such a Foundation, seconded and approved.

Mr. Cunnup requested that a Long Range Planning Board composed of twenty-five (25) members be appointed by the Director of Missions and Moderator to study the direction the association is moving now and to set priorities in establishing a five year program starting October 1, 1983. This Board would be presented to the association at the Fall Meeting for election. These members would serve for one year. Dr. Parker so moved and it was approved by unanimous vote.

Lucille Grubbs, acting clerk

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1982

	ANNUAL BUDGET	FOURTH QUARTER	YEAR
Balance on Hand, July 1, 1982			
Checking Acct., NCNB		$21837.39	$ 21120.07
Special Funds:			
Treasury Bill		10000.00	
Savings Acct./Church Extension		3943.93	3795.83
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND, BEG. OF PERIOD		$35781.32	$ 24915.90
Receipts during Period:			
Budgeted:			
Churches (Schedule A)	$105706.32	$28488.74	$104220.33
Shubal Stearns (Schedule B)	20000.00	7763.77	12942.27
Fees, Sales, Services (Schedule C)	12000.00	4906.54	11963.94
Designated Gifts (Schedule D)		2510.43	4302.90
Interest Income		155.06	1238.28
Sales Tax Refund	800.00	436.62	816.33
Total Budget Receipts	$138506.32	$44461.16	$135484.05
Non-Budgeted:			
Firewood		$ 282.00	$ 854.00
Other non-budgeted (Schedule E)			30750.06
Total Non-Budgeted Receipts		$ 282.00	$ 31604.06
TOTAL RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD		$44743.16	$167088.11
Disbursements During Period:			
Budget (Schedule F)	138506.32	$33943.06	$127319.40
Non-Budgeted (Schedule G)		15230.28	33481.57
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS DURING PERIOD		$49173.34	$160800.97
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1982			
Checking Acct., NCNB		$ 7407.21	$ 7407.21
Special Funds:			
Saver's Certificates		20000.00	20000.00
Savings Acct./Church Extension		3996.45	3996.45
Int. on Church Ext. $200.62 yr.			
Total Special Funds		$23996.45	$ 23996.45
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND, SEPTEMBER 30, 1982		$31403.66	$ 31403.66

SCHEDULE A

Bessemer	$ 1500.00	Buchanan	1175.13
Calvary	3042.31	Camp Herman	600.00
Central, Oak Ridge	1310.59	Clifton Road	1617.84
College Park	700.00	Community	860.19
Eller Memorial	3650.00	Florida Street	7645.71
Friendly Avenue	5100.03	Gate City	2100.00
Gethsemane	478.48	Gibsonville First	1219.64
Greensboro First	9749.97	Guilford	4701.88
Hillcrest	1200.00	Hunter Hills	3749.97
Immanuel	4523.09	Jessup Grove	380.49
Lake Townsend	—o—	Lankford Memorial	480.00
Lawndale	2675.00	Lindley Park	1838.12
Lynwood Lakes	—o—	Magnolia Street	1200.00
New Hope	300.00	Northeast	1200.00
Northside	1375.00	Parkway	6488.03
Pinecroft	1689.00	Pleasant Garden	5073.58
Pleasant Grove	3630.00	Rankin	1347.00
Reedy Fork	504.00	Rocky Knoll	1500.00
Rolling Roads	975.01	Sedgefield	355.00
Sharpe Road	100.00	Sixteenth Street	3435.96
South Elm Street	300.00	Southeast	770.00
Southside	3600.00	Stevens Memorial	1927.12
Summerfield First	3650.00	Sumner	3339.96
Temple	—o—	Towe Memorial	197.00
Willomore	965.23		$104220.33

SCHEDULE B

Bessemer	$ 400.00	Buchanan	$ 300.00
Clifton Road	229.48	Eller Memorial	804.00
Florida Street	243.70	Friendly Avenue	3136.50
Gate City	275.00	Gethsemane	200.00
Gibsonville First	60.00	Greensboro First	657.25
Guilford	266.00	Hillcrest	208.40
Immanuel	107.25	Jessup Grove	100.00
Lankford Memorial	152.60	Lawndale	53.60
Lindley Park	191.00	New Hope	200.00
Northeast	10.00	Northside	304.80
Parkway	964.90	Pleasant Garden	418.52
Pleasant Grove	87.00	Rankin	552.39
Sharpe Road	111.38	Sixteenth Street	100.00
Southside	600.00	Stevens Memorial	445.50
Summerfield First	1500.00	Sumner	263.00
			$12942.27

SCHEDULE C

Music	$ 6524.25
Seminary Extension	1078.00
Literacy	673.14
Sale of Copy Machine	100.00
Lakewood Camp	3454.37
Printing & Copying	134.18
	$11963.94

SCHEDULE D

Prison Ministry	$ 1346.83
Jail Ministry	1040.07
Bible Fund	116.00
Church Extension	1800.00
	$ 4302.90

SCHEDULE E

Fall Crusade	$ 4547.17
Lighthouse Church	100.00
Hargrove Lumber	25821.39
Firewood	854.00
World Hunger Fund	281.50
	$31604.06

SPECIAL RECEIPTS

(included in the above)

College Park, prison & Bibles	$ 183.13
Friendly Avenue, Church Extension	1800.00
Immanuel, prison	550.00
Rocky Knoll, prison & jail	350.00
Stevens Memorial, prison	91.56
WMU College Park, jail	8.00
Magnolia Street, prison & jail	56.00
Manuel Cunnup, jail	280.00
Donald Moody, jail	355.04
Moody's Linoleum	100.00

SCHEDULE F

Executive Director	$ 29290.00	**$ 29290.00**
Administrative Coor./Fin. Sec.	10571.00	**10571.04**
Receptionist/Typist	5119.00	**5094.10**
Social Security	1000.00	**1047.79**
Workmen's Compensation	100.00	**83.94**
Hospitalization	245.00	**248.30**
Relief & Annuity	430.00	**416.25**
Supplies	3000.00	**2314.05**
Postage	2500.00	**2766.07**
Telephone	1800.00	**2020.71**
Convention & Conferences	800.00	**812.00**
Maintenance of Equipment	800.00	**924.71**
Payment on Building	9220.32	**9220.32**
Utilities	1800.00	**1742.27**
Janitorial Services	1200.00	**678.52**
Building Maintenance	300.00	**162.86**
Insurance	671.00	**306.25**
Administrative Cont. Fund	1000.00	**654.76**
New Equipment	1500.00	**725.57**
Total	$ 71346.32	**$ 69079.51**

Sunday School	1450.00	894.43
Church Training	400.00	293.30
Brotherhood	1400.00	661.37
Woman's Missionary Union	1700.00	1892.67
Music	12400.00	10162.38
Youth	650.00	428.30
Evangelism	2000.00	1040.23
Stewardship	1000.00	1533.69
Senior Citizens	650.00	—0—
TACMO	500.00	194.58
Family Ministry	200.00	—0—
Recreation	1200.00	150.00
Church Secretaries Conference	150.00	94.03
Singles	200.00	—0—
Seminary Extension	500.00	1731.55
Total	$ 24400.00	$ 19076.58
Director of Christian Ministries	$ 5160.00	$ 5160.00
Church Extension	200.00	30.83
Chaplaincy Ministry	16000.00	16000.08
Literacy Ministry	700.00	809.07
International Students	800.00	686.51
Lakewood Caretaker	1800.00	1800.00
Camp Staff	1000.00	
Materials & Supplies	1800.00	1091.11
Social Security	100.00	280.97
Workmen's Compensation	50.00	101.49
Insurance	1500.00	2331.00
Maintenance, Grounds	600.00	290.30
Maintenance, Buildings	3000.00	1127.70
Utilities	3200.00	4147.22
Janitorial Supplies	250.00	35.86
Volunteer Fire Department	100.00	100.00
Summer Camp	4000.00	3233.11
New Christian Ministries	1000.00	175.74
Total	$ 41260.00	$ 37400.99
Special Speakers, Annual Meeting	$ 300.00	$ 295.92
Printing of Annuals	1200.00	1466.40
	$ 1500.00	$ 1762.32
Total Budget Disbursements	$138506.32	$127319.40

SCHEDULE G

Taxes	$ 1128.04
Fall Crusade	13555.57
Christmas Gifts	250.00
Folding Machine	1456.00
Word Processor	7837.16
Church Extension	1200.00
World Hunger Fund	281.50
Chaplaincy Ministry	7773.30
Total Non-Budgeted Disbursements	$ 33481.57
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$160800.97

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Proposed Budget Oct. 1, 1982-Sept. 30, 1983

1. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Executive Director	
Salary	$ 19,260.00
Housing Allowance	6,195.30
Insurance & Retirement	2,033.00
Travel	3,852.00
Office Expenses	
Administrative Coordinator/Fin. Sec.	11,311.00
Receptionist/Typist	5,477.33
Social Security	1,142.00
Christmas Gifts	500.00
Workmen's Compensation	100.00
Hospitalization	262.15
Relief & Annuity	460.10
Supplies	3,200.00
Postage	2,700.00
Telephone	2,100.00
Convention & Conferences	800.00
Maintenance of Equipment	900.00
Payment on Building Loan	9,220.32
Utilities	2,200.00
Janitorial Services	1,200.00
Building Maintenance	400.00
Insurance	671.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1,000.00
New Equipment	2,500.00
Total Administrative Support	$ 77,484.20

2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS

Sunday School	
Sunday School Rally	$ 150.00
Leadership Night	150.00
Area Teaching Institutes (4)	400.00
Council Training	125.00
Worker Training	125.00
Annual Seminar on Improvement	50.00
Outreach Clinic	100.00
Early Bird VBS Clinic	50.00
VBS Clinic	150.00
Transportation	150.00
Total	$ 1,450.00
Church Training	
Equipping Centers	$ 200.00
Leadership & Committee Training	100.00
Bible Drill	50.00
Survival Week	350.00
Leaders & Workers Retreat	200.00
Total	$ 900.00
Clerk	
Honorarium	$ 400.00
Total	$ 400.00
Brotherhood	
Baptist Men Mission Projects	$ 150.00
R. A.'s	

Track & Field Rental	150.00
Camps & Conclaves	200.00
Awards & Trophies	100.00
Workshops & Travel	200.00
Pioneer & Crusaders Winners to Congress	150.00
Entry Fees and Other Events	150.00
Total	$ 1,100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	
W. M. U. Director	$ 30.00
Organizational Directors	770.00
Correspondence & Publicity	210.00
Materials & Supplies	298.00
Honorariums	150.00
Leadership Training	842.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total	$ 2,400.00
Music	
Adult Choir Retreat	$ 500.00
Sr. High Retreat	1,000.00
Jr. High Retreat	500.00
Childrens Choir Workshop	500.00
Childrens Choir Camp	500.00
Accompanist Clinic	100.00
PBA Orchestra	200.00
PBA Chorale	800.00
PBA Youth Ensemble	200.00
Photography	100.00
Banquet	50.00
Directors Retreat	300.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Lodging & Expenses, reimbursed	9,000.00
Total	$ 13,800.00
Youth	
Training for Workers	$ 150.00
Concerts for Contemporary Christian Artist (2)	800.00
Youth Retreat	250.00
Total	$ 1,200.00
Evangelism	
1982 Emphasis Discipleship Conference	$ 1,000.00
Total	$ 1,000.00
Stewardship	$ 1,400.00
Total	$ 1,400.00
Senior Citizens	
Leadership Training for Church Workers	$ 300.00
Council Training	200.00
Transportation	150.00
Total	$ 650.00
TACMO	
Training Modules	$ 250.00
Association Leadership Training	100.00
Quarterly Meetings	50.00
Total	$ 400.00

Family Ministry	$ 400.00
Total	$ 400.00
Recreation	$ 200.00
Total	$ 200.00
Church Secretary's Conference	$ 150.00
Total	$ 150.00
Singles	$ 400.00
Total	$ 400.00
Seminary Extension	
Administration, Publicity, Postage	$ 175.00
Supplies & Literature	200.00
Supplement for Teacher Pay	350.00
Student Scholarships	100.00
Appreciation Banquet	175.00
Total	$ 1,000.00
Total Church Development	$ 26,850.00
3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	
Director of Christian Ministries	
Housing	$ 3,852.00
Car	1,668.00
Total	$ 5,520.00
Chaplaincy Ministry	
Guilford Law Enforcement Center	
Salary	$ 13,400.00
Car	1,560.00
Housing	5,680.00
Retirement	600.00
Insurance	1,260.00
Miscellaneous expenses	500.00
Total	$ 23,000.00
Sandy Ridge Prison Unit	
Salary	$ 13,400.00
Car	1,560.00
Housing	5,680.00
Retirement	600.00
Insurance	1,260.00
Miscellaneous expenses	500.00
Total	$ 23,000.00
Church Extension Ministry	
Operating Expenses	$ 200.00
New Work	3,000.00
Total	$ 3,200.00
Literacy Ministry	
Workshops	$ 400.00
Materials	200.00
Leadership Training	400.00
Total	$ 1,000.00
Ministry to International Students	
Operating expenses	$ 1,000.00
Total	$ 1,000.00
Lakewood Ministry	
Caretaker	$ 1,800.00

Summer Camp Staff	1,000.00
Materials & Supplies	1,800.00
Social Security	300.00
Workmen's Compensation	100.00
Insurance	1,500.00
Maintenance, Grounds	600.00
Maintenance, Buildings	2,000.00
Utilities	4,000.00
Janitorial Supplies	200.00
Volunteer Fire Department	100.00
Summer Camp, reimbursed	4,000.00
Total	$ 17,400.00
New Christian Ministries	
Operating expenses	$ 1,000.00
Total	$ 1,000.00
Total Missions/Ministries	$ 75,120.00
4. ANNUAL MEETING	
Special Speakers	$ 700.00
Printing of Annuals	2,300.00
Total	$ 3,000.00
Total Annual Meeting	$ 3,000.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	$182,454.20
Anticipated Receipts	
Churches, Regular Gifts	$148,554.20
Shubal Stearns Offering	20,000.00
Music Program	9,000.00
Lakewood Program	4,000.00
Sales Tax Refund	900.00
	$182,454.20

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Central Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, North Carolina, was received into the full fellowship of the Association. This action took place on October 22, 1981.

The Towe Memorial Baptist Church, Whitsett, North Carolina was received under the Watchcare of the Association on October 22, 1981.

The Southeast Baptist Church was received under the Watchcare of the Association by the Executive Board on July 19, 1982.

The Credentials Committee met with representatives from the Julian Baptist Church October 5. This has been an independent Baptist church that has had real problems in the last three years. The church has voted unanimously to become a Southern Baptist Church, to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and to be a member of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the Towe Memorial Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Association.
2. We recommend that the Southeast Baptist Church be received into the full fellowship of the Association.
3. We recommend that the Julian Baptist Church be received under the Watchcare of the Association for one year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Hinton, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

In terms of personnel, 1982 has been an excellent year for the Piedmont Baptist Association. The only staff changes involved our chaplains — both the County Jail Chaplain (Don Moody) and the Sandy Ridge Prison Chaplain (David Fleming) made the transition from part-time to full-time chaplain ministries. Our Piedmont Baptist Association staff is as follows:

Rev. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions
Rev. Austin Lovin, Director of Christian Ministries
Mrs. Lucille Grubbs, Administrative Coordinator and Financial Secretary
Mrs. Jean Warren, Receptionist/Typist
Rev. Don Moody, Chaplain, Guilford County Sheriff's Department
Rev. David Fleming, Chaplain, Sandy Ridge Prison

We are extremely grateful for the strides our Association is making under the ministry of Manuel Cunnup and the superb staff which works with him. God has blessed us with their leadership.

In Christ's service,
Bob Shackleford, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

During the year, the Properties Committee administered the cutting of the Lakewood Assembly property timber by Hargrove Lumber Company. Also, the firewood in the tops left by the timber harvest.

The contract price for the timber was $75.00 per thousand board feet (by international rule). Firewood from the tops was originally priced at $8.00 per standard size pick-up truck load. As the logging progressed, it became necessary for purchasers to use tractors to get the wood out of the southwest side of the creek. Lower price adjustments were necessary for wood in that area established at $6.00 per load for hardwood and pine mixture or all hardwood and $4.00 for all pine. $8.00 for wood on the southeast (entrance) side for mixed wood and $5.00 for all pine.

Total receipts for some 344,285 board feet of timber (all to be harvested at this time) was $25,821.39 and were placed in the General Fund of the Association.

Receipts for the sale of firewood was $854.00. Considerable firewood in the tops remain for sale.

On July 19, 1982 this committee recommended to the Executive Board the purchase of a word processor system for the Association office from funds to be determined by the Finance Committee (for approximately $11,000, including software).

The diligent support of the members of this committee during the year is greatly appreciated.

W. C. Norris, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee has had a very helpful year. Our task to respond to the request of the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association to "examine for ordination qualifications" gave us the privilege to meet with and examine four men — Donald Shelton from Sumner Church, Larry Foster from Friendly Avenue Church, Willard Stanley from Hillcrest Church and Larry McElreath from Pleasant Garden Church. Our recommendation was affirmative for each candidate's qualifications. Also the Committee has met several times to formulate some guidelines for the Committee to follow in fulfilling its responsibilities which are yet to be completed.

Jim Fleet
Claud Bowen
Gene Lawhorne
Bob Shackleford
Jack Lyles
Dan Jolly, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1982-83

Moderator	Julius Lambeth, Rolling Roads
Vice Moderator	Sanford Smith, Southeast
Clerk	Larry Austin, Greensboro First
Treasurer	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First
Sunday School Director	Dwight Thomas, Lawndale
Church Training Director	Dale Smith, Lankford Memorial
Brotherhood Director	Jimmy Workman, Parkway
WMU Director	Bettie Spencer, Guilford
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside
TACMO Director	Susan Thomas, Lawndale
Singles Director	William Guthrie, Pinecroft
Youth Director	Mark Harper, Parkway
Senior Citizens Director	Michael Jamison, College Park
Evangelism Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue
Stewardship Director	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City
Family Ministry Director	James Wall, Lindley Park
Seminary Extension Director	Robert Shackleford, Parkway
Prayer Chairman	Don Harrington, Lawndale
Christian Life & Public Affairs	Steve Sells, Hillcrest
Chaplaincy Ministry Director	Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First
Church Extension Director	Robert Goode, Florida Street
Fire Department Ministry Director	Gary Church, Reedy Fork
International Ministry Director	Joan Ratliff, Greensboro First
Lakewood Director	William C. Norris, Greensboro First
Literacy Director	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer
Agency Representatives	
Hospital	Clyde Collins, Greensboro First
Childrens Home	Margaret Wilson, Greensboro First
Home for the Aging	Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board	J. B. Clifton, Bessemer
Radio and Television	Al Lineberry, Greensboro First
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program	Dorrence Stewart, Summerfield First
Christian Action League	William Claffey, Jessup Grove
Christian Education	S. C. Ray, Greensboro First

Sara Parker, Chairman
Ralph Webb
T. W. Estes
Ralph Knight
Ann Smith

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

1982-83

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Ronald Rowe	1983
Glynn Downs	1985

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Doris Trexler	1983
Jack Fleming	1983
Paul Marth	1985
John Small	1985
	1984

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Don Harrington	1984
Gene Lawhorne	1984
R. V. Thornberry, Chm.	1983
Loretta Calhoun	1985
Pauline Pickard	1985

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Jack Hinton, Chm.	1984
Esther Wall	1983
Phillip Hunter	1983
Adrian Harris	1984
Helen Graham	1983
Margaret Wilson	1984
Dan Sears	1985
Vernon Williams	1985
Billy Sloop	1985

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ralph Webb	1983
T. W. Estes	1984
Ann Smith	1985
Betty McEachern, Chm.	1985
Ralph Knight	1984

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Bob Shackleford, Chm.	1983
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Bobby Matthews	
Alma Minnish	1985

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Bobby Matthews, Chm.	1984
Ruby Bridges	1983
Wayne Trexler	1983
James Alley	1985
Larry Thompson	1985
Kathleen Chambers	1985
Jo Clark	1985
June Rash	1984
	1984

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

William Claffey, Chm.	1984
Jerry Watts	
Monica Long	1984
C. L. Capps	1984
Pete Boone	1985

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Al Lineberry, Chm.	1985
Albert Taylor	1983
Sanford Smith	1984
Jack Booker	1984
Steve Sells	1985

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mike Queen, Chm.	1985
Ann Smith	1983
Jim Aydelette	1985

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Dan Jolly, Chm.	1984
Gene Lawhorne	1983
Claud Bowen	1983
Gerald Primm	1983
Wilson Stewart	1985
Bud Parrish	1985

TRUSTEES

Garvey Chambers	1983
Preston Smith	1984
Sam Johnson	1985

WMU REPORT

It has been a busy year for Woman's Missionary Union, and exciting to see how the women of our Association are involving themselves in the world around them and in missions. With an emphasis on life-style missions, our ladies are becoming aware of the needs of people they encounter on a daily basis and are taking time to meet those needs.

Through Mission Action our churches are ministering to the physical needs, while sharing the "good news". This year, as in years past, gifts were collected for the N. C. Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh. For some of these women this is the only gift they receive at Christmas time and to know that someone cares. Response from our ladies was over-whelming. Meals have been provided for commuting students at BSU at UNC-G; there has also been much participation in providing for the needs of our International Students, the Jail Ministry and the Prison Ministry. Many of our women have taken the Laubach Training in order to be able to teach someone to read.

Fellowship and inspirational opportunities have been offered to our women, girls and preschoolers. Some of the Highlights for the year include:

GA-tivity had 235 girls in attendance, GA Spring Banquet saw over 300 enthusiastic girls enjoying fellowship.

Mission Friends Day Camp brought 89 pre-schoolers to Lakewood on a Saturday in May. The leaders enjoyed a salad supper earlier in the spring.

Baptist Young Women with an emphasis on Task 2, held a "Life-Style" Witnessing Clinic — Also, a Dinner Play, "Me, in Mission Action".

Baptist Women promoted the World Day of Prayer in November, Focus Week Banquet in February and Prayer Retreat in July.

Acteens had approximately 90 girls at the Annual Acteen Banquet and a mini-camp was held in June.

Piedmont Association WMU hosted the State WMU Meeting in March with 1800 women from over the state attending. Piedmont WMU was recognized for having received "Distinguished Recognition".

New WMU has been the first of a two-year enlistment/enlargement plan. We are grateful to report new missions work in two of our churches. Strengthening of existing work has seen six new BYW organizations, one Acteen, one Mission Friend and one GA organization begun. In an effort to reach more of our women ages 30-45, Young Baptist Women's work was initiated. Six representatives for this area of work were present at the Fall Leadership Workshops. Attendance at the two-evening, training workshop was over 175. Praise God for these leaders who are equipping themselves for their leadership positions.

The WMU Council looks forward to great things being accomplished in the coming year through our Lord and thank you for the opportunity of serving you.

Bettie Spencer, Director

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Dreams of long ago are now becoming a reality. Our Association is moving forward in a way that we all can be thankful for. We are grateful for the accomplishments over the past three years.

Our association is continuing to broaden the base of Christian service and concern to the people of Guilford County.

We have a responsibility to share in all the needs of worthy recipients. Most of our churches have responded well to the challenge of increasing gifts to the association.

Our goal is 5 percent of undesignated gifts by 1985. If your church is not giving anything, we urge you to start with 1 percent and then each year move forward until you reach the 5 percent goal.

Share with your people what the association is doing. Informed people usually respond to a challenge. The Associational Staff stands ready to assist you in accomplishing your task.

Your association will be as strong and healthy as you help it to be. You can help by promoting the "Shubal Stearns Offering" which goes for the support of the ministries of the association. Because Shubal Stearns had a dream years ago, Baptist work has spread across the country.

May we all work together to do more—not less.

Vernon Williams, Chairman

RECREATION REPORT

The Recreation Council began work in 1980. That year was a very busy year and also an experimental year as we tried to determine the interests and needs of our churches concerning recreation. Among the most successful programs have been a men's Flag Football League, Childrens' Easter Egg Hunt, Family Roller Skating, and work with the Greensboro Parks and Recreation Department concerning the Baptist Athletic Union Softball League.

The 1981-82 year has been basically a time of regrouping. Successful activities included a Table-Tennis Tournament, a Youth Coffeehouse and the Baptist Athletic Union Softball League.

One of our biggest problems is establishing a list of contact people within our various churches. This is crucial in trying to maintain communications between our council and the congregations within the association.

A new Recreation Council has been formed for the 1982-83 year. Randy Minix and I will be working closely together this coming year in laying a firm foundation for recreation programming within our association.

I believe that good wholesome recreation activities are important as we grow in mind, body and spirit. People can and will be reached for Christ through recreation.

I appreciate the opportunity to serve our association. Please pray for our council and feel free to share your suggestions with us.

In His service,
Larry McElreath, Director

SENIOR CITIZENS REPORT

It has been a joy serving as the Senior Adult Director for the Piedmont Baptist Association this past year.

Let me first thank those who helped to minister to our Senior Adults: The Pastors of our churches in the Piedmont Association, Senior Adult Church Directors, and the Association Staff for your contributions.

Secondly, to those churches and their church secretaries I visited this past year. Thank you for caring about our Senior Adults. I sincerely enjoyed working with you!

Several highlights of the year consisted of a trip to Duke Gardens and Chapel in Durham, a Senior Adult Picnic at Battleground Park, several banquets at area churches, two craft classes as well as helping over 300 Senior Adults receive discount cards at area restaurants and stores.

My prayer is that our churches will unite in doing more as an association for our Senior Adults.

Gary McKinna, Director

MINISTRY TO SINGLES REPORT

The Piedmont Baptist Association Ministry to Single Adults is in the embryo stage. Our main program thus far is in developing methods and materials to help us meet the needs of persons who are single. We believe we are making progress in this effort.

A seminar on "How to Develop and Carry On Ministry to Singles" will be held at Pinecroft Baptist Church on November 8, 1982 from 7:30-9:00 p.m. with Dr. Gary Chapman, Minister to Single Adults, Calvary Baptist Church in Winston Salem, as the leader.

We hope every church in the association will be represented. We encourage those who now have a ministry to singles and those who are interested in beginning such a ministry to send persons to this seminar.

Our next project will be to plan a conference for Single Adults to be held sometime in the spring of 1983. This will be oriented toward meeting the needs and interests of Single Adults of various age groups and circumstances. More details will be forthcoming.

A third program will be a social event to be held in the spring of 1983. This will be a time of fellowship to be concluded with a time of worship as Single Adults from our association meet to share and to fellowship in the spirit of Christ.

It is our hope that this will become a meaningful and helpful ministry for our association as we work together to minister to this very important and growing segment of our church body.

William G. Guthrie, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The year 1982 marked the beginning of our Association's Seminary Extension Ministry. The purpose of this ministry is to provide continuing Christian education opportunities and leadership training for our churches' pastors, staff, and laymen.

The 1982 Spring Session offered four Seminary Extension courses. One was dropped because of a lack of enrollment. The other three were:

Course	Enrollment (Not including teachers)
Old Testament Survey, Part I	16
Pastoral Ministries	4
Fundamentals of Music	7

The 1982 Fall Session offered four courses, one of which was dropped due to a lack of enrollment. The other three were:

Course	Enrollment (Not including teachers)
Old Testament Survey, Part II	11
Principles of Preaching	3
Dynamics of Teaching	7

Our Seminary Extension Council is made up of the following men:

Bob Shackleford, Director
T. W. Estes, Treasurer/Registrar
Bill Guthrie, Secretary
Roger Gilbert, Teacher Recruitment
Wayne Trexler, Publicity/Promotion
S. C. Ray, Curriculum Development

Seminary Extension is off to an excellent start, but we have a lot of room for growth and improvement. We need more participation and promotion from our churches and their leadership. These courses offer a unique opportunity for building stronger churches by equipping stronger church leaders. Seminary Extension is for **you**. Have you taken advantage of it yet?

In Christ's service,
Bob Shackleford, Director

TACMO REPORT

The Piedmont Association TACMO Council has set forth two major areas for its work.

The main area of our concern is to promote and strengthen individual Church Media Centers. We feel the best way to accomplish this is to deal with each individual church. Our goal, therefore, is for one of our council members to visit in every church in the association during the coming year. In this way, we can see the strengths and weaknesses of each Media Center and can offer help where it is needed. In addition, a quarterly meeting is planned with a focus on some area of training. Most recently, on October 26, we had a meeting at the Baptist Book Store to help the Media Center staff members become more aware of what is offered to them.

Our second area of concern is for encouragement for Media Center staff members. Our quarterly meetings, with a sharing of ideas and fellowship, are designed to stimulate Media Center staff members to try new ideas and to try again areas which may not have worked in the past.

Charlotte Bell is currently working on a survey of the Media Centers in the association. The work of the TACMO council would be aided greatly if each Media Center Director will complete a survey sheet and return it to Charlotte promptly.

Respectfully submitted,
Susan Thomas
Kathryn Hutton
Charlotte Bell

REPORT OF PRAYER COMMITTEE

The year 1981-82 has been an extremely busy year for this committee. We were involved in the Piedmont Area-Wide Crusade as prayer warriors which gave us a great opportunity to come together regularly in prayer.

We began by establishing prayer captains in each of the churches. Then each month the prayer captains and others interested, would meet at different churches for a time of inspiration, challenge and prayer. The program was designed to encourage the prayer captains, who in most instances had been appointed by the pastors, to go back to the churches and develop prayer groups, to pray for the crusade, for the work of the association, and to pray for the work and development of the churches.

Your prayer committee chairman also met once each month with the associational Evangelism Task Force in the preparation of our Area-Wide Crusade.

During the week of the crusade, a prayer room was set aside for people to come and pray each night of the crusade. The attendance at this was very sparse and meager.

The prayer committee participated in the round-the-clock prayer for the Baptist State Convention, and the State Evangelism Conference which were held at the Coliseum and Memorial Auditorium respectively.

Our final work consisted of a prayer retreat at Lindley Park Baptist Church in conjunction with the 8.5 by 85 Sunday School committee. This too was very poorly attended with only 8 or 9 people in attendance.

It is the opinion of this chairman, that if God is ever going to work in our Association that we need to have a strong prayer effort. This prayer effort must be supported by the pastors of this association. Without the power of prayer being lifted up, we will not feel the power of God coming down. It is therefore strongly recommended that in the future, each pastor take a more active part in every prayer opportunity opened up by this prayer committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Phelps

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES REPORT

We rejoice that Hunter Hills, Rolling Roads and Hillcrest Baptist Churches began ministries to three large mobile home parks this year. We hope that others will be inspired by their example to go and do likewise.

Frances Funderburk continues to do an excellent job with the Literacy Ministry. Her enthusiasm inspires us all! Joan Ratliff is the new director for our Ministry to Internationals. Joan has been active in this ministry for some time and we are expecting good things from her leadership in the future.

Our two Chaplains have had a great year with a total of 74 persons being won to faith in Christ and many others helped in various ways. Both men are now full-time. Wilson Stewart is the new director of Chaplaincy Ministries. We welcome him to our ministry team!

A highlight of our Lakewood Program was the large number of troubled youths who were led to accept Christ as their personal Saviour during the four weeks of camp put on by the Youth for Christ Organization. We shared in their ministry by furnishing our facilities to them without charge.

The Special Lakewood Committee has not yet made its report. Until it does, we will continue to utilize Lakewood as effectively as possible.

We are thankful to God and to our churches whose generous support has made all these ministries possible and also a special word of thanks and appreciation is due to all the directors, their councils and others who have had a part in carrying out our ministries. We couldn't do without them!

Austin Lovin,
Director of Christian Ministries

LITERACY REPORT

At the close of another year we are pleased to report continued progress and interest in our Literacy Program. We continue to place students with teachers but for various reasons someone is always waiting.

We held two workshops again this year; May 8 and 15 at the association office with Velma McGee as instructor and August 23-24 and 30-31 at Guilford Church with Mary Allred as instructor. Twenty teachers received certificates.

I was invited to seven churches throughout the year to present the Laubach program; Pleasant Garden, Gethsemane, Parkway, College Park, Friendly Avenue, Temple and Lankford Memorial.

There has been another change in our council. Ann Carter asked to be replaced and Margaret Crawford, Friendly Avenue Church, has agreed to serve. She is one of our teachers from our May workshop.

In 1981, I reported I attended the Annual Literacy Retreat at Caraway. The featured speakers included Mildred Blankenship, (Miss Literacy) Associate Director of the Department of Christian Social Ministries of the Home Mission Board. This year Rev. Bill Hern, Coordinator of Literacy Promotion, Baptist State Convention, has invited me to come to tell of our work in the Piedmont Baptist Association. He said he has heard from Mary Allred how our work continues to grow and is anxious for me to give a report. We are pleased to have this honor. Two of the featured speakers this year are Miss Blankenship and Lillian Issacs, former missionary to Alaska, who has done a lot of Literacy work.

It is interesting and challenging how the Lord works through us, leading us to people and them to us.

Continue to pray for us and our work.

Frances Funderburk, Director

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY REPORT

We make this report with pride and gratitude. We are proud of what has been accomplished through our two chaplains during the past year. We are grateful that the asssociational Executive Board authorized making both of them full-time. Don Moody went full-time as of July 1, 1982 and David Fleming went to four days a week at that time and then to full-time as of October 1, 1982.

Chaplain Don Moody reports that he had opportunity to minister to about 600 inmates in the past year. Forty-three of these received Christ as their personal Saviour. Some of these new Christians have since begun Bible studies in the prisons to which they have been transferred. Fifty-six Bibles, over one hundred New Testaments, plus hundreds of scripture portions have been given to inmates in the name of the churches of the Association.

During the past year a Stress Workshop for members of the Sheriff's Department and their spouses was attended by over 80 persons. A cookout and fellowship for the Sheriff's Department and the Associational Staff and Pastors at the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church was attended by about 50 persons. Chaplain Moody is planning weekly devotional services in the jail for the coming year, along with another Stress Workshop, a Family Life Workshop and more fellowships.

Chaplain David Fleming has spoken in many of the churches, sharing information about his ministry. He has also had a tremendous impact on the prison staff and the inmates at the Sandy Ridge Prison Unit. Thirty-one men received Christ as their personal Saviour and fifty-five rededicated their lives to the Lord.

Several churches have been involved in the Prison Ministry. They provided presents for 146 inmates for a Christmas party. The inmates themselves put on a party for the children at the Juvenile Detention Home in Greensboro.

Chaplain Fleming has also developed a slide presentation about his ministry for use by the churches and set up a tape library at the prison unit that is available to the inmates.

I worked with my Advisory Council and the Director of Christian Ministries in drawing up some policies and guidelines for conducting the Chaplaincy Ministry. These have been approved by the Executive Board and are now being followed.

Again, I praise God for the vision and spirit of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Surely, the more we become involved with meeting the needs of the multitudes, the more God will be able to use us in His Kingdom's work and the more He will be praised and honored!

Roy V. Thornberry, Jr., Director

LAKEWOOD COUNCIL REPORT

The past year has been another good one for Camp Lakewood. The facilities have been used as a tool of ministry for many people.

Prior to the summer season, a number of volunteers from several churches helped with clean up and repairs. We are grateful to each one for their willing spirit and dedicated labor. A Sunday School class from Southeast Church provided a new and attractive sign for the camp.

A total of 2,638 people were served by the camp facilities this year. Of these, there were 61 campers for GA Camp and 45 campers for RA Week. Youth for Christ used the camp for four weeks for a total of 141 campers. There were 42 professions of faith during the Youth for Christ weeks.

We are grateful to God for this camp which has such great potential for ministry in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Gilbert

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the past year, the Sunday School Council has:

1—Conducted an Early Bird VBS for Pastors and VBS Directors

2—Conducted an Associational VBS Clinic

3—Sent special workers to Salisbury for State Sunday School Workshop of the "How To Guide" Series

4—Held Associational Sunday School Team Training Session for all Associational Workers

5—Held four area clinics on the "Teaching Series" across the Association

6—Conducted Associational Sunday School Prayer Retreat with Rev. Bob Phelps leading

7—Held a two-night Associational Sunday School Leadership Training for all age levels at Sixteenth Street Church

The Associational Sunday School Program is striving to encourage and uplift Bible teaching in our churches. Pray with us that this effort will continue to grow and that more people will become involved in Sunday Schools across our Association.

Jerry Watts

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

In the life of the church, perhaps no other area of ministry means more to the spiritual growth of the member than does Church Training. It is with this belief in mind that we are requesting that this new associational year be dedesignated the "Year of the Disciple".

Beginning in January, a specific theme will be suggested to the churches for emphasis. Some of these themes will be taken from the twelve new equipping centers on discipleship which have been added to the Associational Office.

Next summer we have planned two weeks of camp at Lakewood for Junior and Senior High students. These weeks are "Survival" weeks and will be dealing with Survival as a Christian. Course material will be taken from the Survival Kit for New Christians.

To initiate this emphasis, M Night will be devoted to this theme. In addition to this, a packet will be placed in your hands outlining the entire year of plans for your church.

Church Training has been given a mighty task. We accept it with all seriousness and are expecting tremendous results from our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Dale Smith, Director

RA REPORT

This past year was an exciting one for Royal Ambassadors. The highlight of the year was their summer camp at Lakewood. About 60 RA's and counselors attended. Four boys accepted Christ and several rededicated their lives to Him.

Our Association participated in the State Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College and had nine boys in the finals in this event. We also had two second place winners in the Crusader Car Competition and a third place winner in the Camp Craft Rodeo at the Crusader Congress in Morganton, North Carolina.

Our Bike-A-Thons for the missions programs were very successful this year and our backpacking and camping program showed improvement.

Most of all, we sought to emphasize the importance of a Christ-like concern for others in all of our programs, along with learning how to witness to others and to keep clean and healthy in mind and body.

Remember us in your prayers.

Bill Perdue, Director

MUSIC REPORT

The work of the Associational Music Council during the past year has been wide ranging. In our major events, we have tried to reach every aspect of the local church music program from Pre-school to Adult Choirs to instrumental musicians. We hope that your church has been helped in some way from the activities of the association.

Our schedule of activities began in November with our Junior High Choir Retreat, followed by the annual Music Director's Banquet in January. In February we involved Pre-school and Children's Choir Workers in a special Workshop. Later in the month, Dr. Warren Angell led our Adult Choir Retreat so well. March brought Frank Boggs to our Senior High Choir Retreat. May was the time for our annual Gospel Sing, which brought choirs from across the Association together for an evening of fellowship and singing. July was the time for our annual Children's Choir Camp with a great group of older children singing "Down by the Creek Bank". In September, two events were held. First was an Accompanist/Director Workshop for all church musicians. The second event was a new experience for us. We invited directors to bring music and share it in a reading session. This was a great time of getting acquainted and fellowship, as well as a time of sharing music. Our ongoing activities include the Piedmont Baptist Chorale which continues to grow.

We have been able to involve thirty-one churches and over seven hundred people in our activities during this year. Our goals for the coming year are to reach more churches and more people. We look forward to serving the churches. I hope that if the music council can be of any assistance to your program that you will allow us to serve you.

Jerry Watts, Director

EVANGELISM TASK FORCE REPORT

Over three years ago the Evangelism Task Force of our Association came into existence.

Within a few months a three year program was adopted:

1. October 25-31, 1981—Area-Wide Crusade
2. April 4-18, 1982—Simultaneous Revivals
3. 1983—Discipleship

The Area-Wide Crusade with Mark Corts, held at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, was a genuine success.

Most of our churches participated in the Simultaneous Revivals April 4-18, 1982. Many souls were saved and the churches strengthened.

Recently, a decision was made to turn the emphasis on Discipleship over to our Associational Church Training leaders. They will proceed accordingly.

Mr. Bruce Grubbs, from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tenn., has been invited to lead us in a Seminar on "Growing an Evangelistic Church". The date is March 1-2, 1983. This Seminar holds great potential for our people and our churches.

May I write a few words of sincere appreciation to the members of the Evangelism Task Force. These men have met for lunch each Wednesday, almost without exception, to discuss and to make plans for a more effective Evangelistic outreach in our Association through our churches. The Task Force will continue to meet on this schedule. We invite pastors, staff members and lay persons to join us on Wednesdays at 11:30 a.m., Western Sizzlin on Battleground Avenue.

We appreciate our state leadership in the Division of Evangelism. They have blessed us through the February Conference and the August Youth Evangelism Night.

Let us strive together and with other Christians to share the Gospel with all people by the end of this century.

A. Leroy Parker, Director

CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT

The Church Extension Council has accomplished much this year. We have met several times and approved several matters which were voted upon and implemented by the Executive Committee.

The following information is listed:

1. Approval of a plan to support the continuing ministry of James Bullock, Jr., pastor of Temple Baptist Church, a member of this Association which needed to expand their program to full-time but needed temporary assistance to do so. The Executive Committee approved a plan whereby Temple Church be given $1,800.00 to supplement the salary of the pastor from August 1, 1982 to January 31, 1983. Friendly Avenue Church will match this gift to the church. These funds will be taken from the present Church Extension Fund.
2. We recommended to the Executive Committee that the $3,000.00 note due from Sedgefield Baptist Church be forgiven and we declare it settled as our part in helping Sedgefield complete its current building project. Sedgefield Church agreed to match that amount by a gift designated for the building fund. The Executive Committee approved the action and it has been done.
3. We agreed to recommend that the Piedmont Baptist Association give each sponsoring church a gift of $3,000.00 toward the purchase of property or similar projects to establish a mission which is intended to become a church.

We are anxious to see a new church started in several areas of our association and look forward to interest by several churches.

We deeply appreciate the assistance and direction given us by Austin Lovin and Manuel Cunnup as well as each committee member.

Remember, "Where there is no vision the people perish, but where there is vision, the people flourish". Let's win and grow this year!

Robert J. Goode, Chairman

CHURCH SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE REPORT

The church secretaries have met quarterly this year at the Association Office, Stevens Memorial, Calvary and Lawndale Church. A special thanks is given to everyone who helped in the preparation of food, decorations, planning of programs, etc.

Hope Christian from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention office was the featured speaker in December. She challenged each secretary present to live a more dedicated life, that those we come in contact with, might see Christ in us.

Nancy Willis, a blind member of Greensboro First Church, shared her testimony with the ladies at our March meeting. Her ability to "see" those present was a real inspiration to each of us.

In June, at a "picnic", Pam Bridges from Florida Street Church played the handbells. She was accompanied by Evelyn Anderson and provided a beautiful program.

In September we went "back to school" at Lawndale Church. The program was given by Pauline Phipps, Magnolia Street; Marian Maness, Sharpe Road; Edith Underwood, Florida Street and Vernelle Cates, Friendly Avenue. These ladies told of how they were led to their present positions as well as sharing some typical problems that arise in church offices not necessarily found in public employment.

Four of the secretaries have attended a special conference at Caraway Conference Center along with approximately 125 church secretaries from across the state. This conference was both inspirational and informative.

Attendance remains high for the Church Secretaries' Conference and we look forward to another great year in our churches.

Lucille Grubbs

Semi-Annual Meeting

MARCH 25, 1982

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Julius Lambeth, pastor of Rolling Roads Baptist Church. Jerry Watts, Association Music Director and Minister of Music of Southside Baptist Church, led in the singing of the hymn "Love Lifted Me". Rev. Michael Jamison, pastor of College Park Baptist Church, read from Jeremiah 31:15-20 and led in prayer.

Rev. William Claffey, pastor of Gate City Baptist Church, Program Committee Chairman moved for the adoption of the printed program as the order of business for the day.

Rev. Jack Hinton, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the church and invited everyone to stay for lunch. He then led in prayer.

Dr. Craven Williams, President of Gardner Webb College, spoke on behalf of the role of Baptist colleges as they prepare people to live in today's world. College curriculum must begin with facts but end with things not seen. He further related that Chowan College will be celebrating its twenty-fifth birthday this year.

Robert Newton, Director of Christian Family Life, shared some spiritual guidelines. The changing format of the family, i.e.: many single parents, ways of strengthening family life and the importance of being what God intended us to be.

Jerry Watts led the assembly in singing "Grace Greater Than Our Sins".

Jim Saul, Director of Denominational Relations, spoke on behalf of the Homes for the Aging. The financial support of individuals and churches make a big difference to the residents of the Homes. There is to be a Capital Fund Drive launched this year to update some of the facilities and make them more effective.

Calvin Knight, Church and Community Relations, thanked the Baptists of North Carolina for their financial support and the fine people elected as trustees. He stressed the importance of health encompassing the whole being of a person. While there are many new methods of treatment, total healing is of God, not man. The Baptist Hospital and those who work within its walls attempt to meet the "total" need of the patient.

Jerry Watts led in singing "He Lives".

Dr. Elizabeth Wagoner, Director of Baptist Family Day Care, reported there are 600 children in day care today in twenty-two locations across the state. One of the children asked that she "tell them it's a good place to be if you don't have anyone at home to love and care for you."

Mrs. Mary Lou Dickey, Director of Model Day Care on the Mills Home Campus, offered the assistance of herself and/or staff to churches wishing to begin day care or improve the day care being provided. They are also eager to train the Sunday School staff for work in this area.

The Ladies' Handbell Choir of Lawndale Church rang "Lord I Ring My Praise To Thee" and "Look and Live". Tom Elam, the Director of the Handbell Choir, then sang "Abide in Me" and "Because of Who I Am".

Alvin "Bud" Spencer, missionary to Okinawa, spoke on "How Big Is Your World". His text was taken from Jeremiah 44:9-20. He spoke of the need for many more evangelists on the mission fields. He further stated that of the 3,200 foreign missionaries only 971 were evangelists while the United States has 32,000 preachers.

The morning session closed with a prayer of thanks by Rev. Michael Queen for the noon meal. The lunch was delicious and the fellowship delightful.

The afternoon session was opened by an Instrumental Ensemble consisting of Keith Burroughs, Dennis Davis, Gary Hastings and Ward Ostrander. They accompanied the congregation in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name".

Steve Sells, pastor of Hillcrest Baptist Church, read from Ephesians 2: 6-7 and led in prayer.

Our moderator introduced the new pastors that were present and the pastor of a new mission, Donald Bloodworth.

Tommy Payne, Chairman of the Trustees for the Southern Baptist Convention Radio and Television Commission, spoke on the avenues that are beginning to open up for more christian broadcasting across the United States. Much prayer and financial support will be needed to accomplish this. He related to the group that the Biblical Recorder is one hundred and forty-nine years old and will soon begin a new building. The editor, Marse Grant, will also be retiring this year and they are looking for a new editor.

David Langford, the Director of Brotherhood, challenged the men present to get the vision of what missions is all about. There are fifteen different mission projects going on that need the support of the local Brotherhood organizations to complete. He also suggested that Brotherhood organizations work closely with the Womans Missionary Union in promoting missions within the local church.

Nancy Curtis, Director of Womans Missionary Union, related that the WMU exists to help the local church. Their primary goal is to teach missions, support missions and involve others in missions.

Jerry Watts led the session in singing the hymn, "The Banner of the Cross". The brass Ensemble then played "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and Jerry sang "He Could Have Called Ten Thousand Angels". All of the musical talent shared made the day most enjoyable.

Julius Lambeth introduced the new Director of Evangelism for the state of North Carolina, J. W. Hutchens.

Rev. Hutchens commented on the "Here's Hope" revivals that are spreading across the state. These should result in a rise in the baptism rate over the past years. He presented the need of individuals to so live that the world would see Christ mirrored in our lives.

Our Director of Missions closed the session by leading in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Grubbs, acting clerk

ANNUITY BOARD

"Despite the economic problems in the nation, 1981 was a year of solid growth and expanding achievements with record number in assets, benefits paid and member accounts," said Darold H. Morgan, president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

1. A 10 percent 13th check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-81 received their 13th check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of Dec. 31, 1981 were $896,535,999 compared with $806,518,757 in Dec. 31, 1980.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $357,200.
5. Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 58,930 in Plan B and 4,193 in Plan C.
6. Premium income reached $72,854,632. Of this amount, $45,443,258 was designated for the Fixed Fund and $10,294,788 for Plan A.

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations in North Carolina are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

As of March 31, 1982, we had processed the following:

70 Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
14 applications for age retirement benefits
501 retirement program upgrades

The churches' response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

Six VIDEO TAPES are now available for churches and associations to assist in understanding the protection programs of the Annuity Board. Order from the Film Library, Baptist State Convention.

VT16-1	"Planning The Rest of Your Life"
VT16-2	"Retirement—The Way It Is"
VT16-3	"Purpose and Meaning in Retirement"
VT16-4	"Mental and Physical Health in Retirement"
VT16-5	"Continuing Education and Mental Alertness"
VT16-6	"Route 10: The Road to Financial Security"

In Piedmont Association 39 churches and 97 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 18 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 percent of total salary for staff members.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the Thomasville Family Services Center. These services include: Group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, special work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development: counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

In the Thomasville Area, we are particularly pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides one on one care to certain children. This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

Cameron Home, which provides therapeutic camping for boys from all across the State, has shown steady growth since its beginnings in December of 1980.

The program is now operating with three groups of 10 boys each. This is a highly specialized program of "friendship therapy" in a small group setting surrounded with nature's incentives for achievement and learning.

Members of the Mills Home Alumni are in the midst of renovating the oldest standing child care building in North Carolina. The Mitchell House was built in 1885 and will soon house a museum which will help us to know "how it was."

Mills Home is at the hub of what we are doing in the Thomasville Area under the capable leadership of newly appointed Resident Director and Associate, Gene and Mary Alice Wilson.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

Larry W. Sawyer and members of the Thomasville Area Family Services staff are ready to serve those who turn to us for help.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC. REPORT

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totaling 516,804 provided 57 percent of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43 percent short-fall in missions gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!". And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

William A. Poole,
Executive Director

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less dye than standard angiography. It also requires less time and can sometimes be done on an outpatient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765. We are indeed gateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the Biblical Recorder this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the Recorder from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, **Church and State.**

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the Biblical Recorder, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 percent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The Recorder has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new Recorder editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

J. Marse Grant

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

When it was chartered in 1920, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination".

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase — promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense — even after death.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League is grateful to God for the opportunities that He has provided in the past year to have a BOLD witness concerning current moral and ethical matters.

I. PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON DRUNK DRIVING: The League was involved in the initial request to President Ronald Reagan concerning the naming of a Presidential Commission to study ways to reduce the needless slaughter of 26,000 people annually upon our highways due to drinking drivers. He responded to this request and named 26 prominent Americans who will look at the Drinking and Driving problem on a national basis and will make recommendation to the states in ways to deal with this carnage.

II. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. to name a N. C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving. The Governor accepted this recommendation and named a panel of outstanding citizens to conduct public hearings throughout our state and seek solutions to this growing problem. Public Hearings were held in Raleigh, Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington.

The League promoted attendance at these hearings and enlisted speakers who made pertinent recommendations or shared personal tragedies due to drinking drivers.

The Task Force will submit its recommendations to the governor. These will be compiled into the Governor's Crime Commission's legislative program for the 1983 session of the General Assembly.

These recommendations will include such provisions:

1. Raising the legal drinking age to 21 for the sale, possession and consumption of **all** alcoholic beverages.
2. Mandatory jail sentences for convicted drunk drivers.
3. Abolish the practice of plea bargaining for convicted drunk drivers. (Currently, many are allowed to plead guilty to a lesser offense like careless and reckless driving, etc.)
4. Prohibit open containers of any kind of alcoholic beverage in a motor vehicle.
5. Prohibit public consumption of all alcoholic beverages.
6. Provide victim restitution due to alcoholic-related accidents through additional taxes on alcoholic beverages.
7. Enact a DRAM law which will make the retailer criminally responsible for accidents caused by intoxicated patrons.
8. Abolish the practice of granting limited driving privileges for convicted drunk drivers.

III. STATE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our state to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "smut" capital. Due to the loop-holes that now exist in our obscenity laws, our state has more X-rated theaters and "adult" book stores (sex shops) per capita than any other state.

The conference attracted some 500 participants and about 100 were law enforcement personnel.

As a result of this highly successful conference, six Regional Conferences on Obscenity and Decency will be held in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh, Greenville, and Wilmington between September 15 and October 15, 1982. Specific information on these conferences can be obtained from the League's publication, TOMORROW. If you are not receiving it, a one-year complimentary subscription can be obtained by writing: CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, P. O. Box 2126, Raleigh, NC 27602.

IV. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: The League rejoices in several significant victories during the past year. Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in 10 counties across our state.

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of this association. Through the N. C. Mission Offering, the League will receive $22,000 this year which is 19 percent of our budget. The remainder of our operating expense comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through personal contributions. Without your continued support, we will not be able to remain on the cutting edge of moral and ethical issues that confront us.

May we always remember: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

Thomas M. Freeman, President

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.) What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagine a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist colleges are: **Mars Hill,** in the mountains 18 miles south of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill; **Gardner-Webb,** in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border; **Wingate,** 30 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line; **Wake Forest,** in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; **Meredith,** in the capital city of Raleigh; **Campbell,** 30 miles south of Raleigh, in the town of Buies Creek; and **Chowan,** in the northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not too far from the Virginia line.

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimbabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations, 665; teaching, 1314; medicine (including nursing), 1329; law, 961; social work, 384. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches — pastors and lay people alike — help them by pointing young people from the church toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively — sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available — as he or she can attend a state institute.

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Council on Christian Higher Education

UNC-G BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

This begins my tenth school year in Greensboro and the Baptist Student Union continues to grow on campus with an increasing number of students active in BSU and more active in local congregations. This year Hunter Hills, Immanuel and Lawndale have begun transporting students for Sunday School and church each Sunday. One of our best events for the beginning of school in 1982 was a one day pre-school retreat which the Advisory Board churches helped to co-sponsor.

Our two main programs for last year and this year are the Tuesday lunches for town students and the Thursday night BSU program. The Tuesday programs feature alternate programs on campus life and someone from the community. The Thursday evening features a monthly missions emphasis and worship. Both of these weekly programs are to help students grasp biblical truths and apply those to everyday life. This fall we feature a once monthly Bible study with one of the Advisory Board pastors as leader. We have four dorm Bible studies and 40 students in our Prayer Partner program.

This is the sixth year the churches in the Association have provided our Tuesday luncheons for Town Students. This past year the students attending the luncheons contributed almost $400 which was sent to the FMB World Hunger Fund.

In the area of missions we had a group which visited at Evergreens Nursing Home each week. During the summer of 1982, we had 6 students who served as summer missionaries either through BSU, the N. C. Baptist Convention, or the camps. Our campus raised $1,750 for the State BSU Summer Missions budget of $29,000; contributed $250 as a MANNA Project through the FMB and raised $350 for our 1983 Spring Break Missions Project. Our 1982 Spring Break Missions Project was in West Virginia. In 1983 we will go to New York City to work with Carolyn West, a 1982-84 US-2'er. Carolyn is a 1982 UNC-G graduate and was active in our BSU while at UNC-G.

We had four students who served on State BSU Committees. We took groups to State Officers' Workshop in September, to State Baptist Students' Convention in September at Ridgecrest, to High School Seniors' Weekend at Caraway in January, and to the Spring Leadership Conference at Caraway in March.

As campus minister I had the opportunity to attend and speak in several churches, associations and BSU's this year. I continue to serve on the Piedmont International Committee. Within the denomination I completed my second year as President of the Association of Southern Baptist Campus Ministers, a year as President of the Alumni Institute of the School of Pastoral Care of N. C. Baptist Hospital, and my seventh year on the faculty for Missionary Journeyman Orientation. Locally, I serve as advisor to the UNC-G BSU Council which plans all the BSU activities which take place through our Center. I spend a lot of my time in individual and group counseling.

Last year we taught the Foreign Mission Study for 15 church and association groups. In the process over $3,000 in love gifts were given state-wide to help complete the construction of the apartment on the Baptist Center at the University of Benin, in Lome', Togo, West Africa. A second student from North Carolina is in Lome' now serving under the sponsorship of our North Carolina BSU, supported by gifts from the Summer Missions budget.

It is our pleasure to have students from Greensboro College and a few from Guilford College who are taking part in our BSU programs.

If you know students who are attending UNC-G, GC or Guilford, please call the Baptist Center, 379-5149 and leave their names and phone number so we can make a personal contact with them. If you have a senior high group who would like to visit one of our weekly programs, please call, and we will arrange a time when we have a program that we feel would appeal to high school students.

Let me encourage you to make an opportunity for our BSU to be in your church on some occasion this year. We have summer missionaries, music groups, worship teams, a clown troupe and a puppet team; all of whom would be able to encourage and inspire your young people and adults. I would like you to know some of the students in Greensboro who are letting God work in and through their lives.

Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BESSEMER
- Sandra Ashburn
- Mrs. C. M. Jones
- Mrs. J. F. Brown
- Mrs. Blondell Ammons
- C. L. Murray
- Simon Quick
- Homer Dickerson
- Cecil Ward

CLIFTON ROAD
- Mrs. Ann Thompson
- Mrs. Susie Smith
- Kelly Hendrix
- J. W. Isom
- C. S. Dagenhart

ELLER MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Dorothy Davis
- Mrs. Frances Houston
- Raymond Kincaid
- Elmore Smith
- Mrs. Maggie Stanley
- Linwood Williams

FRIENDLY AVENUE
- Lewis Tripp
- Jim Prillaman
- Irvin Vernon
- Mrs. Ruth Cain
- Mrs. Montie Boyles
- Mrs. Frances Wilson
- Mrs. Leila Odom
- Doug Reece
- Mrs. Albert Coble
- N. E. Myers
- Clarence Loman
- Aubrey W. Edwards
- L. O. Gentry
- Ira Ownbey
- Mrs. Mable Jones
- Norman Hackney
- A. P. Roberts
- Beatrice Chandler

GREENSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Kent Eidson
Miss Aldine Bingham
Clarence Beier
Albert J. Klutz
Mrs. H. G. Colegate
Mrs. A. P. Ruth
F. T. Matthews

BUCHANAN
John Jenkins, Deacon

CALVARY
W. M. Brady
J. B. Johnson

CAMP HERMAN
Ed Lashley
Bernard Brown

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Charles Talley
Mrs. Julian Leslie
Bascom W. Highfill
Mrs. N. W. Buchanan
Carroll O. Weaver
Mrs. Herbert Chase
Mrs. Roger M. Holt
Eldon Hopkins, Sr.

FLORIDA STREET
Robert Myers
Mrs. Wilma Simmons
Woodrow Wilkie
Dan McCowan
Howard Leonard
Mrs. Mary Turner
Mrs. Nepha Naylor
Mrs. Ruennette Braselton
Mrs. Mary Alice Evans

GATE CITY
T. J. Morgan, Deacon
Miss Angie Harvey

GETHSEMANE
C. O. Malloy

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. John Westmoreland
Mrs. Alta Davenport
Mrs. Lela Cable
R. L. Seaford, Jr.

GUILFORD
Clyde Harvey
Larry Newton

HILLCREST
Mrs. Ruby Comer
William Crutchfield
Miss Lulu Gilbert
Mrs. J. T. Thompson
Mrs. Lula Murray
P. Ray Fogleman
Mrs. Hugh Pinnix
Mrs. R. Bain Alexander
Harry Keeter
Miss Marcie Baggett
Mrs. D. M. Lyerly
Mrs. C. H. Bonkemeyer
Mrs. Sam Riddle, Sr.
George Burkhalter
Roy L. Younts
Mrs. Don Council
Rev. Raymond Lanier
Mrs. Wiley McNeil, Jr.
Melvin Piephoff
Mrs. T. C. Bosher, Jr.
E. Orin Bishop
Mrs. Walter Greer, Jr.
Mrs. Joseph Kirkman
Fred H. Vestal
Mrs. Harold Eanes
Mrs. George Farley
Miss Janis Stone

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Carrie Jarvis
Mrs. Verona Whitlow
I. J. Kidd
Billy Clodfelter
Mrs. Annie Purgason
Mrs. Mattie Bradley

PARKWAY
Mrs. T. L. DeLorme
B. Curtis Goodwin
Mack C. Simpson
W. T. Rice, Jr.

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Eulalia Blackburn
Colon Chandler
A. H. Hanner
Mrs. Juanita Hahn

REEDY FORK
Mrs. Pearl Way, charter member
Ezra Lashley
E. L. Reece
Mrs. Annie Ross
Mrs. Louine Cole

HUNTER HILLS
Stewart Brannon
Janet Whitaker

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Vera Moore
Mrs. Sadie Stanley
Mr. Marion Jones

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Rev. Morris Clark
Lawrence Brady
C. E. Muncy
Clovis Talton

LAWNDALE
Ms. Lillian Christopher
Terry Thompson
Ms. Elsie Friddle
Ms. Susie Odum
Ms. Lois Smith
Ms. Marie Thomason
Ms. Hazel Patterson

LINDLEY PARK
- Mrs. Kathryn Thompson
- Gene Bolick
- Mrs. Aletta Goodwin
- Mrs. Hester Morris

NEW HOPE
- Mrs. Daisy Apple

NORTHSIDE
- Mrs. Edith Tidwell

PINECROFT
- Ben McSwain
- Mrs. Lula Canter
- Mrs. Myrtle Neal
- Cecil Still

PLEASANT GROVE
- A. M. Ward, Deacon
- Mrs. Elsie Purgason

RANKIN
- Henry F. Newnam
- Cecil Hylton
- Mary Griffin

ROCKY KNOLL
- Mrs. Vester Seagraves
- Mrs. Lula Marion
- Mr. Charlie Cooper

ROLLING ROADS
- Mr. Lloyd Donahue, Deacon

SHARPE ROAD
- Rev. Alford Thomas
- Mrs. Lillian Hitchcock
- Mrs. Ruth Branson
- Philip DeHaven

SOUTHEAST
- Mrs. Mary Ann Johnson
- Mrs. Mae Riddle
- Mrs. Ethel Cherry
- Mr. James Mallernee

STEVENS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Bertha Andrews
- Mrs. Kathleen Phillips
- Mr. Walter Poole
- Mr. Fred Williams

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
- Mr. George Wilson, Deacon
- Mrs. Mary Parrish Osborne
- Mr. James Proctor
- Mrs. Nettie S. Winfree
- Mrs. Overta Jones
- Mr. Walter East
- Mr. Hardin Arrington

SIXTEENTH STREET
- Mrs. Lottie McCadams
- Idell Conner
- Howard Alberty
- Carrie Crutchfield
- Bill Fuller
- Eddie McDaniel
- Gladys Thomas
- Treva Capps

SOUTH ELM STREET
- Mrs. Alice Brewer
- Mr. Charles B. Pugh
- Mr. Z. W. Austin
- Mrs. Effie McPherson

SUMNER
- Mr. Daniels

TEMPLE
- Mrs. Clarence Anderson
- Mr. Dick Lawrence

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY OR INTERIM WORK

Claud Bowen	605 Greenway, North	Phone 292-3348
William Cain	1004 N. Elm Street	Phone 273-4228
James B. Clifton	619 Waugh Street	Phone 273-2603
James Fleet, Jr.	425 E. Hendrix Street	Phone 272-3340
David Fleming	1901 Jones Road	Phone 294-3605
Walter Heilig	910 W. Florida Street	Phone 272-8607
R. Cole Lee	5814 Summit Avenue	Phone 621-3912
Austin Lovin	4901 Pennoak Road	Phone 852-0735
Douglas Maness	Rt. 6, Box 488	Phone 375-5278
Donald Moody	2605 Gracewood Drive	Phone 282-1604
Sam Riddle, Jr.	2503 Atlanta Street	Phone 275-2451
M. W. Shaw	Lark Hill Court	Phone 621-6056

Robert Summerell 4711 Kingswood Drive	Phone 299-5426
Roy Thornberry, Jr. 1307 Woodgreen Drive	Phone 621-2294
Ronald Wall 3028 Robinhood Drive	Phone 288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Drive	Phone 292-0932
S. R. Young 1901 Starlight Drive	Phone 299-2889

MESSENGERS

BESSEMER
Rev. J. B. Clifton
Mrs. J. B. Clifton
Mr. Bill Johnson
Jack Cooper
Carl Kellum

CAMP HERMAN
Herman Peeden
Raymond Woodburn
Herbert Barham
Dora Sloop

CLIFTON ROAD
M. L. Lawson
Henry Teague
Jack Fleming
Elizabeth Apple

ELLER MEMORIAL
Rev. Gerald Primm
Edwin Chenoweth
James Fleet
Ethel Primm

FLORIDA STREET
Dr. Robert Goode
Rev. Danny Dalton
Bobby Matthews
Pete Boone
Marie Goode
Rev. Bill Lynn
Mrs. Frances Boone
Mrs. Marceline Malone
Mrs. Evelyn Anderson

GETHSEMANE
Mrs. Elsie Butler
Mrs. Ann Butler
Mrs. Rebecca Covington

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth McPherson
Mrs. Ellen Edwards
Mrs. Helen Bowling
Mr. Dan Sears
Mr. Harry Bowling
Mrs. Betty Welch (A)
Mrs. Viola Litten (A)

HUNTER HILLS
Rev. Adrian Harris
Mrs. Judy Harris

BUCHANAN
Rev. Gene Lawhorne
Ted Nickles
Kathleen Nickles

CALVARY
Mrs. Edna Carter
Mrs. Susan Coffer
Mr. Jim Myers
Mr. Paul Haynes

CENTRAL
Juanita Dennis
Vernon Carter
Allie Thompson
Larry Thompson

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. Harry Forbes
Mrs. Nannie Leigh
Mrs. Nell Miller
Mrs. Agnes Joyner
Miss Frances Talley
Mr. Jack Miller

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Dr. A. Leroy Parker
Sara Parker
Mae Brown
Louise Royal
John Henry Moore
Hazel Moore
Blanche Edwards
Nellie Paschal
Austin Lovin
Mrs. Ruth Lovin

GATE CITY
Rev. Sherman Young
Mr. Jimmy Adams
Mr. Paul Barbee
Mr. Walt Murray

GUILFORD
Rev. T. W. Estes
Mr. David Sjoberg
Mr. John Mikles
Mr. Fred Patterson

HILLCREST
Alton Cole, Sr.
Mrs. Myrtle Cole
Robert Willard
Mrs. Eva Willard
Mrs. Artice Johnson
Jerry Hobbs
Marcus Sizemore
Rick Ray

IMMANUEL
Kathryn Sisco
Treva Slaughter

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Rev. James Parrish
Mrs. Lena Gregory
Mrs. Eileen Jordan
Mr. Gene Perdue
Mrs. Jane Bullard (A)

LYNWOOD LAKES
Peggy Wilson

MAGNOLIA STREET
Rev. David Lindeman
Rev. Jack Roe

NORTHEAST
Rev. Dennis Stamey
Mrs. Imogene Shelton
Mrs. Annie Rush
Rev. Douglas Maness

PARKWAY
Rev. Bob Shackleford
Mrs. Tom Bos
Mr. John Pike
Rev. Mark Harper
Mrs. John Small
Dr. Helen Canaday

PLEASANT GARDEN
Dr. Vernon Williams
Mr. Charles Jordan
Mrs. Robener Walker
Rev. Larry McElreath

REEDY FORK
Dr. James Talbert, Sr.
Mrs. Marion Talbert
Miss Lora Canter
Mrs. Wanda Creasy
Mr. Parks Gregory
Mr. Sam Church (A)
Mr. Donnie Johnson (A)
Mrs. Louise Johnson

SEDGEFIELD
Mr. James Garner
Mrs. James Garner
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard
Charlie Levan (A)
Mrs. Ruby Levan (A)

JESSUP GROVE
Obelia Marshall
Cecil Rumley
Carol Jessup

LAWNDALE
Susan & Dwight Thomas
Everette Richardson
Jackie Ledford

LINDLEY PARK
Rev. James P. Wall
Ms. Anna Beth White
Mr. Byron Calhoun
Mrs. Loretta Calhoun

NEW HOPE
Mr. Raymond Bates

NORTHSIDE
Rev. Phillip Hunter
Irene Melton
Myrtle Cockman
Edna OKenka
Kay Hunter (A)
Lucile Ritter (A)

PINECROFT
Rev. William Guthrie
J. O. Puett
Mike Mitchell
Charles Lovingood
Kitty Griffith

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Robert Phelps
Mrs. Ola Kenan
Mrs. Sandra Dew
Mrs. Ada Ward

ROCKY KNOLL
Rev. Ralph Webb
Mr. Gary McKinna
Mrs. Margaret Morgan
Mr. Bill Wilson
Mrs. Myrtle Apple

ROLLING ROADS
Miss Tammy Herring
Mr. Daylon Greene
Mrs. Ruth Pruitt

SHARPE ROAD
Juanita McIver
Marian Maness
John Waters
Betty Waters
Tom Williams

SOUTHEAST
Mr. Sanford Smith
Mrs. Anne Carter
Mrs. Debbie Brown

SOUTHSIDE
Rev. C. L. Capps
Mr. Jerry Watts
Mr. Ed Farrar

SUMNER
Albert Whitaker
Jeanette Bare
Bill Brown
Hazel Brown
Rev. J. C. Alley
Vada Moser
Debbie Smith

TEMPLE
James Bullock
Linda Bullock
Dorothy Avant
Debbie Thomas

TOWE MEMORIAL
Rev. Gilbert Proffitt
Johnny Yow
Mr. Don Bloodworth

SIXTEENTH STREET
Rev. & Mrs. Ralph Knight
Mike Stas
Marie Clonch
Percy & Ruby Pardue
Wilma Hawkins
Janice Maness
Henry & Ruby Elder
SOUTH ELM STREET
Rose Felder
Melvin Oldham
Marie Meadows
Robert Scruggs
STEVENS MEMORIAL
Rev. Dan Jolly
Mrs. Jenny Jolly
Mr. Joe McIntyre
Mrs. Nancy McIntyre
Mrs. Ray Mason
SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Dr. Wilson Stewart
Rev. Kenneth Bradshaw
Mrs. Marion Ayers
Mr. Marion Ayers
Rev. Odell Scott
Mrs. Odell Scott
Mrs. Ruby Bridges
Mrs. Wilson Stewart (A)
WILLOMORE
Rev. Clyde Church
Mrs. Gladys Church
Mrs. Donna Shelton

Calendar Of Activities

OCTOBER, 1982

1 Special Meeting — Associational Office — 10:30 a.m.—invited associational personnel and N. C. prison and parole officials
Senior Citizens Council Planning Meeting—Greensboro First Baptist Church—7:00 p.m.

4 Ministers' Conference — Associational Office — 10:30 a.m.-
Seminary Extension Council Meeting—Associational Office—12:15 p.m.
Seminary Extension Classes — Associational Office — 7:00 p.m.

6 Music Council Meeting—TBA
Evangelism Task Force—11:30 a.m. — Western Sizzlin

7 Seminary Extension Classes — Associational Office — 7:00 p.m.
Womans Missionary Union Council Meeting—7:30 p.m.

9 Disciple Life Celebration (Department of Church Training)

11 Seminary Extension Classes — Associational Office — 7:00 p.m.
Sunday School Assist Team Training—Southside Baptist Church—7:30 p.m.
Church Training Workshop—TBA—7:30 p.m.

13 Evangelism Task Force—11:30 a.m.

14 Seminary Extension Classes — Associational Office — 7:00 p.m.

16 Youth Workers Training—TBA—Morning & Afternoon

18 Ministers' Conference — Associational Office — 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee Meeting — TBA — 12 Noon
Executive Board Meeting — Stevens Memorial Baptist Church—7:30 p.m.

19 Church Extension Evaluation Meeting — PBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
TACMO Workshop — TBA

20 Evangelism Task Force 11:30 a.m.—Western Sizzlin

21 Seminary Extension—PBA Office—7:00 p.m.

23 International Fall Trip & Picnic — Meet at First Baptist Church of Greensboro — 9:00 a.m.

25 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:00 a.m.
Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.
PBA Chorale Rehearsal—TBA

26 Sunday School Adult Growth Seminar — Holiday Inn, Four Seasons, Greensboro — 11:00 a.m. BSC Event I

28 PBA FALL MEETING — Hillcrest Baptist Church, 9:00 a.m.
Parkway Baptist Church—7:00 p.m.
Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.

30	Childrens' Choir Festival Workshop—Lawndale Baptist Church–State Convention Event

NOVEMBER, 1982

1	Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 p.m. — PBA Office Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Offices — 10:30 a.m. Baptist Women Day of Prayer—TBA
1- 5	ROYAL AMBASSADORS' WEEK
3	Evangelism Task Force — 12:15 p.m. — Western Sizzlin
3	Music Council — TBA "M" NIGHT — TBA
8	Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m. PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m. Singles Leadership Workshop — Pinecroft Baptist Church—7:30 Sunday School Directors' Quarterly Workshop—TBA
10	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
12-13	Acteens' Retreat — TBA
13	Pinewood Derby — Rolling Roads Baptist Church — TBA
15	Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m. Newsletter Deadline
15-17	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
17	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
19-20	R. A. Crusader Congress — Raleigh, N. C.
19-20	Jr. High Music Retreat — Christmont, Black Mountain, N. C. PBA Event
20	GA—What Makes a Missionary- TBA International Dinner — First Baptist Church — Greensboro — 6:3
21	Jr. High Music Concert — Lindley Park Baptist Church—4:00 p.m.
22	Finance Committee Meeting—TBA Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
24	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
25	THANKSGIVING DAY
28	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
29	Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.

DECEMBER, 1982

1	Associational Music Council — TBA
1- 4	LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
2	Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.
6	Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m. Seminary Extension Council Meeting — PBA Office — 12:15 p.m. Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.
8	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
9	Church Secretaries' Conference — Friendly Avenue Church—12: 1 Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.
13	Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m. Deadline for Newsletter Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.
15	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
16	Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.
20	Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m. Finance Committee Meeting — TBA — 12:00 Noon Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.
22	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
23	Seminary Extension Classes — PBA Office — 7:00 p.m.

23 Ministers' Wives Luncheon — TBA
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY, 1983

1 NEW YEARS DAY
3 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
Seminary Extension Council — PBA Office — 12:15 p.m.
5 Music Council — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
6 WMU Council — TBA
7- 8 Home Mission Training — Caraway
8 Disciple Life Celebration — TBA
10 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
Deadline for Newsletter
Sunday School Assist Meeting — 7 p.m.
12 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
15 Church Training Leadership Banquet — TBA
17 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee — TBA
Executive Board Meeting — Bessemer — 7:30 p.m.
19 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
23 Baptist Men's Day
24 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
Quarterly Sunday School Directors Meeting — Lawndale — 7 p.m.
25 TACMO Council Meeting — TBA
26 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
26-27 DOM/Convention Staff — Caraway
27 Baptist Young Women Bible Study — TBA
31 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
Music Leadership Banquet — Southside — 6:30 p.m.

FEBRUARY, 1983

2 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
Music Council — TBA
5 Childrens' Choir Workers Workshop — Lawndale
Youth Concert — TBA
7 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 p.m. — PBA
7- 8 EVANGELISM CONFERENCE — Charlotte, N. C.
9 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
12 GA Leadership Study PS — TBA
International Friendship Party — College Park — 7:00 p.m.
13-19 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION FOCUS WEEK
14 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
Deadline for Newsletter
Sunday School Assist Meeting — 7:00 p.m.
15 Church Training Doctrine Seminar — TBA
15 Strengthen Families Seminar — Caraway
16 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
17 WMU Focus Week Banquet — TBA
18-19 Adult Choir Retreat — TBA
20 Adult Choir Concert — TBA
21 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee — TBA — 12:00 Noon

Mission Friends Workshop — TBA
23 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
28 Ministers' Conference — PBA Office — 10:30 a.m.
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA

MARCH, 1983

1 Acteens Banquet — 6:30 p.m. — TBA
1- 2 Conference on How to Grow An Evangelistic Church — Parkway
2 Music Council — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
3 Church Secretaries' Conference — 12:15 p.m. — Immanuel
WMU Council Meeting — TBA
4- 5 Church Training Doctrinal Study — TBA
VBS State Clinic — Greystone Baptist Church, Durham
6-13 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
7 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 — PBA Office
9 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
14 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Deadline for Newsletter
15 S. S. Adult Growth Conference — Friendly Ave.
16 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
18-19 WMU Annual Session — Asheville
21 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Finance Committee — TBA
22 Vacation Bible School Clinic — Greensboro First
25-26 Senior High Choir Retreat — Ridgecrest
27 Senior High Concert — 4:00 p.m.—Friendly Ave.
28 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
Sunday School Assist Meeting — 7 p.m.
29 WMU Annual Session — TBA
30 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin

APRIL, 1983

3 EASTER
6 Music Council Meeting — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
9 Disciple Life Celebration
11 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 — PBA Office
Deadline for Newsletter
Mission Friends Leaders Workshop—6:30 p.m. — TBA
S. S. Directors Meeting — 7 p.m. — Lawndale
11-13 N. C. Music Conference — Caraway
13 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
14 Associational Stewardship Banquet — TBA
15-16 Associational Youth Retreat — TBA
17 Cooperative Program Day
18 Finance Committee Meeting — TBA
Executive Board — TBA
18 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
18-21 National Church Secretaries' Conference — Nashville
19 S. S. Assist Meeting — 7 p.m.
TACMO — 7:30 p.m.

20	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
22-23	State Youth Convention — TBA
23	International Farewell Cookout — Lakewood
24	Associational Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament — TBA
25	Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
26	Sunday School Growth Clinic, Part I — Lawndale
27	Evangelism Task Force Western Sizzlin
28	Baptist Young Women Banquet — 6:30 p.m.
30	Singles Seminar — 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. — Parkway

MAY, 1983

2	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 p.m. — PBA Office
4	Music Council Meeting — TBA Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
5	Associational Spring Meeting — Sixteenth St. Ch. G. A. Banquet — TBA
8	MOTHERS' DAY
9	Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office Deadline for Newsletter PBA Chorale — 7:00 p.m.
11	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
15-22	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK — SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING
16	Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office Finance Committee Meeting — TBA S. S. Assist Meeting — 7 p.m.
18	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
19	Adult Choir Gospel Sing — TBA
23	Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
24	S. S. Growth Clinic, Part II — Lawndale
25	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
27-28	State Church Training Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament Asheboro
28	Mission Friends Day Camp — Lakewood
30	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE, 1983

1	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin Music Council Meeting — TBA
2	Church Secretaries' Conference — PBA Office — 12:15 p.m. WMU Council Meeting — TBA — 7:30 p.m.
6	Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office Seminary Extension Council Meeting — 12:15 p.m. — PBA Office
8	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
11	GA Missions Day Camp — Lakewood
12-14	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION — Pittsburgh, Pa.
13	Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office Deadline for Newsletter S. S. Asst. Meeting — 7 p.m.
15	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
19	FATHER'S DAY
20	Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office Finance Committee Meeting — TBA
22	Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
26	State Bible Drill — High Point, N. C.

27 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
State Brotherhood Convention — TBA
29 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin

JULY, 1983

4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
6 Music Council Meeting — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
9 Discipleship Life Celebration — TBA
11 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council Meeting — 12:15 — PBA Office
Deadline for Newsletter
S. S. Assist Meeting — 7 p.m.
11-15 Childrens Music Day Camp — TBA
12 WMU Prayer Retreat — Lakewood
13 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
15 Childrens Music Concert — TBA
18 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting — TBA
Executive Board Meeting — TBA
18-21 Directors of Missions Conference — Wingate College
18-22 Church Training Survival Week — Lakewood
20 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
22-23 GA Mother/Daughter Camp — TBA
25 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
26 TACMO/Ridgecrest Report — TBA
27 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin

AUGUST, 1983

1 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 p.m. — PBA Office
S. S. Assist Meeting — 7 p.m.
3 Music Council Meeting — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
8 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Deadline for Newsletter
10 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
13 Youth Evangelism Conference — Greensboro
15 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting — 12:15 p.m.
S. S. Directors Meeting — Lawndale — 7 p.m.
17 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
19-20 Music Directors Retreat — Caraway
22 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
24 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
29 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
29-30 S. S. Leadership Clinic "Understanding Books"

SEPTEMBER, 1983

1 Church Secretaries' Conference — Sixteenth St. Church — 12:15 p.m.
5 LABOR DAY
7 Music Council — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
9 Youth Concert — TBA
12 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 p.m. — PBA Office
Deadline for Newsletter
S. S. Assist Meeting — 7 p.m.
14 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
15 Music Director/Accompanist Workshop — TBA
17 Laubach Literacy Workshop — 9 a.m. - 3 p.m. — TBA

19 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting — TBA
19-20 WMU Leadership Conference — TBA
21 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
24 GA Secret Enlistment
26 PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
28 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
28-29 Director of Missions/Conv. Staff — Caraway

OCTOBER, 1983

2- 8 NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK
3 Minister's Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 — PBA Office
5 Music Council Meeting — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
8 Disciple Life Celebration — TBA
10 Minister's Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
12 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
17 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting — TBA
Executive Board Meeting — TBA
18 Regional Evangelism Conference — TBA
TACMO Council Meeting — TBA
19 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
21-22 Junior High Music Retreat — TBA (all day)
23 Junior High Music Concert — TBA
24 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. - PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
26 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
27 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
31 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office

NOVEMBER, 1983

2 Music Council Meeting — TBA
Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
6-12 ROYAL AMBASSADOR WEEK
7 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 — PBA Office
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DAY OF PRAYER
9 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
14 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Deadline for Newsletter
"M" NIGHT — TBA
21 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting — 12:00 p.m. — TBA
23 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin
24 THANKSGIVING DAY
28 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
30 Evangelism Task Force — Western Sizzlin

DECEMBER, 1983

1 Church Secretaries' Conference — TBA
4-10 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS—LOTTIE MOON OFF.
5 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council — 12:15 p.m. — PBA Office
7 Music Council Meeting — TBA
12 Ministers' Conference — 10:30 a.m. — PBA Office
Deadline for Newsletter
PBA Chorale Rehearsal — TBA
19 Finance Committee Meeting — TBA

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	Sharpe Road Greensboro First	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	Florida Street Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	Southeast Chapel Buchanan	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710.00

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
Manuel E. Cunnup
Address City State Zip
1030 Homeland Avenue Greensboro, N. C. 27405

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2500-9999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50,000 & more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BESSEMER	Rev. Victor Dowd - 2812 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405	Guilford	1922	9	Y		3	3	16	629	104	735	1	2	46,000	996,000	None
BUCHANAN	Rev. Gene Lawhorne - Rt. 6, Box 535-AA, 27405	Guilford	1936	7	Y		17	8	10	125	125	250	0	0	77,000	440,000	18,160
CALVARY	None - P. O. Box 1, McLeansville, 27301	Guilford	1951	1	Y		23	10	9	657	0	657	8	2	0	450,000	76,200
CAMP HERMAN	Rev. Billy Sloop - 5756 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214	Guilford	1951	1	Y		8	5	5	212	20	232	0	0	65,000	290,000	51,000
CENTRAL	Rev. Larry Thompson - P. O. Box 527, Oak Ridge, 27310	Guilford	1964	3	Y		7	13	2	198	20	218	0	1	0	190,000	99,410
CLIFTON ROAD	Rev. Jack Fleming - 3815 Clifton Rd., 27407	Guilford	1906	0	Y		7	8	227	280	237	517	1	1	69,000	400,000	0
COLLEGE PARK	Rev. Michael Jamison - 1601 Walker Ave., 27403	Guilford	1906	9	Y		0	10	15	439	194	633	2	3	0	1,500,000	12,405
COMMUNITY	Rev. Albert Taylor - 1330 Burnetts Chapel Rd., 27406	Guilford	1934	1	Y		7	8	19	107	123	230	1	0	0	250,000	1,560
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev. Gerald Primm - 1307 Summit Ave., P. O. Box 6426,27405	Guilford	1897	9	Y		9	11	11	356	8	364	1	1	36,000	600,000	0
FLORIDA STREET	Dr. Robert Goode - 1403 W. Florida St., 27403	Guilford	1916	9	Y		47	25	34	1,138	200	1,338	3	4	65,000	2,500,000	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Dr. A. L. Parker - 4800 W. Friendly Ave., 27410, 27410	Guilford	1899	9	Y		21	29	80	1,396	393	1,789	5	23	75,000	2,000,000	65,000
GATE CITY	Rev. Sherman Young (I) - P. O. Box 7086, 27407	Guilford	1975	7	Y		7	15	20	279	20	299	1	3	0	450,000	203,000
GETHSEMANE	None - Rt. 2, Box 257, 27405	Guilford	1949	1	Y		2	5	2	121	12	133	0	0	60,000	240,000	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. Norman Harris - P. O. Box 257, 221 Piedmont Ave. Gibsonville, 27249	Guilford	1856	4	Y		6	4	14	407	125	532	0	7	52,000	510,000	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	Dr. Alton McEachern - P. O. Box 5443, 27403	Guilford	1859	8	Y		35	107	511	2,682	909	3,591	14	25	0	6,969,000	0
GUILFORD	Rev. T. W. Estes - P. O. Box 18184, 27419	Guilford	1914	7	Y		34	41	27	752	219	971	13	8	62,000	600,000	211,240
HILLCREST	Rev. Steve Sells - 3920 Baylor St., 27405	Guilford	1951	7	Y		23	20	5	472	100	572	1	0	60,000	450,000	0
HUNTER HILLS	Dr. Adrian Harris - 1806 Merritt Dr., 27407	Guilford	1956	9	Y		147	167	29	1,140	80	1,220	12	5	0	950,000	250,000
IMMANUEL	Dr. Jack Hinton - 2432 High Point Rd., 27403	Guilford	1946	9	Y		13	16	21	755	173	928	0	0	0	1,200,000	29,000
JESSUP GROVE	Rev. William Claffey - Rt. 3, Box 639, 27410	Guilford	1933	1	Y		3	4	8	154	85	239	0	2	0	330,000	27,125
LAKE TOWNSEND	Rev. A. C. Scott - 214 Denny Rd., 27405																
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Rev. Bud Parrish - 3708 Yanceyville Rd., 27405	Guilford	1950	9	Y		12	30	5	202	5	209	0	0	50,000	275,000	0

LAWNDALE	Rev. Jack Lyles - 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	Guilford	19[illegible]	7	1	27		47	45	1,077	200	1,277	0	0	0		
LINDLEY PARK	Rev. James P. Wall, III - 4019 Walker Ave., 27403	Guilford	1948	4	Y		13	12	10	325	135	460	3	4	48,000	1,209,000	246,847
LYNWOOD LAKES	None - 4206 Williams Dairy Rd., 27406	Guilford	1965	1	Y		2	6	22	56	2	58	0	0	55,000	250,000	46,288
MAGNOLIA STREET	Rev. Jack Roe - 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	Guilford	1909	6	Y		2	5	21	291	26	317	2	2	83,000	1,326,693	400
NEW HOPE	Rev. Luther Brame - 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405	Guilford	1971	0	Y		1	3	8	131	5	136	0	1	0	200,000	10,165
NORTHEAST	Rev. Dennis Stamey - Rt. 1, Box 438, McLeansville, 27301	Guilford	1965	0	Y		9	8	11	237	20	257	0	3	60,000	250,000	96,450
NORTHSIDE	Rev. Phillip Hunter - 1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., 27405	Guilford	1907	9	Y		2	1	20	299	27	326	0	1	50,000	275,000	7,651
PARKWAY	Rev. Bob Shackleford, Jr. - 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408	Guilford	1959	0	Y		24	18	25	773	104	877	3	5	0	2,027,612	125,402
PINECROFT	Dr. William Guthrie - 2022 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407	Guilford	1951	0	Y		12	10	20	298	50	348	5	5	30,000	582,000	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	Dr. Vernon Williams - P. O. Box 157, Pleasant Garden, 27313	Guilford	1933	3	Y		20	26	36	933	137	1,075	24	8	0	1,500,950	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Robert Phelps - P. O. Box 7088, 27407	Guilford	1930	0	Y		14	9	21	326	82	408	4	2	0	415,000	11,000
RANKIN	Rev. Wayne Trexler - 3317 Summit Ave., 27405	Guilford	1935	9	Y		16	21	13	423	126	549	0	0	0	628,000	0
REEDY FORK	Dr. James Talbert, Sr. - 4709 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit, 27214	Guilford	1940	0	Y		9	11	18	633	222	855	0	0	65,000	1,300,000	125,402
ROCKY KNOLL	Rev. Ralph Webb - 501 Kirkland St., 27406	Guilford	1934	7	Y		17	22	27	684	50	734	3	8	0	1,120,000	0
ROLLING ROADS	Dr. Julius Lambeth - 2800 Vanstory St., 27407	Guilford	1955	9	Y		15	18	12	401	86	487	5	2	0	387,080	
SEDGEFIELD	Dr. Otis Davis - P. O. Box 7814, 6007 High Point Rd. 27407	Guilford	1975	0	Y		4	15	3	128	5	133	6	0	0	450,000	200,000
SHARPE ROAD	Rev. Thomas Williams - 2002 Sharpe Rd., 27406	Guilford	1955	1	Y		8	2	15	365	52	417	2	3	71,000	882,000	157,000
SIXTEENTH STREET	Rev. Ralph Knight - 900 Sixteenth St., 27405	Guilfrod	1937	0	Y		6	16	29	866	249	1,115	0	0	0	738,050	257,622
SOUTHEAST	Dr. Roger Gilbert - 5011 Liberty Rd., 27406	Guilford	1932	1	Y		9	21	21	330	32	362	3	2	0	860,720	393,019
SOUTH ELM STREET	Dr. James Thompson - 4212 S. Elm St., 27406	Guilford	1945	0	Y		6	17	11	525	116	641	0	0	0	750,000	163,000
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Calvin Capps - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406	Guilford	1947	0	Y		5	7	10	287	10	297	0	0	0	440,000	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dan Jolly - P. O. Box 13025, 27405	Guilford	1922	9	Y		16	13	15	348	21	369	0	1	84,000	370,150	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Dr. Wilson Stewart - P. O. Box 25, Summerfield, 27358	Guilford	1860	3	Y		3	18	14	559	61	620	3	2	0	850,000	0
SUMNER	Dr. James C. Alley - 4453 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	Guilford	1956	1	Y		18	32	24	406	50	456	3	2	72,000	500,000	63,482
TEMPLE	Rev. James Bullock, Jr. - Rt. 3, P. O. Box 294, 27410	Guilford	1957	1	Y		2	2	11	187	7	194	0	0	0	374,000	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	Rev. Gilbert Profitt - 6260 Albernathy Rd., Whitsett 27377	Guilford	1931	4	Y		9	5	0	24	15	39	4	0	0	24,000	10,000
WILLOMORE	Rev. Don Shelton - 4720 Randleman Rd., 27406	Guilford	1959	1	Y		16	31	5	121	133	254	1	0	0	308,500	86,164

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982
(Month & Day)

Association
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
Dwight Thomas

Address City State Zip
Rt. 3 Box 160 Summerfield NC 27358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BESSEMER	William Johnson - Rt. 2 Box 2890, Gibsonville NC 27249	0	20	32	23	83	0	38	159	0	25	5	0	385	148	0	385	0	75	0	0
BUCHANAN	Tommy King - 901 Sykes Ave. 27405	4	10	14	22	0	15	50	16	0	0	4	0	135	114	0	135	0	97	0	16
CALVARY	Woodrow Stanley - 5105 McConnell Rd., Whitsett 27377	0	54	83	57	28	38	141	28	0	0	5	0	434	188	0	434	0	91	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	Ruth Frye - 5621 Summit Ave., Brns. Summit 27214	7	9	11	12	10	28	57	15	0	0	4	0	153	93	0	153	0	112	0	0
CENTRAL	Frank Yost - Rt. 1 Box 392, Oak Ridge 27310	0	22	19	20	8	23	47	10	0	0	4	0	153	96	0	153	0	96	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	Fran Brown - 5803 Scotland Rd. 27407	0	16	37	25	6	7	62	38	0	16	5	0	212	136	0	212	0	114	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	Joe Kent - 1221 Onslow Dr. 27408	4	9	8	26	24	12	46	62	0	20	10	0	221	113	0	221	0	33	0	0
COMMUNITY	Roy Osborne - Rt. 7 Wall Rd. 27406	0	11	25	20	0	17	36	19	0	0	3	0	131	78	0	131	0	156	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	Knight Gardner - 1303 Summit Ave. 27405	0	35	36	44	30	16	45	79	0	35	5	0	325	162	0	325	3	229	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	Bobby Matthews - 911 Chatfield 27410	0	39	83	306	16	90	302	145	8	14	10	0	1013	428	55	1068	6	275	30	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Doris Henderson - 5108 Hedrick Dr. 27410	15	51	117	107	48	53	317	142	0	16	7	0	873	394	94	967	0	190	0	0
GATE CITY	Ernest Welch - 5015 Beale Ave. 27407	0	29	36	30	22	45	82	43	0	0	6	20	313	155	0	313	0	60	0	0
GETHSEMANE	Jim Covington - 6025 N. Church St. 27405	0	10	8	10	6	20	22	9	0	0	3	0	88	38	0	88	0	75	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	Harry Bowling - P O Box 245, Gibsonville 27249	2	15	35	30	6	8	61	42	0	17	4	0	220	123	0	220	0	120	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	Joseph Ratliff - P O Box 5443	13	135	199	221	221	65	761	429	60	100	20	109	2333	962	60	2393	0	283	45	0
GUILFORD	Joe Richardson - 406 Springtime Rd. 27409	0	43	75	132	151	52	253	29	0	0	6	0	741	314	0	741	0	131	0	0
HILLCREST	Jeff Robinson - 5019 Summit Ave. 27405	9	21	50	37	20	56	28	40	0	0	6	47	314	176	0	314	0	168	55	0
HUNTER HILLS	Larry Whicker - 2632 Merritt Dr. 27407	18	220	233	143	188	332	389	26	19	12	4	137	1907	661	0	1907	2	331	0	0
IMMANUEL	David Osborne - 4306 Whippoorwill Dr. 27407	0	30	41	51	78	48	0	133	0	19	5	0	405	235	95	500	3	119	0	20
JESSUP GROVE	Harold Powers - Rt. 2 Box 288, Summerfield, N 27358	0	19	26	27	19	8	53	13	0	0	5	0	170	67	0	170	0	54	0	0
LAKE TOWNSEND																					
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Michael Crowder - 5208 Amberhill 27405	0	21	27	11	0	[illegible]	56	13	0	0	5	0	163	99	0	163	0	54	0	0

LAWNDALE	Dwight Thomas - Rt. 3 Box 160, Summerfield 27358	0	99	124	102	168	199	229	114	0	0	11	0	1046	425	30	1076	0	175	200	50
LINDLEY PARK	June Rash - Rt. 9 Box 619-A 27409	0	8	22	25	15	12	70	32	17	7	6	0	214	140	0	214	0	108	0	0
LYNWOOD LAKES	Wa[illegible]o Nonn - 3611 Greensboro St. 27401	3	3	10	11	0	0	20	16	2	0	0	0	65	50	0	65	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	Larry Vestal - 1615 Roseland 27408	0	33	28	25	16	28	107	0	0	8	4	0	249	136	60	309	0	80	0	0
NEW HOPE	Delbert Sims - 5404 McNairy Rd. 27405	0	5	9	16	5	0	18	15	0	0	2	0	70	58	0	70	0	88	0	0
NORTHEAST	Douglas Maness - Rt. 6 Box 499 27405	0	23	33	34	23	21	75	25	0	0	4	0	238	99	0	238	0	82	0	0
NORTHSIDE	Steve Ward - 1403 Victory St. 2740[illegible]	[illegible]	3	20	2	10	14	39	35	0	0	5	0	176	111	0	176	0	66	0	0
PARKWAY	Charles Meadows - 1706 Forest Valley Rd. 27410	0	54	72	82	48	30	168	74	0	3	6	0	543	216	30	573	0	123	0	0
PINECROFT	C. L. Draper - 4010 Sedgegrove Rd. 27407	0	19	17	10	12	15	25	27	0	0	7	0	132	82	0	132	0	42	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	Moir Cahill - 204 Venus Dr. 27406	0	43	126	122	33	82	133	53	20	0	11	37	660	345	0	660	0	162	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Bobby L. Shaw - Rt. 7 Box 182, High Point 27263	0	8	26	21	7	50	33	39	0	0	4	0	188	134	0	188	0	72	0	0
RANKIN	Wayne K. Nall - 1419 Rankin Rd. 27405	3	33	41	[illegible]	26	22	65	77	0	5	5	12	356	172	0	356	0	149	106	48
REEDY FORK	James Lawrence - 2312 Musket Lane 27408	0	31	41	61	13	18	126	70	0	0	4	0	364	229	0	364	0	122	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	Lloyd Davis - 3901 McConnell Rd. 27406	0	30	62	45	88	0	87	37	0	0	7	0	356	229	0	356	0	112	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	Bob Roach - 4202 Summerglen Dr. 27406	0	21	38	37	24	0	96	15	0	0	5	36	272	143	0	272	0	122	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	Paul Tuttle - 201 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown 27284	0	10	9	[illegible]	9	16	42	8	5	0	2	0	119	71	0	71	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	Herb Lemons - Rt. 1 Box 202	0	32	36	60	25	11	83	37	0	0	8	0	292	189	0	292	0	145	0	6
SIXTEENTH STREET	Franklin Straughan -3311 Oberlin Dr. 27405	0	36	54	37	32	29	113	80	0	0	4	0	305	230	0	305	0	153	0	0
SOUTHEAST	John Edwards - 4403 Williams Dairy Rd. 27406	0	41	46	51	73	8	127	26	0	0	4	0	376	163	0	376	0	146	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	Wade Stewart - 120 Lakefield Dr. 27406	0	23	37	51	21	24	107	50	0	0	3	0	317	195	0	317	0*	111	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Charles Cheek - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	0	52	35	42	32	34	85	35	0	0	5	0	320	174	0	320	0	77	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Robert Land - Rt. 1 Box 268-Z, McLeansville 27301	0	22	49	27	8	0	79	29	0	0	4	0	218	125	0	218	0	176	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Walter Holder - Rt. 1,Summerfield 27258	0	26	61	9	32	20	118	84	0	1	6	0	439	260	0	439	0	149	0	0
SUMNER	Buddy Priest - 2311 Burnette Dr. 27406	6	19	34	3	11	23	38	32	0	4	4	15	217	150	0	217	0	110	0	0
TEMPLE	Gerald Hill - 8306 Dapple Gray, Oak Ridge 27310	0	1	5	[illegible]	6	0	8	6	0	0	1	0	36	22	0	36	0	58	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	Johnny Yow - Creek Ridge Rd 27406	0	5	0	10	1	1	22	0	0	7	0	0	46	29	0	46	0	0	0	15
WILLOMORE	Charles Keene - 6745 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406	0	6	11	25	0	26	30	17	0	0	2	0	117	80	0	117	0	80	0	0

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director
Dale O. Smith

Address: P. O. Box 4 Autumn Forest MHV City: Browns Summit State: NC Zip: 27214

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 **Total Church Training enrolment**	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y - Yes N - No
BESSEMER	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Leland Cantrell - 5713 Friendswood Dr., 27409	15	16	16	28	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	92	N
CAMP HERMAN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CENTRAL	Roger Howerton - P. O. Box 462, Oak Ridge 27310	14	12	22	18	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	80	N
CLIFTON ROAD	Terry Lawson - 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	8	17	17	18	0	5	0	0	2	3	0	70	N
COLLEGE PARK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	Jerry Newnam - Rt. 2, 1113 Hillcroft Rd., Browns Summit 27214	8	12	18	56	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	98	N
FLORIDA STREET	Jim Humphrey - 3414 Winchester 27406	10	22	68	40	40	25	0	0	55	5	0	265	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Robert Hutton - 4505 Highberry Rd. 27410	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	48	40	2	0	97	Y
GATE CITY	Denise Durand - 1430 Houndsbay Ct., Kernersville 27284	23	20	19	33	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	99	N
GETHSEMANE	Mike Martin - 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit 27214	2	3	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	N
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	None	4	21	19	14	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	55	N
GREENSBORO FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	80	0	0	0	135	Y
GUILFORD	David Hunt - 2604 Argonne Blvd. 27407	11	25	43	36	0	0	0	24	0	3	0	142	
HILLCREST	Alice Badenhop - 4205 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405	7	22	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	91	N
HUNTER HILLS	Rick Ray - 2812 Darden Rd. 27407	30	33	56	200	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	323	Y
IMMANUEL	Jo Covert - 2115 Tippy Rd. 27406	12	15	20	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	85	Y
JESSUP GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAKE TOWNSEND														
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	41	N

LAWNDALE	Paul Marth - 2706 Beaconwood Dr. 27405	20	13	53	63	41	7	0	4	0	5	0	206	Y
LINDLEY PARK	None	0	0	0	0	7	13	0	25	0	0	0	45	Y
LYNWOOD LAKES	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MAGNOLIA STREET	Marjorie Hawkins - 3004 Farmington Dr. 27407	7	11	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	65	N
NEW HOPE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORTHEAST	Powell Flynn - 8101 Ivywood Dr. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	64	2	0	79	N
NORTHSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PARKWAY	None	0	9	40	70	0	0	0	42	73	0	0	234	N
PINECROFT	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	None	4	25	36	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	95	N
PLEASANT GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
RANKIN	Hazel Wiatrolik - 3405 Summit Ave. 27405	14	28	17	40	0	14	0	21	0	2	0	136	Y
REEDY FORK	Robert Ingold - 1104 Larkhill Court, Browns Summit, 27214	10	23	0	31	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	86	Y
ROCKY KNOLL	None	7	15	21	75	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	133	Y
ROLLING ROADS	None	0	0	0	0	52	23	0	41	0	0	0	116	Y
SEDGEFIELD	Leon Boyles - 4731 Harvey Rd., Jamestown, 27282	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	51	Y
SHARPE ROAD	Jim Morton - 3637 Flint St. 27405	10	16	21	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	83	N
SIXTEENTH STREET	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTHEAST	Jim Palmer - 6205 Russwood Dr., Pleasant Garden 27313	10	15	12	21	18	9	0	12	24	1	0	122	Y
SOUTH ELM STREET	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTHSIDE	Mike Brown - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	26	27	32	125	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	230	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Ivan Angel - P. O. Box 296, Summerfield 27358	17	24	47	92	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	184	N
SUMNER	Enoch Elders - 4600 Old Randleman Rd. 27406	4	10	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	Y
TEMPLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	Cletus Doby - Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	Y
WILLOMORE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1982

Association
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
Jerry Watts

Address: 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. City: Greensboro State: NC Zip: 27403

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BESSEMER	Audry Apple - 1002 Sykes Ave. 27405	2	2	10	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	45	25
BUCHANAN	Chip Holden - 2208 Maybrook Dr. 27405	6	0	5	9	22	0	0	0	6	0	48	15
CALVARY	Sue Butner - Rt. 2 Box 500, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	10	30	0	8	0	5	0	53	20
CAMP HERMAN	None	10	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
CENTRAL	Allie Thompson - P. O. Box 527, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	6	17	26	0	0	0	2	0	51	37
CLIFTON ROAD	Sherry Lawson - 4909 Old Randleman Rd. 27406	4	6	7	5	18	0	6	0	8	0	54	40
COLLEGE PARK	Harry E. Forbes - 1601 Walker Ave. 27403	0	0	0	0	30	9	7	0	3	0	49	30
COMMUNITY	Curtis Jenkins - 5403 Drake Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	30	0	5	0	6	0	41	25
ELLER MEMORIAL	Edwin F. Chenoweth - 1200 Fourth St. 27405	8	9	9		34	0	15	5	6	0	104	83
FLORIDA STREET	Rev. Bill Lynn - 227-H W. Vandalia 27406	6	14	16	25	85	20	30	6	10	0	212	170
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Donald L. Bowden - 2202 Pinecrest Rd. 27403	7	4	5	18	0	9	0	0	4	0	55	40
GATE CITY	Bill Slack - 2507 Gracewood Dr. 27408	10	6	8	15	41	0	0	0	10	0	90	60
GETHSEMANE	Claudine Martin - 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit 27214	0	0	0	2	14	0	7	0	3	0	24	18
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	April Riley - Box 3402, Gibsonville 27249	0	8	6	12	22	0	0	0	5	0	53	28
GREENSBORO FIRST	Douglas P. Peoples - P. O. Box 5443 27403	25	37	45	103	54	37	14	0	17	0	332	286
GUILFORD	Emery Marx - 4802 Tara Dr. 27410	0	6	7	30	36	0	0	3	3	0	85	63
HILLCREST	Randy Maness - 112 Odell Pl. 27403	0	0	10	10	11	0	31	0	3	0	65	47
HUNTER HILLS	Marcus Sizemore - 3712 Lynhaven Dr. 27406	0	5	15	25	90	0	30	5	7	5	182	100
IMMANUEL	Art Williams - Rt. 2 Box 68, Pleasant Garden 27313	7	12	5	20	40	12	3	0	6	0	105	80
JESSUP GROVE	Catherine Elrod - 6304 Oak Forest Ct., Summerfield 27358	2	0	7	10	13	0	9	0	4	0	45	20
LAKE TOWNSEND													
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Joe V. Hill - 3508 Vernon St. 27405	0	0	0	4	32	0	5	4	3	0	44	24

LAWNDALE	Tom Elam - 3505 Lawndale Dr. 27408	16	20	16	40	75	24	40	0	22	0	253	213
LINDLEY PARK	Anna Beth White - 4409 Chateau Dr. 27407	0	10	12	25	30	0	0	0	2	0	79	40
LYNWOOD LAKES	Homer Wilson - 3513 Chippendale Trail 27406	0	0	2	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	21	21
MAGNOLIA STREET	Myra P. Thrasher - 2312 Revolan Dr. 27407	3	4	5	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	30	25
NEW HOPE	Patricia Sims - 5404 McNairy Rd. 27405	4	4	5	8	20	0	2	0	3	0	46	38
NORTHEAST	Henry Shelton - Rt. 1 Box 63, McLeansville 27301	2	5	8	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	44	30
NORTHSIDE	Wesley Gilliland - 112 Odell Place Apt. 2 27403	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	34
PARKWAY	Keith Burroughs - 5403 Ropley Dr. 27405	7	10	12	20	36	0	10	0	3	0	98	63
PINECROFT	Beverly Chandler - 2022 W. Vandalia Rd. 27407	0	0	0	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
PLEASANT GARDEN	Ryland K. Young - 2225 W. Cone Blvd. 27408	0	24	20	35	30	22	0	6	8	0	145	120
PLEASANT GROVE	None	0	0	0	5	23	0	0	0	4	0	32	20
RANKIN	Samuel Marion P O Box 96, Wentworth, NC 27375	0	0	0	10	32	0	9	2	6	0	59	
REEDY FORK	Steve Miller - Rt. 4 Box 742, Madison, NC 27025	7	0	0	0	47	0	3	0	3	0	60	40
ROCKY KNOLL	Jimmy Jones - 3604 Fletcher Dr. 27406	0	6	6	15	35	0	9	0	5	0	76	40
ROLLING ROADS	Emmette Brown - 2800 Vanstory St. 27407	2	6	12	15	26	0	0	0	6	0	67	27
SEDGEFIELD	Greta Evans - 2406 Liberty Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
SHARPE ROAD	Rick Troxler - 1810 Villa Dr. 27403	0	6	7	10	30	0	1	0	3	0	56	42
SIXTEENTH STREET	None	6	8	9	13	42	12	4	0	6	0	101	72
SOUTHEAST	Mrs. Bobbie Cordell - 4401 Brookhaven Dr. 27406	0	8	6	11	35	0	0	0	3	0	63	
SOUTH ELM STREET	Herb Meadows - Rt. 1 Box 37-C, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	10	39	0	5	0	4	0	58	30
SOUTHSIDE	Jerry Watts - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	11	9	14	20	40	0	5	0	6	0	106	64
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Clarence Brady - 1305 Spry St. 27405	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	22
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Rev. Kenneth E. Bradshaw - P. O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358	7	10	10	18	41	0	28	0	7	0	121	98
SUMNER	Don Ross - 3607 Sunny Crest 27405	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	15
TEMPLE	Charlotte Cox - Rt. 3 Box 692 27410	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	11	9
TOWE MEMORIAL	None	3	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	2	0	16	12
WILLOMORE	Marvin Pollard - 810 Halsbrook Rd. 27406	3	6	10	10	25	0	4	3	3	3	64	40

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Bettie Spencer

Address 5805 Cates Rd. City Greensboro State NC Zip 27410

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BESSEMER	Dot Dowd - 2812 E. Bessemer Ave. 27405	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	15	5	0	63	7	0	102
BUCHANAN	Alma Minish - 1200 West Meadowview Rd. 27406	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	23
CALVARY	Beth Freeze - 4506 Belvoir Dr. 27406	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	12	40	0	0	25	6	0	83
CAMP HERMAN	Betty Brady - 5719 Summit Ave., Browns Summit 27214	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	4	18	32
CENTRAL	Mary Odom - Rt. 1 Box 449, Oak Ridge 27310	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	8	0	21	3	0	37
CLIFTON ROAD	Jewel Rainey - 1408 Merritt Dr. 27407	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	9	6	0	35	2	0	62
COLLEGE PARK	Mrs. Donald Stockard - 604 Candlewood Dr. 27403	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	40	10	0	53
COMMUNITY	Pat Millis - 6556 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	20
ELLER MEMORIAL	Jack Shepherd - 808 Fifth Ave. 27405	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	6	7	0	40	3	0	64
FLORIDA STREET	Ivadell Moody - 703 Creekridge Rd. 27406	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	24	18	15	75	7	0	151
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Mrs. Walter Cates - 1000 McDowell Dr. 27408	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	25	15	7	28	119	5	0	199
GATE CITY	Shirley Barbee - 1902 Urban Dr. 27403	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	7	5	15	26	2	0	65
GETHSEMANE	Elizabeth Edgington - Rt. 2 Sutton Rd. 27405	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	15	1	0	26
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	Edith Sears - 204 NC 100, Gibsonville 27249	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	15	0	32	6	0	80
GREENSBORO FIRST	Mrs. W. D. Lusk - 903 Pebble Dr. 27410	1	1	1	2	3	0	8	24	46	8	21	397	5	0	501
GUILFORD	Louise Foust - 1506 Verdun Dr. 27410	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	5	18	0	8	22	2	0	55
HILLCREST	Shirley Sells - 3918 Baylor St. 27405	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	14	25	20	0	20	8	0	87
HUNTER HILLS	Carol Towery - 6717 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	40	23	16	20	43	2	0	144
IMMANUEL	Ruth Primm - 2215 Emerywood St. 27403	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	16	10	12	30	7	0	80
JESSUP GROVE	Obelia Marshall - 4335 Four Farms Rd. 27410	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	8	25	0	0	0	40
LAKE TOWNSEND																
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LAWNDALE	Polly Dodson - 1402 Seminole Dr. 27408	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	52	22	10	10	81	8	0	183
LINDLEY PARK	Helen Rose - 2121 Sprucewood Dr. 27407	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	11	15	7	32	4	0	77
LYNWOOD LAKES	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	Anna Wray - 5807 Sagebrush Trail 27409	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
NEW HOPE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	Terry Wheeley - 6583 Bethel Church Rd., Gibsonville 27249	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	14	3	0	29
NORTHSIDE	Lucille Ritter - 2215 Cypress St. 27405	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	7	0	18	1	0	37
PARKWAY	Ruth Cunnup - 2508 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	18	11	0	75	5	0	118
PINECROFT	Virginia Cockrell -4110 LaGrange Dr. 27406	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	15	2	0	28
PLEASATN GARDEN	Faye Morrison - Rt. 2, Box 142, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	3	2	0	1	1	7	0	15	12	0	27	1	0	55
PLEASANT GROVE	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	4	14	19	1	0	58
RANKIN	Pat Frazier - 7339 Friendship Church Rd., Browns Summit 27214	0	1	2	1	6	0	10	0	8	13	7	60	6	0	94
REEDY FORK	Marion Talbert - 4710 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit 27214	9	2	2	1	1	0	7	14	16	20	7	11	9	0	77
ROCKY KNOLL	Alice Brake - 3838 Greenpoint Dr. 27407	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	20	12	0	25	2	0	63
ROLLING ROADS	Dawn Wyrick - 1816 Starlight Dr. 27407	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	6	14	0	5	20	6	0	53
SEDGEFIELD	Shirley Alley - 4333 Kimmeridge Rd. 27406	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	34	2	0	50
SHARPE ROAD	Lucille York - 2504 Sharpe Rd. 27406	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	13	17	9	29	2	0	80
SIXTEENTH STREET	Wilma Hawkins - 1502 20th St. 27405	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	10	0	5	45	7	0	77
SOUTHEAST	Ann Smith - 1116 Ritters Lake Rd. 27406	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	16	17	18	8	30	9	0	98
SOUTH ELM STREET	Betty Brown - 1515 Grove St.27403	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26
SOUTHSIDE	Marion Godfrey - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	14	15	17	11	42	2	0	101
STEVENS MEMORIAL	None	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	28	0	0	22	1	0	68
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Marietta Thore - P. O. Box 149, Summerfield 27358	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	21	27	11	20	10	0	99
SUMNER	Peggy Vernon - 2205 Esther Rd. 27406	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	20	10	4	25	7	0	74
TEMPLE	Dorothy Avant - Rt. 2 Box 186, Summerfield 27358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOWE MEMORIAL	Elsie Profitt - 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whittsett 27377	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	8
WILLOMORE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1982
(Month & Day)

Association
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director
Jimmy Workman

Address 404 E. Fisher Park Circle City Greensboro State NC Zip 27401

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BESSEMER	None	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
BUCHANAN	None	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
CALVARY	Larry Rudder - Rt. 2 Box 438, McLeansville 27301	26	0	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	42
CAMP HERMAN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	Albert Dennis - Rt. 1 Box 450, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
CLIFTON ROAD	Glenn Stafford - 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	5	7	2	0	0	15	0	4	0	33
COLLEGE PARK	Maston Stone - 1122 Westridge Rd. 27410	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	None	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
FLORIDA STREET	Frank Bibus - 1707 Trogdon 27403	14	10	4	30	0	0	0	4	0	62
FRIENDLY AVENUE	None	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
GATE CITY	Robbie Edwards - 2002 Potomac Dr. 27403	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
GETHSEMANE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	None	12	12	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	37
GREENSBORO FIRST	None	55	0	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	156
GUILFORD	None	18	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	48
HILLCREST	Mike Esque - 611 Pisgah Church Rd. 27405	30	10	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	62
HUNTER HILLS	Glenn Cochran - 4507 Beckford Dr. 27407	32	31	8	80	0	0	0	2	0	153
IMMANUEL	Andre' DuBreuil - 419 Hillside Dr. 27403	6	12	4	0	0	0	0	2	35	59
JESSUP GROVE	None	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	19
LAKE TOWNSEND											

LANKFORD MEMORIAL	None	11	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	21
LAWNDALE	Alvis Jordan - 2610 Deer Place 27407	50	8	1	40	0	0	28	1	10	138
LINDLEY PARK	Ed Rash - Rt. 9 Box 619-A 27409	11	10	3	20	0	0	0	5	0	49
LYNWOOD LAKES	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	Bobbie J. Phillips - 205 E. Newlyn St. 27408	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
NEW HOPE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	Bill Robbins - 203 Willow Lake Rd. 27405	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
NORTHSIDE	Mike Ingle - Rt. 2 Box 495-P, McLeansville 27301	0	2	2	17	0	0	0	3	0	24
PARKWAY	Jimmy Workman - 404 E. Fisher Park Circle 27401	11	0	2	40	0	0	0	6	0	59
PINECROFT	None	3	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	21
PLEASANT GARDEN	None	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
PLEASANT GROVE	None	7	4	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	27
RANKIN	Ronald Roe - 3548 Cherry Lane 27405	16	0	2	40	0	0	0	2	0	60
REEDY FORK	John Gregory - 2307 Fortune Lane 27408	22	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
ROCKY KNOLL	None	7	6	0	14	2	0	0	2	0	31
ROLLING ROADS	Hubert Robertson - 2807 Westwarren Rd. 27407	8	6	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	31
SEDGEFIELD	Fentriss Parks - 3800 Lynhaven Dr. 27407	4	9	2	26	0	0	0	2	0	43
SHARPE ROAD	Milton Straughan - 3610 E. Lee St. Ext. 27406	7	8	2	18	6	17	4	1	0	63
SIXTEENTH STREET	Mike Stass - 1404 Woodgreen Dr. 27405	6	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	28
SOUTHEAST	Sanfrod Smith - 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd. 27406	12	5	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	39
SOUTH ELM STREET	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	George Buchanan - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	11	9	1	38	0	0	0	1	0	60
STEVENS MEMORIAL	William Hefner - 3607 Miller Dr. 27405	12	3	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	38
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Rev. Odell Scott - 5800 Lake Brandt Rd. 27405	17	16	1	20	0	0	0	9	0	62
SUMNER	Roger Lamonds - 856 West NC 62 27406	6	15	4	20	1	0	2	1	0	49
TEMPLE	Gerald Hill - 8806 Dapple Gray, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOWE MEMORIAL	Johnny Yow - Creek Ridge Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	7
WILLOMORE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
SAM WILSON
Address 806 Nottingham Road City GREENSBORO State N.C. Zip 27408

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BESSEMER	Mrs. Mary Satterfield - 2404 Kery Dr. 27408	250	15	1½	126,026	12,783	138,811	1,800	140,611	0	38,711	0	0	5,251	79,388	123,350
BUCHANAN	Herman Mayberry - 2113 Textile Dr. 27405	35	3	3	47,264	1,770	49,034	185	49,219	0	21,524	1,759	3,983	1,969	13,704	42,939
CALVARY	Leland Cantrell - 5713 Friendswood Dr. 27409	20	8	3	127,200	14,392	141,592	0	141,592	0	46,021	0	14,352	3,938	25,401	89,713
CAMP HERMAN	R. C. Lee, Jr. - 5715 Summit Ave., Brn. Summit 27214	85			41,025	4,334	45,359	0	45,359	0	21,525	0	7,026	1,492	7,964	38,007
CENTRAL	Frances Young - Rt. 1, Box 525, Oak Ridge 27310	20	7	3	42,053	4,836	46,889	0	46,889	0	20,061	0	9,941	3,043	4,744	37,789
CLIFTON ROAD	Glenn Stafford - 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	50	8½	3½	77,638	3,242	80,880	11,364	92,244	0	36,100	0	0	3,497	53,398	92,996
COLLEGE PARK	Steve Lowrance - 2402 Hardie St 27403	25	12	.6	97,274	6,962	104,236	6,476	110,712	0	51,032	0	5,424	2,688	39,514	99,158
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Dot Williams - Rt. 7, Box 643 27407	30	1	3	42,634	12,865	55,499	0	55,499	0	20,984	0	4,380	2,503	7,909	35,776
ELLER MEMORIAL	Wade Wylie - 1200 Fourth St. 27405	120			134,670	16,519	151,190	5,393	156,583	0	66,487	0	0	9,399	46,114	122,000
FLORIDA STREET	Frank Merrill - 4116 Donegal 27406	400	14	3	254,198	18,982	273,179	0	273,179	0	81,007	0	0	8,116	54,187	143,312
FRIENDLY AVENUE	William Tye - Rt. 1, Box 396-A, Summerfield 27358	103	15	3	315,908	34,138	350,046	111,298	461,344	0	97,620	38,021	58,129	4,500	184,178	382,448
GATE CITY	Randy Minix - 3605 Brnadywine 27410	60	3	2	106,579	9,104	115,683	2,275	117,958	0	39,446	11,952	40,318	3,060	31,717	126,493
GETHSEMANE	Mrs. Evelyn Kellam - 5581 N. Church St. 27405	22	4	2	23,200	3,304	26,504	0	26,504	0	8,195	0	0	1,203	12,671	22,069
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	Wade Litten - 100 W. Main St., Gibsonville 27249		7	3	62,963	5,044	68,007	0	68,007	0	25,311	0	3,766	2,064	29,726	60,867
GREENSBORO FIRST	Blake Morrison, Jr. - 2307 Chatham Dr. 27408	422	24.6	1	1,155,806	123,705	1,279,511	119,533	1,399,044	0	374,125	0	0	27,669	419,261	821,055
GUILFORD	Mrs. Gladys Raises - 6105 Edgerton Dr. 27410	190	10½	2½	193,480	13,729	207,209	9,301	216,611	0	50,426	18,765	31,516	7,463	122,853	231,023
HILLCREST	Eddie Brown - 3810 Baylor St. 27405	110	15	2	87,093	4,151	91,244	0	91,244	0	26,273	0	0	2,685	47,155	76,113
HUNTER HILLS	Mrs. Peggy Stewart - 3706 Mosby Dr. 27407	450	5	1	287,000	100,000	387,000	3,000	300,000		89,000	40,000	107,000	12,000	145,000	391,000
IMMANUEL	Gary Stevenson - 1801 Bailiff St. 27403	150	7	3	160,725	15,745	176,470	1,984	178,454	15,000	68,495	21,859	10,510	7,003	18,991	126,859
JESSUP GROVE	Mrs. Barbara Williamson - Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	35	5	1	34,631	2,795	37,426	530	37,956	0	15,180	0	6,540	2,198	4,526	28,744
LAKE TOWNSEND																
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Mrs. Betty Calhoun - Rt. 1, Box 121, McLeansville 27301	60	5	2	48,510	3,417	51,927	127	52,054	0	18,495	0	395	1,538	21,767	42,195

LAWNDALE	B. S. Allen - 3008 Stratford Dr. 27408	300	15	0	288,778	122,495	411,273	0	411,273	0	140,381	0	72,040	7,266	91,586	411,273
LINDLEY PARK	Harry Kimball - 505 Coach Hill Rd. 27410	75	6	1½	103,499	17,339	120,838	3,463	124,301	0	27,147	0	36,649	2,002	49,063	114,861
LYNWOOD LAKES	Peggy Wilson - 3513 Chippendale Trail 27406	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	26,[illegible]	44	26,[illegible]	65	26,[illegible]	0	4,240	0	8,144	463	11,410	24,257
MAGNOLIA STREET	Dwight Hicks - 4410 Comanche Trail 27406	90	7		114,952	7,065	122,017	69,069	191,086	0	58,452	0	7,095	4,440	32,302	102,289
NEW HOPE	Phillip Stokes - Rt. 6, Box 505 27405	36	0	2	23,237	641	23,879	1,534	25,411	0	720	936	584	792	21,801	24,833
NORTHEAST	Garland Bunton - 814 Cole St. 27401	55	4.7	2	61,855	5,064	66,919	0	66,919	0	18,348	13,379	18,540	2,200	19,156	71,723
NORTHSIDE	Pattie Ward - 2115 Maple St. 27405	170	15	3	88,557	6,211	94,768	10,854	105,623	0	28,836	0	1,690	2,009	15,105	47,640
PARKWAY	Cameron Hunt - 2512 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408	80	8	4	188,864	15,447	204,311	15,335	219,646	0	80,032	0	17,517	4,056	78,954	180,559
PINECROFT	Nancy Forbes - 3107 Center St. 27407	45	12	4	43,168	3,290	46,458	0	46,458	0	16,558	0	0	1,646	12,782	30,986
PLEASANT GARDEN	Jean Enoch - 909 Wiley Lewis Rd. 27406	125	16	4	168,288	12,215	180,503	971	181,474	0	58,321	0	2,587	6,476	102,000	
PLEASANT GROVE	Herman Riding - 4208 Wayne Rd 27407	128	12	5	80,833	0	80,833	0	80,833	0	32,177	0	15,281	8,025	8,846	64,330
RANKIN	Mrs. Jo Straughan - 3504 Yanceyville St. 27405		5	1½	111,150	13,388	124,538	0	224,538	0	57,428	0	0	3,779	61,994	123,201
REEDY FORK	Mrs. Wanda I. Creasy - 8407 Birchdale Dr. 27405	383	2	0	127,010	9,669	136,679	0	136,679	0	48,860	0	0	4,254	28,315	81,429
ROCKY KNOLL	Mrs. Joy Boozer - 3607 Inverness Dr. 27406	185	7	1	149,662	12,656	162,318	0	162,318	0	62,390	0	0	8,256	37,360	108,006
ROLLING ROADS	Richard Patterson - 1911 Merritt Dr. 27407		10		96,449	3,962	100,411	0	100,411	0	43,974	0	18,964	4,482	33,061	100,483
SEDGEFIELD	Mrs. Inez Garner - 3215 Gilmore St. 27407	70	3	2	52,000	12,000	64,000	4,000	68,000	167,000	26,000	29,000	12,000	1,500	22,000	90,500
SHARPE ROAD	Marian B. Maness - 3512 Barbour Rd. 27406	90	3		107,026	18,287	125,313	4,635	129,948	0	38,140	0	26,497	4,195	42,158	110,990
SIXTEENTH STREET	Melvin Ward - Rt. 2, Box 70 27313	127	8	2	188,672	11,208	199,880	0	199,880	0	58,119	0	37,627	6,070	45,069	146,884
SOUTHEAST	Brook Boone - Rt. 1, Box 40 27233 Climax, 27233		10	½	155,738	15,422	171,160	2,154	173,314	0	51,123	0	56,914	2,538	38,659	149,234
SOUTH ELM STREET	Harvey H. Apple - 122 Robbins St. 27406	137	0	0	150,000	0	150,000	9,216	159,216	0	49,319	0	22,319	2,972	26,303	101,524
SOUTHSIDE	George Buchanan - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	135	3	3	153,041	13,233	166,214	0	166,214	0	51,308	0	0	5,724	27,250	84,282
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Ray Mason - 2010 Twain Rd. 27405	74	2	2½	81,781	5,936	87,717	0	87,717	0	34,444	9,080	0	3,053	26,053	72,630
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Mrs. Ruby S. Bridges - P. O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358	50	10	4	115,026	13,169	128,195	4,428	132,623	0	56,666	0	0	5,125	36,834	98,625
SUMNER	Mrs. Janie Whitaker - 1923 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	65	11	4	87,037	2,887	89,924	0	89,924	0	27,679	0	24,764	2,379	33,985	88,806
TEMPLE	Eugene Bell - 5900 Cedar Glen Dr. 27410	15	0	2	18,078	272	18,350	0	18,350	0	7,670	0	0	437		7,075
TOWE MEMORIAL	Gilbert Profitt - 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett 27377	15	5	3	7,489	5,617	13,106	4,000	17,106	18,000	4,255	0	9,000	100	1,500	14,855
WILLOMORE	Mrs. Faye Mundy- 2205 Lynette Dr. 27403	40	2	4	34,080	14,196	48,276	0	48,276	0	9,090	7,365	15,710	1,377	11,452	44,993

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1982

Association PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Larry Austin

Address 1709 Efland Dr. City Greensboro State NC Zip 27408

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BESSEMER	Mr. T. E. Pardue - 3305 Stonehaven Dr. 27406	0	0	0	20,039	1,900	4,386	1,672	3,824	0	364	0	25	6,776	18,947	38,986
BUCHANAN	Margie F. Lyman - Rt. 6 Box 530 27405	0	0	0	2,125	1,475	1,261	1,428	1,510	0	0	0	0	1,878	7,552	9,677
CALVARY	Susan Coffer - 3805 Mossyrock Rd. 27406	0	0	0	9,328	3,446	3,102	1,116	1,117	0	174	0	0	200	9,156	18,484
CAMP HERMAN	Sarah Burnside - 5608 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214	0	0	0	0	600	262	0	1,117	0	0	0	0	1,191	3,160	3,160
CENTRAL	Ruby McCuiston - Rt. 1 Box 487, Oak Ridge 27310	0	0	0	2,892	1,239	200	501	602	0	0	0	0	0	2,542	5,433
CLIFTON ROAD	Harriet Kanoy - 1229 Guilford College Rd., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	2,359	1,618	494	371	4,409	0	865	433	0	3,220	11,410	13,769
COLLEGE PARK	Mrs. Donald Stockard - 604 Candlewood Dr. 27403	0	0	0	11,719	700	717	1,014	2,398	450	25	0	0	2,238	7,542	19,261
COMMUNITY	Sandy Robbins - 6210 Meadowdale Dr. 27406	0	0	0	500	860	0	131	941	0	37	0	0	3,143	5,113	5,613
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs. Claude Permar - 1200 Fourth St. 27405	0	0	0	4,050	4,454	2,080	2,518	4,243	0	0	0	0	10,529	23,824	27,874
FLORIDA STREET	Marion Cox - P. O. Box 473, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	0	0	33,100	7,889	290	1,280	16,491	0	403	490	0	8,628	35,472	68,572
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Rachel Greene - 811 Park Ave. 27405	5,000	1,800	6,800	47,386	8,437	3,003	5,223	15,634	0	0	0	0	4,487	31,561	85,747
GATE CITY	Susan Buckner - 1614 Elwood Ave. 27403	0	759	759	4,400	2,100	200	682	4,410	0	0	0	0	2,860	10,252	15,411
GETHSEMANE	Claudine Martin - 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit 27214	0	0	0	957	478	957	838	1,000	0	0	0	0	200	3,473	4,430
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	April Riley - Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249	0	0	0	4,276	1,220	454	1,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,950	8,226
GREENSBORO FIRST	Elizabeth Johnson - 1003 Pamlico Dr. 27408	-	26,635	26,635	272,155	11,675	10,626	9,810	37,345	11,888	3,694	1,923	2,172	93,970	183,103	481,893
GUILFORD	Pamela Rock - 5517 Robinridge Rd. 27410	0	0	0	32,571	4,968	974	1,332	3,513	0	0	0	0	1,720	12,507	45,078
HILLCREST	Janice Cole - 4216 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405	0	453	453	12,124	1,200	1,200	2,324	3,103	0	0	0	0	418	8,245	20,822
HUNTER HILLS	Flora Brown - 1312 Echo St. 27407	0	2,700	2,700	10,000	4,100	0	600	4,000	9,000	400	0	0	4,500	22,600	35,300
IMMANUEL	Joye Jones - 1703 Chesapeake 27410	0	0	0	10,768	4,689	1,669	2,039	6,023	0	0	0	0	4,207	18,629	29,398
JESSUP GROVE	Mae Purdy - 2601 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408	0	0	0	1,680	384	70	362	857	0	22	0	0	100	1,795	3,475
LAKE TOWNSEND																
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Patricia McAdoo - 1500 Lee's Chapel Rd. 27405	0	0	0	660	510	360	458	1,504	0	240	240	240	1,162	4,714	5,374

LAWNDALE	Frank Lewis - 2428-G S. Holden Rd. 27407	0	0	0	23,000	3,525	1,228	3,670	9,059	0	0	0	0	6,855	24,337	47,337
LINDLEY PARK	Loretta Calhoun - 3812 Madison Ave. 27403	0	0	0	6,922	2,155	174	1,515	2,208	2,040	0	0	0	49	8,141	15,063
LYNWOOD LAKES	Judy Stump - Rt. 1, Box 542-A, Julian 27283	0	0	0	0	250	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	350
MAGNOLIA STREET	Sadie Vaughn - 3529 Cherry Lane 27405	0	0	0	7,971	1,000	479	569	2,493	0	503	200	0	1,404	6,648	14,619
NEW HOPE	Mary Christopher - 2938 Martha's Pl. 27408	0	600	600	0	200	2,105	0	627	0	0	0	0	180	3,113	3,712
NORTHEAST	Lynda Andrews - Rt. 2 Box 168, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	1,879	1,200	247	843	1,242	0	0	0	0	1,676	5,208	7,087
NORTHSIDE	Irene Melton - 1315 Vine St 27405	0	2,114	2,114	13,282	1,500	956	1,320	2,670	0	0	0	0	541	6,987	22,383
PARKWAY	Ralph W. Barnes - 2732 Robin Hood Dr. 27408	0	0	0	17,177	6,488	545	1,533	9,677	0	0	0	0	2,383	20,626	37,803
PINECROFT	Jo Ann Lovingood - Rt. 7 Box 441 27407	0	0	0	5,082	1,689	0	401	1,129	0	0	0	0	0	3,219	8,301
PLEASANT GARDEN	Beatrice Maness - Rt. 1 Box 177, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	0	0	22,427	4,205	1,431	2,858	5,092	0	0	0	0	4,243	17,829	40,256
PLEASANT GROVE	Frances Bryant - 4909 Tokay Ct. 27406	0	0	0	8,712	3,345	0	800	1,500	0	186	0	0	0	5,831	14,543
RANKIN	Freda B. Watson - 1422 Rock Spring St. 27405	0	0	0	7,323	1,347	969	2,614	5,717	0	0	0	0	3,470	14,117	21,440
REEDY FORK	Wanda Creasy - 8407 Birchdale Dr. 27405	0	0	0	1,200	504	204	570	2,915	0	300	300	150	803	5,746	6,946
ROCKY KNOLL	Wanda Suddreth - Rt. 2 Box 404, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	0	0	11,010	2,000	0	3,819	8,636	0	720	360	0	6,180	21,715	32,725
ROLLING ROADS	Raymond Wyrick - 1816 Starlight Dr. 27407	0	1,750	1,750	6,947	966	0	0	2,801	0	0	0	0	1,200	13,157	20,104
SEDGEFIELD	Thelma Wilson - 601 Runnymead St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1,050	350	80	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	520	1,570
SHARPE ROAD	Betty Waters - 4404 Thorny Rd. 27406	0	0	0	5,197	211	1,225	1,750	2,667	0	300	0	0	1,055	7,208	12,405
SIXTEENTH STREET	Judy Kersey - 2901 Bernard St. 27405	0	0	0	13,744	3,436	196	4,285	5,856	0	0	0	0	468	14,240	27,984
SOUTHEAST	Imogene Woody - 1813 Whitely Pl. 27406	0	150	150	15,393	745	732	1,940	3,354	0	0	0	0	1,216	7,987	23,530
SOUTH ELM STREET	Rose Felder - 1919 Merritt Dr. 27407	0	0	0	0	300	156	312	2,497	0	343	624	0	51,209	55,441	55,441
SOUTHSIDE	Donna Spoon - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	0	0	0	3,600	4,200	0	2,605	5,649	7,700	1,500	1,500	1,500	5,555	30,209	33,809
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Mae Land - Rt. 1 Box 268-Z, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	2,077	1,927	2,000	2,546	3,456	0	0	0	0	537	10,466	12,544
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Rebecca Gatewood - P. O. Box 93, Summerfield 27358	0	0	0	12,168	3,753	1,800	1,749	2,373	0	0	0	0	7,337	17,012	29,180
SUMNER	Ethel Allen - 5927 Drake Rd. 27406	0	0	0	7,560	3,340	310	615	1,492	0	0	0	0	780	6,537	14,100
TEMPLE	Dorothy Avant - Rt. 2 Box 186, Summerfield 27358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	0	0	0	0	272	272
TOWE MEMORIAL	Elsie Profitt - 6268 Abernathy Rd. Whittsett 27377	0	0	0	539	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	871
WILLOMORE	Ruby Morphies - 512 Fine St. 27401	0	2,227	2,227	150	1,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180	3,557

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1982
Month & Day

Association
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator
Rev. Julius Lambeth

Address
2800 Vanstory St. City Greensboro State NC Zip 27407

Does church have observe plan use etc ? Y YES N NO

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church type missions currently operating	31 No other-type missions started during the year	32 No other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N - none TV = TV R - radio B = both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S S Members not church members	40 No of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U S.	43 No of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N none V volunteer P paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
BESSEMER	Ed Satterfield - 2404 Kery Dr. 27408	0	0	0	0	14	0	$1613	0	N	1		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
BUCHANAN	Ted Nickles, Sr. - Rt. 2, Box 246, McLeansville, 27301	0	0	0	0		15	$1428	0	N	1		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	Doug Justice - Rt. 2, Box 494-E, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0	25	0	$1116	0	N	1	75	1	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CAMP HERMAN	Wayne Leach - 5760 Summit Ave., Brn Summit 27214	0	0	0	0	28	0	$1054	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CENTRAL	Carl Young - Rt. 1, Box 525, Oak Ridge, 27310	0	0	0	0	18	21	$ 501	0	N	1	3	0	0	2	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
CLIFTON ROAD	Glenn Stafford - 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	2	25	15	$ 376	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
COLLEGE PARK	Fred Scott - 1600 N. Holden Rd. 27408	0	0	0	0	17	0	$1014	0	N	0	7	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
COMMUNITY	Bobby Williams - Rt. 7 Box 643 27407	0	0	0	0	12	0	$ 131	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	Wayburn James - 1317 Maple St. 27405	0	0	0	0	11	0	$2532	0	N	1	33	0	0	0	0	N		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
FLORIDA STREET	Shelton Blackman - 4106 Bramlet 27407	0	0	1	1	70	75	$1280	0	R	2	75	10	0	20	1	V	37	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Newling Richey - 3421 Glouchester Lane 27410	0	7	1	0	35	10	$5223	173	R	2	72	0	0	0	2	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
GATE CITY	Ron Buckner - 7A Covey Lane 27406	0	0	0	1	22	0	$ 682	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
GETHSEMANE	William Baker - Highway 220 N. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	$ 837	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
GIBOSNVILLE FIRST	Hal Laughlin - Box 2321, Gibsonville 27249	0	0	0	0	8	0	$1605	0	N	2	11	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
GREENSBORO FIRST	Harry T. Thetford - 205 Parkmont Dr. 27408	0	1	0	0	150	0	$9707	112	R	1	170	1	31	0	0	P	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
GUILFORD	Jerry Shelton - 501 Shelby Dr. 27409	0	0	0	0	142	0	$1332	0	N	2	28	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HILLCREST	Alton Cole - 4203 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405	1	2	0	0	35	0	$2324	0	N	2	40	0	0	1	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HUNTER HILLS	Jimmie Beane - 4103 Beckford Dr. 27407	2	4	0	0	644	150	$2000	0	N	2	600	14	0	3	4	V	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
IMMANUEL	Daniel Strickland -1223 Guilford College Rd., Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	20	0	$2039	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
JESSUP GROVE	Burl Anderson - 4210 Piermont Dr. 27410	0	0	0	0	15	0	$ 362	0	N	2	50	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
LAKE TOWNSEND																										
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	34	0	$ 458	0	N	1	18	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

LAWNDALE	Billy Glover - 1708 Brookcliff Dr. 27408	0	1	1		127	20	$4431	98	N	1		:	1	40		V		Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
LINDLEY PARK	Carl Swaney, Sr. - 4311 Cornell Ave. 27407	0	0	0	0	25	0	$1515	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	22	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
LYNWOOD LAKES	Waco Nunn - 3611 Greensboro St. 27401	1	1	1	2	7	0	$ 100	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA STREET	Bill Evans - 1110 Gravland St. 27408	0	0	0	0	14	15	$ 569	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
McCONNELL ROAD																										
NEW HOPE	Phillip Stokes - Rt. 6 Box 505, 27405	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	9	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHEAST	Donnie Wyrick - Rt. 2, Box 91-L, Mcleansville, 27301	0	0	0	0	28	0	$ 843	0	N	0	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NORTHSIDE	Leonard Smith - 2313 Westhaven Dr. 27403	0	0	0	0	13	0	$1320	0	N	1	19	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PARKWAY	Richard Clayton - 1503 Trosper Rd. 27405	0	0	0	0	65	0	$1533	29	N	1	89	0	0	27	0	V	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PINECROFT	Charles Lovingood - Rt. 7, Box 441 27407	0	0	0	0	30	20	$ 401	0	N	1	8	0	0	1	0	V	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	Billy Coble - Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	2	0	0	13	30	$2858	0	N	2	92	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	Arthur Woody - 2910 Cromwell Rd. 27407	0	0	0	0	0	8	$ 800	0	N	3	0	0	0	2	1	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
RANKIN	Robert E. Swann - 3336 Spring St. 27405	0	0	0	0	51	20	$2614	0	N	1	34	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
REEDY FORK	Sam Church - 4408 Church St. 27405	0	0	0	0	14	0	$ 570	0	R	2	5	0	0	0	6	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
ROCKY KNOLL	Earl Fox - Rt. 2 Box 257K, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0		0	$1676	0	N	3		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
ROLLING ROADS	Taylor Sheppard - 2501 Cherbonne Dr. 27407	1	1	0	0	35	0	$ 980	0	N	1	41	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SEDGEFIELD	Art McCormick - 203-C Yorkleigh Lane, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SHARPE ROAD	Grady Causey - 2122 Lynwood Dr. 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1750	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	Don Smith - Rt. 5, Box 292 Hines Chapel Rd. 27405	0	0	0	0		0	$4030	0	R	1		0	13	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SOUTHEAST	John Edwards - 4403 Williams Dairy Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	50	0	$1940	0	N	1		1	0	4	2	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTH ELM STREET	George Dooley - 1701 Whitely Pl. 27406	0	0	0	0		20	$ 156	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	George Buchanan - 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	27	0	$2604	0	N	2	25	2	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Russell Coble - 3104 Church St. 27405	0	0	0	0	26	0	$ 843	0	N	2	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	Everett Barham - Rt. 1 Summerfield 27358	0	0	0	0	38	0	$1749	0	N	1	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SUMNER	C. B. Landreth - 6580 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	19	0	$ 589	0	N	1	40	0	0	0	0	N	0		Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
TEMPLE	Quincy Cox, Jr. - Rt. 3 Box 692 27410	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	N	1	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WILLOMORE	Rev. Clyde Church - 5031 Mill Point Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	N	2	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

B
306.9756
M66pi

90TH ANNUAL MEETING

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: AFFIRMING THE ASSOCIATION

1983

89th Annual Session

1983 Book of Reports

Piedmont Baptist Association of North Carolina

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
and
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Sanford Smith	Moderator
Robert Phelps	Vice Moderator
Larry Austin	Clerk
Sam Wilson	Treasurer

Date of Next Meeting: October 25, 1984
Guilford Baptist Church

Annual Sermon	Ralph Webb
Doctrinal Sermon	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff Directory 1
Associational Directory 2
Executive Board Members 3
Church Directory 4
  Pastors 4
  Associate Pastors 6
  Ministers of Education & Youth 6
  Church Secretaries 8
  Ministers Ordained This Year 10
  Ministers Licensed This Year 10
  Ministers Belonging To Church, Other Than Pastor 10
  Ministers Available for Interim or Supply 12
  Sunday School Directors 13
  Church Training Directors 15
  Music Directors 16
  Woman's Missionary Union Directors 18
  Brotherhood Directors 20
  TACMO Directors 22
  Recreation Directors 23
  Church Treasurers 24
  Church Clerks 26
  Chairmen of Deacons 29
Historical Facts 31
Constitution 32
Messengers 37
Proceedings 39
Morning Session 42
Evening Session 43
Host Churches History 44

Reports

  Executive Board 45
  Budget 48
  Church Extension 48
  Family Ministry 48
  Long-Range Planning Committee 48
  Acts Committee 48
  Evangelism Task Force 48
  Chaplaincy 48
  Director of Missions 48
  Director 49
  Treasury Report 50
  Income Statement 51
  Subsidiary Schedule 53
  Proposed Budget 55
  Credentials Committee 60
  Ordination Committee 60
  Nominating Committee 61
  Committee on Committees Report 62
  Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee 63
  Sunday School 64
  WMU 65
  Brotherhood 66
  Music 67
  Senior Adult 67
  Evangelism 68
  TACMO 68
  Stewardship 69

  Singles Ministry . . . 69
  Recreation Committee . . . 70
  Seminary Extension . . . 70
  Literacy . . . 71
  International Ministry . . . 71
  Lakewood Assembly . . . 73
  Youth Ministry . . . 74
  Family Ministry . . . 74
  Marriage & Family Counseling . . . 74
  Educational Ministries . . . 75
  Long Range Planning Committee . . . 75
  Recommendations of the Program Subcommittee . . . 76
  Recommendations of the Church Extension Subcommittee . . . 77
  Recommendations of the Properties Subcommittee . . . 78
  Recommendations of the Ministry Subcommittee . . . 79
  Recommendations of the Administration Subcommittee . . . 80
  Administration . . . 80
  Financial Stewardship . . . 81
  Personnel . . . 82
  Chaplaincy . . . 82
  Sandy Ridge Prison Unit . . . 84
Semi-Annual Meeting . . . 84
  Award Presentation . . . 86
  Christian Higher Education . . . 86
  Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . 87
  Department of Christian Citizenship Education . . . 87
  Department of Christian Family Life . . . 88
  Department of Aging . . . 88
  The Biblical Recorder . . . 88
  North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. . . . 89
  Christian Life Commission . . . 90
  Baptist Foundation . . . 91
  Baptist Children's Homes . . . 92
  Baptist Hospital . . . 93
  Christian Action League . . . 94
  Annuity Board . . . 95
Our Beloved Dead . . . 96
Calendar of Activities . . . 98
Historical Table . . . 104
Charts . . . 108

Association Staff and Officers

Director of Missions
Manuel E. Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408 288-6148

Administrative Coor.
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405, 621-4846

Receptionist/Typist
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Pl., 27408, 288-1981

Chaplain, Jail
Don Moody, 4904 Carolwood Dr., 27407, 373-3099 (j) 855-1436 (h)

Chaplain, Prison
David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406, 668-2711 (p) 294-3605 (h)

Assoc. Chaplain
Reginald Cook, Rt. 10, Box 205, Reidsville, 27320, 1-342-0715

Moderator
Sanford Smith, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd., 27406, 674-0171

Vice Moderator
Robert Phelps, 2105 Fairfax Rd., 27407, 294-5068

Clerk
Larry Austin, 1709 Efland Dr., 27408, 288-4937

Treasurer
Sam Wilson, 806 Nottingham Rd., 27408, 273-7488

Associational Properties

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly (Lakewood) is located 15 miles outheast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 outheast to Alamance Church Road, turn left on Alamance Church Road nd follow approximately 12 miles to Lakewood sign on right of highay.

Association Directory

Moderator	Sanford Smith, Southeast, 674-0171
Vice Moderator	Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove, 294-5068
Clerk	Larry Austin, Greensboro First, 288-4937
Treasurer	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First, 273-7488
Sunday School Director	Dennis Stamey, Northeast, 621-4199
Church Train Dir.	Virginia Seltzer, Greensboro First, 288-4121
WMU Director	Bettie Spencer, Guilford, 292-2835
Brotherhood Director	Jimmy Workman, Parkway, 273-4424
R.A. Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial, 621-5282
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside, 852-7491
TACMO Director	Susan Thomas, Lawndale, 643-6451
Singles Director	Marcus Sizemore, Hunter Hills, 299-1332
Assistant	Terry Gibbs, Hunter Hills, 299-6112
Youth Director	Mark Harper, Parkway, 288-2710
Senior Citizens Director	Herb Meadows, South Elm St. 379-8613
Evangelism Director	Wayne Trexler, Rankin, 621-3343
Stewardship Director	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden, 674-5906
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City, 288-1528
Family Ministry Director	Norman Harris, Gibsonville First, 449-4512
Seminary Ext. Dir.	Robert Shackleford, Parkway, 288-2710
Prayer Chairman	Marie Goode, Florida Street, 292-2842
Christian Life & Public Affairs	Steve Sells, Hillcrest, 288-4618
Literacy Director	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer, 375-3439
International Min. Dir.	Joan Ratliff, Greensboro First, 852-0636
Assistants	Mary Odom, Central, 643-4500
	Betty McEachern, Greensboro First, 299-0665
Chaplaincy Min. Dir.	Sam Bainbridge, Guilford, 299-5708
Lakewood Director	Bill Norris, Greensboro First, 273-1231
Church Ext. Dir.	Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue, 852-0735
Agency Representatives	
Hospital	Daylon Green, Rolling Roads, 292-2471
Childrens Home	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden, 674-5906
Home for Aging	Victor Dowd, Bessemer, 272-1128
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll, 274-3188
Radio and Television	Mike Queen, Greensboro First, 274-4512
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First, 379-5149
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield, 852-2855
Christian Action League	William Claffey, Jessup Grove, 668-0615
Christian Education	Phillip Hunter, Northside, 275-9588

List of Executive Board Representatives

Bessemer — Rev. V. S. Dowd, Rev. J. B. Clifton, Bruce Josey, Carl Kellam
Buchanan —
Calvary —
Camp Herman — Harold Brady
Central — Roger Howerton
Clifton Rd. — Rev. Jack Fleming, Lib Apple, Owen Vaughn, Henry Teague
College Park — Jack Miller
Community —
Eller Mem. — Michael Hornaday
Florida St. — Dr. Robert Goode, Bobby Matthews, Pete Boone
Friendly Ave. —
Gate City — Bob Durand
Gethsemane — Harbor Craig, George Kellam
G'ville First — Dr. Norman Harris, Hal Laughlin, Otis Miles, Dan Sears
G'boro First — Charles Ripley, W. C. Norris, Mack Smith, Jr.
Guilford — John Mikles
Hillcrest — Doug Oakley
Hunter Hills — Paul Shaw
Immanuel —
Jessup Grove — Harvey Phipps
Lankford Mem. — Rev. J. S. Parrish, Wayne Gaulden
Lawndale — Everette Richardson
Lindley Park — Rev. James Wall III, Anna Simmons
Magnolia St. — Bill Evans
New Hope —
Northeast — Donnie Wyrick
Northside — Leonard Smith, Claud Dowdy
Parkway — Rev. Bob Shackleford, Jr., Tom Adams
Pinecroft — Rev. Burton Wilbur, Mike Mitchell, Bill Cockrell, J. O. Puett
P. Garden — Charles Jordan
P. Grove — Arthur Woody, Benny Faulkner
Rankin — Ted Wiatrolik, Sharon Fields
Reedy Fork — Jack Wrenn
Rocky Knoll — Arnold Culbreth Jr.
Rolling Rd. — Daylon Greene
Sedgefield — Rev. Otis Davis, Bert Blackwelder
Sharpe Rd. — Dan Webster
Sixteenth St. — Bob Wyrick
Southeast — Lonnie Baxley, Tommy Brown, Anne Carter
South Elm —
Southside — John Reavis
Stevens Mem. — Rev. Dan Jolly, Robert Sutton, Ray Mason, Georgia Gaines
S'field First — Dr. Wilson Stewart, Rev. Odell Scott, Zac Walker, Marietta Thore
Sumner — John Brooks
Temple — Lacy Peeden
Towe Mem. — Rev. Gilbert Profitt
Willomore — Rev. Clyde Church, Ed McGehee
Woodlake — Rev. Tommy Vogler, Willie Chandler, George Shaw, Don Ricketts

List of Pastors

BESSEMER
Victor Dowd, 2812 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405; 272-1128

BUCHANAN
Eugene Lawhorne, Rt. 6 Box 535AA, 27405; 375-6865

CALVARY
Ray Wise, P.O. Box 1, McLeansville 27301; 697-9634

CAMP HERMAN
Billy Sloop, 5756 Summit Ave., Brown Summit 27214; 375-4932

CENTRAL
Larry Thompson, P.O. Box 527, Oak Ridge 27310; 643-7453

CLIFTON ROAD
Jack Felming, 3815 Clifton Rd. 27407; 299-1055

COLLEGE PARK
Michael Jamison, 1601 Walker Ave. 27403; 273-1779

COMMUNITY
Charles Shouf, 1330 Burnette's Chapel Rd. 27406; 674-0022

ELLER MEMORIAL
Gerald Primm, 1200 Fourth St. 27405; 272-8437

FLORIDA STREET
Robert Goode, 1403 W. Florida St. 27403; 275-9178

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Michael Moore, 4800 W. Friendly Ave. 27410; 292-3567

GATE CITY
P.O Box 7096 27417; 292-8672

GETHSEMANE
5938 N. Church St. 27405;

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Norman Harris, 221 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville 27249; 449-4512

GREENSBORO FIRST
Alton McEachern, P.O. Box 5443, 27403; 274-3286

GUILFORD
T. W. Estes, 5904 W. Market St. 27419; 299-1234

HILLCREST
Steve Sells, 3920 Baylor St. 27405; 288-4618

HUNTER HILLS
Adrian Harris, 1806 Merritt Dr. 27407; 299-1332

IMMANUEL
James Jarrard, 2432 High Point Rd. 27403; 299-1751

JESSUP GROVE
William Claffey, 4530 Jessup Grove Rd. 27410; 668-0615

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
James Parrish, 3708 Yanceyville St. 27405; 621-3834

LAKE TOWNSEND

LAWNDALE
Jack Lyles, 3505 Lawndale Dr. 27408; 288-3824

LINDLEY PARK
James Wall III, 4010 Walker Ave. 27403; 292-5761

LYNWOOD LAKES

MAGNOLIA STREET
Jack Roe, 1203 Magnolia St. 27401; 275-1349

NEW HOPE
Luther Brame, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd. 27405; 274-2352

NORTHEAST
Dennis Stamey, 2354 Huffine Mill Rd. McLeansville 27301; 621-4199

NORTHSIDE
Phillip Hunter, 1100 E. Cornwallis Dr. 27405; 275-9588

PARKWAY
Robert Shackleford, 1411 Benjamin Parkway 27408; 288-2710

PINECROFT
Burton Wilbur, 2022 W. Vandalia 27407; 299-6081

PLEASANT GARDEN
Vernon Williams, Rt. 2, Box 157, Pleasant Garden 27313; 674-5906

PLEASANT GROVE
Robert Phelps, 2105 Fairfax Rd. 27407; 299-2622

RANKIN
Wayne Trexler, 3317 Summit Ave. 27405; 621-3343

REEDY FORK
James Talbert, 4709 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit 27214; 621-0456

ROCKY KNOLL
Ralph Webb, 501 Kirkland St. 27406; 274-3188

ROLLING ROADS
2800 Vanstory St. 27407; 855-5076

SEDGEFIELD
Otis Davis, P.O. Box 7814 27407; 852-2855

SHARPE ROAD
Thomas Williams, 1908 Sharpe Rd. 27407; 272-2618

SIXTEENTH STREET
Ralph Knight, 900 Sixteenth St. 27405; 621-2210

SOUTHEAST
5011 Liberty Rd. 27406; 674-9861

SOUTH ELM
James Thompson, 4212 S. Elm-Eugene St. 27406; 379-8613

SOUTHSIDE
C. L. Capps, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406; 272-0549

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Daniel Jolly, P.O. Box 13025, 27405; 375-4410

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Wilson Stewart, P.O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358; 643-6383

SUMNER
J. C. Alley, 4453 Old Randleman Rd. 27406; 299-5121

TEMPLE
James Bullock, Rt. 3, P O Box 294, 27410; 282-2073

TOWE MEMORIAL
Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett 27377; 449-7672

WILLOMORE
Donald Shelton, 4720 Randleman Rd. 27406; 674-2720

WOODLAKE
Thomas Vogler, P.O. Box 7006 27417; 292-6475

(all addresses Greensboro unless otherwise noted)

List of Associate Pastors

GREENSBORO FIRST
Michael Queen, P.O. Box 5443, 27403

LAWNDALE
Don Harrington, 201 Leland Dr. 27408

NORTHEAST
Deryl Holliday Jr., 511 Freeze Rd, Danville Va. 24540

TOWE MEMORIAL
Harold Profitt, 6255 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett NC 27377

List of Ministers of Education and Youth

COLLEGE PARK
Harry Forbes, ME, 1601 Walker Ave. 27403
Mrs. Michael O'Kelly, MY, 410 S. Aycock St. 27403

COMMUNITY
Joel Shouf, MY, 300 Forest Hill Rd. Lexington 27292

FLORIDA STREET
William Lynn, ME, 227 H W. Vandalia 27406
Dillard Blackwell, MY, 2302 Westhaven 27403

FRIENDLY AVENUE
C. Dale Sloan, ME, 606 Beckwith Dr. 27410
Larry Smith, MC, 814 Jefferson Rd. 27410

GATE CITY
Ernest Welch, ME, 5014 Beale Ave. 27407

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Keith Merkey, MY, P.O. Box 1842 Buies Creek 27506

GREENSBORO FIRST
Norman Livengood, MP, P.O. Box 5443 27403
Joseph Ratliff, ME, P.O. Box 5443 27403
Vernon Peterson, MY, P.O. Box 5443 27403

GUILFORD
John Fulcher, MY, 5743-G Bramblegate Rd. 27409

HILLCREST
Terry Miller, MY, 1515 Homeland Ave. 27405

HUNTER HILLS
Larry Whicker, ME, 2632 Merritt Dr. 27407
Bill Young, MY, 5717 Friendswood 27409

IMMANUEL
Art Williams, MY, Rt. 2, Box 68 Pleasant Garden 27313

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Jim Saunders, MY, 3708-B Yanceyville St. 27405

LAWNDALE
Don Harrington, ME, 201 Leland Dr. 27408

MAGNOLIA STREET
David Lindeman, ME, MY, 1203 Magnolia St. 27401

NEW HOPE
Mary Stokes, MY, Rt. 6, Box 505 27405

NORTHEAST
Deryl Holliday Jr., MY, 511 Freeze Rd. Danville Va. 24540

PARKWAY
Mark Harper, ME, MY, 2707 Westmoreland Dr. 27408

PLEASANT GARDEN
Larry McElreath, MY, Rt. 2, Box 575-B Randleman 27317

ROCKY KNOLL
Gary McKinna, ME, MY, 3106 Fieldale Dr. 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET
Edward Page, ME, MY, 2414 Cypress St. 27405

SOUTHEAST
Bob Thomas, MY, 811 Sherrillwood Dr. 27406

SOUTH ELM
Herb Meadows, ME, 6048 McLeansville Rd. McLeansville 27301

SOUTHSIDE
Jerry Watts, ME, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Terry Lisk, MY, 915 Onslow Dr. 27405

SUMNER
Don Ross, MY, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave. 27405

TOWE MEMORIAL
Harold Profitt, MY, 6255 Abernathy Rd. Whitsett 27377

List Of Church Secretaries

BESSEMER
Judy Johnson, 7100 Dowd St. Gibsonville 27249

BUCHANAN
Ann Collins, 2406 Apache St. 27401

CALVARY
Edna Carter, 5206 Hooper Rd. McLeansville 27301

COLLEGE PARK
Geraldine Bjork, 512 S. Aycock St. 27403

CLIFTON ROAD
Janet Tompkins, 5703L Bramblegate Rd. 27409

COMMUNITY
Dot Williams, Rt. 7, Box 643 27407

ELLER MEMORIAL
Vera Meadows, 1200 Fourth St. 27405

FLORIDA STREET
Edith Underwood, 400 Meadowood Rd. 27409

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct. 27403

GATE CITY
Janet Graafsma, 5501 White Blossom Dr. 27410

GETHSEMANE
Cathy Ham, Rt. 2, Sutton Rd. 27407

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
April Riley, Box 3402 Gibsonville 27249

GREENSBORO FIRST
Jo Covert, P.O. Box 5443 27403

GUILFORD
Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd. 27409

HILLCREST
Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405

HUNTER HILLS
Trudy Eads, 4318 Halifax Rd. 27407

IMMANUEL
Audrey Ensley, 4919 Chaucer Dr. 27407

JESSUP GROVE
Jeanette Powers, Rt. 2, Box 288 Summerfield 27358

LAWNDALE
Dianne Long, 3309 Wilshire Dr. 27408

LINDLEY PARK
Lynne Presnell, 5402 Ainsworth 27410

MAGNOLIA STREET
Pauline Phipps, 1009 Elderwood Pl. 27410

NORTHEAST
Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St. 27405

NORTHSIDE
Lou Ann Ayers, 2930 Huffine Mill Rd. Gibsonville 27249

PARKWAY
Hazel Martin, 3005H Cottage Pl. 27405

PLEASANT GARDEN
Elsie Prevette, Rt. 1, Box 30-C-4 Climax 27233

PLEASANT GROVE
Joan Peek, 3720H Groomtown Rd. 27407

RANKIN
Natalie Barber, Lot 24 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd. 27405

ROCKY KNOLL
Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd. 27406

REEDY FORK
Wanda Creasy, 8407 Birchdale Dr. 27405

ROLLING ROAD
Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr. 27407

SEDGEFIELD
Thelmas Wilson, 601 Runnymead St. Thomasville 27360

SHARPE ROAD
Marion Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd. 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET
Monica Long, 1513 Countryside Dr. 27405

SOUTHEAST
Jackie Baxley, 4708 Edinborough Rd. 27406

SOUTH ELM
Marie Brown, 3610 S. Elm-Eugene St. 27406

SOUTHSIDE
Donna Spoon, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd. 27405

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Ruby Bridges, P.O. Box 25, Summerfield 27358

SUMNER
Janet Newman, 5685 Old Randleman Rd. 27406

TOWE MEMORIAL
Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd. Whitsett 27377

WOODLAKE
Terry Maple, 4303 Blackberry Rd. 27406

Ministers Ordained This Year

HUNTER HILLS
Stephen O'Shields, 2812 Dulaire Rd. 27407

SHARPE ROAD
Steve Jarvis, Rt. 1 Norwood N.C. 28128

SOUTH ELM STREET
Kent Pugh, 6021 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville 27301

Ministers Licensed This Year

HUNTER HILLS
Larry Whicker, 2632 Merritt Dr. 27407

NORTHEAST
Deryl Holliday Jr., 511 Freeze Rd., Danville Va. 24540

SOUTHEAST
Cecil Pickler, 5204 Thacker Dairy Rd. 27406

Ministers, Other Than Pastors, Belonging To Churches

BESSEMER
J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St. 27405

CAMP HERMAN
R. Cole Lee, 5814 Summit Ave., Brown Summit 27214
E. D. Young, 5740 Summit Ave., Brown Summit 27214

CENTRAL
Howard Kirkman, Rt. 1 Box 300, Oak Ridge 27310

COLLEGE PARK
Sam Riddle Jr., 2503 Atlanta St. 27406

CLIFTON ROAD
S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr. 27407

COMMUNITY
C. F. Landreth, 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406

ELLER MEMORIAL
A. A. Rogers, 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd. 27405
James Fleet Jr., 425 E. Hendrix St. 27405

FLORIDA STREET
Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedarfork Dr. 27407
T. W. Nelson, 906 Courtland St. 27401

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Larry Foster, 2722 Terrace Dr., Burlington 27215
Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407
Robert Summerell, 4711 Kingswood Dr. 27410
J. R. Washington Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr. 27403

GETHSEMANE
Jim Covington, 6025 N. Church St. 27405
Bill Baker, Hwy 220 N. 27405

GREENSBORO FIRST
Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr. 27407
Claud Bowen, 605 Greenway N 27403
Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Ter. 27408
Vance Havner, 109 McIver St. 27403
Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr. 27407
Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd. 27407
Del Suggs, 3414 Overton Dr. 27408
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr. 27403
Ray Benfield, Weberbartlweg 10, Salzburg, Austria
James Manchester, 415 Stowe Dr., Lowell 28098

HILLCREST
Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405
Charles May, 2907 Orange St. 27405

HUNTER HILLS
A. M. Covington, 1203 Kirkman St. 27406
Stephen O'Shields, 2812 Dulaire Rd. 27407

IMMANUEL
Walter Heilig, 910 W. Florida St. 27403
Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr. 27403

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Dale Smith, 1510 20th St. 27405

LINDLEY PARK
John Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave. 27403
Brian Tiffany, 19C Hiltin Pl. 27409

NORTHEAST
Douglas Maness, Rt. 6 Box 499 27405

NORTHSIDE
Lee Beach, 3927 Yanceyville St. 27405

PARKWAY
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408
Ronald E. Wall, 3028 Robinhood Dr. 27408

PLEASANT GROVE
James Allred, 4207 Pennydale Rd. 27407
Robert Hunter, 3101 A Alder Way 27407

RANKIN
Rick Prince, 2229 Wilcox Dr. 27405

SHARPE ROAD
Steve Jarvis, Rt 1 Norwood 28128

SOUTH ELM
Charles Belch, Apdo 355, San Cristobal, Venezuela
Burley Moore, Rt 3, Box 7, Liberty 27298

STEVENS MEMORIAL
R. V. Thornberry Jr., 1307 Woodgreen Dr. 27405

TOWE MEMORIAL
Harold Profitt, 6255 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett 27377
Louis Rice, 404 W. Clay St., Mebane 27302

WILLOMORE
Clyde Church, 5031 Mill Point Rd. 27406
Harding Coon, 801 Terrell Rd. 27406

Ministers Available For Interim or Supply

Claud Bowen	605 Greenway, North	292-3348
William Cain	1004 N. Elm Street	273-4228
James B. Clifton	619 Waugh Street	273-2603
James Fleet, Jr.	425 E. Hendrix Street	272-3340
David Fleming	1901 Jones Road	294-3605
Larry Foster	2722 Terrace Dr., Burlington, NC	
Walter Heilig	910 W. Florida Street	272-8607
R. Cole Lee	5814 Summit Avenue	621-3912
Austin Lovin	4901 Pennoak Road	852-0735
Douglas Maness	Rt. 6, Box 488	375-5278
Donald Moody	4904 Carolwood Drive	855-1436
Sam Riddle, Jr.	2503 Atlanta Street	275-2451
Roy Thornberry, Jr.	1307 Woodgreen Drive	621-2294
Ronald Wall	3028 Robinhood Drive	288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr.	2315 Westhaven Drive	292-0932
S. R. Young	1901 Starlight Drive	299-2889

List of Sunday School Directors

BESSEMER
Roland Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 108, Pleasant Garden 27313; 674-9355

BUCHANAN
Tommy King, 901 Sykes Ave. 27405; 273-0997

CALVARY
Woodrow Stanley, 5105 McConnell Rd. 27406;

CAMP HERMAN
Ruth Frye, 5621 Summit Ave. Brown Summit 27214; 621-0230

CENTRAL
Frank Yost, Rt. 1, Box 392 Oak Ridge 27310; 643-4583

CLIFTON ROAD
Fran Brown, 5803 Scotland Rd. 27407; 292-8508

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Joe Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr. 27408; 292-2265

COMMUNITY
Harold Robbins, 6210 Meadowview Dr. 27406; 674-6419

ELLER MEMORIAL
Jerry Newnam, 1200 Fourth St., 27405; 375-3201

FLORIDA STREET
Bobby Matthews, 911 Chatfield 27410; 852-2351

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick Dr. 27410; 282-4215

GATE CITY
Ernest Welch, 5015 Beale Ave. 27407; 855-6545

GETHSEMANE
Henry Martin, 5488 Yanceyville St. Brown Summit 27214; 656-3620

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Harry Bowling, P O Box 245, Gibsonville 27249; 449-4256

GREENSBORO FIRST
Joseph Ratliff, P O Box 5443 27403; 274-3286

GUILFORD
Jerry Shelton, 501 Shelby Dr. 27409; 299-9662

HILLCREST
Jeff Robinson, 5019 Summit Ave. 27405; 375-4557

HUNTER HILLS
Larry Whicker, 2632 Merritt Dr. 27407; 299-9783

IMMANUEL
Joye Jones, 1703 Chesapeake 27410; 855-6410

JESSUP GROVE
Harold Powers, Rt. 2, Box 288 Summerfield 27358; 643-6172

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Michael Crowder, 5208 Amberhill Dr. 27405; 288-0279

LAKE TOWNSEND

LAWNDALE
Dwight Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 160 Summmerfield 27358; 643-6451

LINDLEY PARK
June Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl 27409; 668-0587

LYNWOOD LAKES

MAGNOLIA STREET
Larry Vestal, 1615 Roseland 27408; 274-2152

NEW HOPE
Billy Fulk, 4704 Yanceyville Rd. Brown Summit 27214; 621-0578

NORTHEAST
John Riley, 2507 Minorwood Rd. 27405; 375-4419

NORTHSIDE
Carolyn Ritter, 3100 G Yanceyville St. 27405; 621-1979

PARKWAY
Charles Meadows, 1706 Forest Valley Rd. 27410; 288-2666

PINECROFT
Herman Birchette, 4101 Galway Dr. 27406; 852-1262

PLEASANT GARDEN
Moir Cahill, 204 Venus Dr. 27406; 674-0065

PLEASANT GROVE
Jack Canter, 2130 Bishop Rd. 27406; 299-2205

RANKIN
Wayne Brown, 2016 Whitman Rd. 27405; 375-3609

REEDY FORK
James Lawrence, 2312 Musket Ln. 27408; 288-3444

ROCKY KNOLL
Lloyd Davis, 3901 McConnell Rd. 27406; 697-7195

ROLLING ROADS
Bob Roach, 4202 Summerglen Dr. 27406: 299-6574

SEDGEFIELD
Paul Tuttle, 201 Hassellwood, Jamestown 27282

SHARPE ROAD
Herb Lemons, Rt. 1, Box 202 Julian 27283; 685-4737

SIXTEENTH STREET
Franklin Straughan, 3311 Oberlin Dr. 27405; 621-4783

SOUTHEAST
Bruce Munns, 5106 Forest Oaks Dr. 27406; 674-2179

SOUTH ELM
Wade Stewart, 120 Lakefield Dr. 27406; 275-2117

SOUTHSIDE
Renay Brown, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406, 272-0549

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Billy Hefner, 3607 Miller Rd. 27405; 621-1365

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Walter Holder, Rt. 2 Summerfield 27358; 643-3814

SUMNER
Steve Humble, 1033 Wiley Lewis Rd. 27406; 292-3042

TEMPLE
Tony Pritchett, 1810 W Cone Blvd. 27408; 288-0992

TOWE MEMORIAL
Marley Doby,; 228-0084

WILLOMORE
Charles Keene, 6745 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406; 674-2558

WOODLAKE
George Shaw, 2302 Westhaven Dr. 27403; 855-5936

List of Church Training Directors

CALVARY
Leland Cantrell, 5713 Friendswood Dr. 27409; 292-4132

CENTRAL
Roger Howerton, P O Box 462, Oak Ridge 27310; 643-4755

CLIFTON ROAD
Linda Roberts, P O Box 1784 27402; 379-5401

ELLER MEMORIAL
Wayburn James, 1200 Fourth St. 27405; 274-2179

FLORIDA STREET
William Lynn, 227 H W. Vandalia 27406; 272-0699

GATE CITY
Denise Durand, 1430 Houndsbay Ct. Kernersville 27284; 993-4372

GUILFORD
David Hunt, 2604 Argonne Blvd. 27407; 855-5954

HILLCREST
Donald Talbert, 1207 Water St. Apt. B 27405; 275-1469

IMMANUEL
Lynn Medley, 4204 Tucson Dr. 27406; 294-1950

LAWNDALE
Keith Smith, 8803 Dapple Grey Wynde Oak Ridge 27310; 643-3118

MAGNOLIA STREET
Carol Miller, 406 Denny Rd. 27405; 621-9025

NORTHEAST
Douglas Maness, Rt. 6, Box 499 27405; 375-5278

PLEASANT GROVE
Minnie Sue Ward, Rt. 7, Box 422 27407; 299-4878

RANKIN
Hazel Wiatrolik, 3405 Summit Ave. 27405; 621-4252

REEDY FORK
Robert Ingold, 1104 Larkhill Ct. Brown Summit 27214; 621-4363

ROCKY KNOLL
Jeff Fox, Rt 1, Box 22A Climax 27233; 674-9637

SEDGEFIELD
Leon Boyles, 4731 Harvey Rd., Jamestown 27282; 454-2474

SHARPE ROAD
Jim Morton, 3637 Flint St. 27405; 282-1192

SOUTHSIDE
Donnie Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406; 272-0549

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Ivan Angel, P O Box 296, Summerfield 27358; 643-3351

SUMNER
Enoch Elders, 4600 Old Randleman Rd. 27406; 299-2682

List of Music Directors

BESSEMER
Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave. 27405

BUCHANAN
Mark Meadows, P O Box 188-38 27405

CALVARY
Sue Butner, 5220 Shoffner Rd., McLeansville 27301

CAMP HERMAN
Bill Idol, 4201 Fairside Dr. 27405

CENTRAL
Allie Thompson, P O Box 527, Oak Ridge 27310

CLIFTON ROAD
Diane Carter, 1604 Walnut St. 27405

COLLEGE PARK
Harry Forbes, 1601 Walker Ave. 27403

COMMUNITY
Curtis Jenkins, 5403 Drake Rd. 27406

ELLER MEMORIAL
Edwin Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth St. 27405

FLORIDA STREET
William Lynn 227 H W. Vandalia 27406

FRIENDLY AVENUE
James Alley, 216 S. Swing Rd., 27409

GATE CITY
Bill Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr. 27408

GETHSEMANE
Claudine Martin, 5488 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit 27214

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Bobby Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville 27249

GREENSBORO FIRST
Douglas Peoples, P O Box 5433 27403

GUILFORD
John Fulcher, 5743G Bramblegate Rd. 27409

HILLCREST

HUNTER HILLS
Marcus Sizemore, 3712 Lynhaven Dr. 27406

IMMANUEL
Art Williams, Rt. 2, Box 68, Pleasant Garden 27313

JESSUP GROVE
Jean Weatherman, 4333 Four Farms Rd. 27410

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Joe Hill, 3508 Vernon St. 27408

LAWNDALE
Fran Moseley, 2306 Musket Ln. 27408

LINDLEY PARK
Anna Beth Simmons, 4409 Chateau Dr. 27407

MAGNOLIA STREET
James Wrenn, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd. 27406

NEW HOPE
Randy Kendricks, 2505 Lee's Chapel Rd. 27405

NORTHEAST
Henry Shelton, 4619 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville 27301

PARKWAY
Louise Burroughs, 5403 Ropley Dr. 27405

PINECROFT
Beverly Chandler, Box 81 Autumn For. Mobile, Brown Summit 27214

PLEASANT GARDEN
Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd. 27408

PLEASANT GROVE
Matt Redmond, 1823E Fairfax Rd. 27407

RANKIN
Samuel Marion, P O Box 96, Wentworth 27375

REEDY FORK
Steve Miller, Rt 4, Box 742, Madison 27025

ROCKY KNOLL
Chip Holden, 2208 Maybank Dr. 27403

ROLLING ROAD
Sherry Lawson, 4909 Old Randleman Rd. 27406

SHARPE ROAD
Rick Troxler, 1810 Villa Dr. 27403

SEDGEFIELD
Greta Evans, 5721D Bramblegate Dr. 27410

SIXTEENTH STREET
Paul Marth, 2706 Beaconwood Dr. 27405

SOUTHEAST
Bobbie Cordell, 4401 Brookhaven Dr. 27406

SOUTH ELM
Herb Meadows, Rt 1, Box 37C, McLeansville 27301

SOUTHSIDE
Jerry Watts, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St. 27405

SUMNER
Don Ross, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave. 27405

TOWE MEMORIAL
Harold Profitt, 6255 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett 27377

WILLOMORE
Marvin Pollard, 810 Halsbrook Rd. 27406

WOODLAKE
George Shaw, 2302 Westhaven Dr. 27403

List of Woman's Missionary Union Directors

BESSEMER
Louise Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave. 27401; 272-6370

BUCHANAN
Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd. 27406; 273-4080

CALVARY
Beth Freeze, 4506 Belvoir Dr. 27406; 674-6689

CAMP HERMAN
Betty Brady, 5719 Summit Ave. Brown Summit 27214; 621-1074

CENTRAL
Mary Odom, Rt. 1, Box 449 Oak Ridge 27310; 643-4500

CLIFTON ROAD
Jewel Rainey, 1402 Merritt Dr. 27407; 299-2038

COLLEGE PARK
Debbie Wylie, 2816 Rockwood Rd. 27408; 288-5518

COMMUNITY
Pat Mullis, 6556 Coltrane Mill Rd. 27406; 674-2210

ELLER MEMORIAL
Shirley Shepherd 808 Fifth Ave. 27405; 275-2939

FLORIDA STREET
Ivadell Moody, 703 Creekridge 27406; 275-1236

GATE CITY
Shirley Barbee, 1902 Urban Dr. 27403; 275-6926

GETHSEMANE
Elizabeth Edgington, Rt 2 Sutton Rd. 27405; 643-3601

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Edith Sears, 204 NC 100, Gibsonville 27249; 449-4335

GREENSBORO FIRST
Betty Lusk, 903 Pebble Dr. 27410; 299-7663

GUILFORD
Bettie Spencer, 5805 Cates Dr. 27410; 292-2835

HILLCREST
Shirley Sells, 3918 Baylor St. 27405; 282-2965

IMMANUEL
Lillian Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr. 27403; 299-8315

JESSUP GROVE
Obelia Marshall, 4335 Four Farms Rd. 27410; 288-3009

LAWNDALE
Polly Dodson, 1402 Seminole Dr. 27408; 274-6068

LINDLEY PARK
Becky Costner, 5506 H Tomahawk Dr. 27410; 854-1020

MAGNOLIA STREET
Anna Wray, 5807 Sagebrush Tr. 27409; 855-3522

NORTHEAST
Terry Wheeley, 6583 Bethel Church Rd. Gibsonville 27249; 449-7552

NORTHSIDE
Audrey Duncan, 406 W Montcastle Dr. 27406; 272-7642

PINECROFT
Loretta Mitchell, 1032 Sutton Rd. 27406; 674-3349

PLEASANT GARDEN
Lucy Lunsford, Rt 2, Box 125 Pleasant Garden 27313; 674-2142

PLEASANT GROVE
Julia Canter, 2130 Bishop Rd. 27406; 299-2205

RANKIN
Patricia Frazier, 7339 Friendship Church Rd, Brown Summit 27214

REEDY FORK
Marion Talbert, 4710 Yanceyville Rd. Brown Summit 27214; 621-6133

ROCKY KNOLL
Peggy Larson, Rt 2, Box 257J McLeansville 27301; 697-9569

SEDGEFIELD
Shirley Alley, 4333 Kimmeridge Rd. 27406; 674-2349

SHARPE ROAD
Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd. 27406; 697-1936

SIXTEENTH STREET
Sue Fritz, 3801 Mosby Dr. 27405; 299-7368

SOUTHEAST
Ann Smith, 1114 E. Ritters Lake Rd. 27406; 674-0171

SOUTHSIDE
Marion Godfrey, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406; 272-0549

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave. 27405; 621-4846

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Marietta Thore, P O Box 149 Summerfield 27358; 643-4926

TEMPLE
Dorothy Avant, Rt 2, Box 186 Summerfield 27358; 643-5260

TOWE MEMORIAL
Carolyn Profitt, 6255 Abernathy Rd. Whitsett 27377; 449-7952

List of Brotherhood Directors

CALVARY
Larry Rudder, 303 Debonne Rd. McLeansville 27301; 697-0288

CENTRAL
Carl Young, Rt 1, Box 525 Oak Ridge 27310

CLIFTON ROAD
Glen Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr. Jamestown 27282; 299-0489

COLLEGE PARK
Maston Stone, 1122 Westridge Rd. 27410; 292-3377

FLORIDA STREET
A. C. Matthews, 2319 Albright Dr. 27408; 288-7744

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Kenneth Cade, 1337 Village Rd. 122 Whitsett 27377; 449-7152

GUILFORD
Bob Spencer, 5805 Cates Dr. 27410; 292-2835

HILLCREST
Mike Esque, 1515 Homeland Ave. 27405; 274-7598

HUNTER HILLS
Buddy Bernard, Rt 7, Box 493 27407; 292-7630

IMMANUEL
Winfred Gallimore, 1800 Halycon St. 27407; 855-7873

JESSUP GROVE
Bob Heller, Rt 1, Box 200 Summerfield 27358; 951-2288

LAWNDALE
Alvis Jordan, 2610 Deer Pl. 27407; 292-3779

LINDLEY PARK
Hal Sprinkle, 2306 Dulaire Rd. 27407; 292-0859

MAGNOLIA STREET
Bobbie Phillips, 205 E. Newlyn St. 27408; 274-1264

NORTHEAST
James Shelton, 1311 Runyon Rd. 27405; 375-6459

NORTHSIDE
Rudy Swofford, 3315 Amos Dr. 27405; 621-3437

PARKWAY
Jim Workman, 404 E. Fisher Park Cr. 27401; 273-4355

PINECROFT
Mike Mitchell, 1032 Sutton Rd. 27406; 674-3349

PLEASANT GARDEN
Larry McLaurin, 1114 Wiley Lewis Rd. 27406; 273-3112

PLEASANT GROVE
Tom Dew, 3607 Amity Ct. 27406; 299-7391

RANKIN
Ronald Roe, 3349 Cherry Ln. 27405; 621-0358

REEDY FORK
John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Ln. 27408; 288-3642

ROCKY KNOLL
David King, 780 Sedge Garden Rd. Kernersville 27284; 788-1282

ROLLING ROAD
Hubert Robertson, 2807 Westwarren Rd. 27407; 855-8556

SHARPE ROAD
Milton Straughan, 3610 E. Lee St. Ext. 27406; 697-0626

SEDGEFIELD
Fentriss Parks, 3800 Lynhaven Dr. 27406; 294-3044

SOUTHEAST
Tommy Brown, 5138 Liberty Rd. 27406; 674-5715

SOUTHSIDE
Kenneth Campbell, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406; 272-0549

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Bruce Brown, 305 Denny Rd. 27405; 375-4494

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd. 27405; 282-4708

SUMNER
Ed Creed, 5449 Cascade Rd Lot 37 27406; 674-2593

TEMPLE
Gerald Hill, 8806 Dapple Gray Wynde, Oak Ridge 27310; 643-7578

TOWE MEMORIAL
Johnnie Yow, 724 Creekridge Rd Lot 104; 855-5664

WOODLAKE
Don Ricketts, 507 Tipperary Dr. 27406; 272-9868

List of TACMO Directors

BESSEMER
Ruth Cooper, 1316 Winstead Pl. 27408

CALVARY
Bonnie Bell, 1337 Village Rd. Lot 112, Whitsett 27377

CLIFTON ROAD
Susan Hudson, 2508 Westbrook St. 27407

COLLEGE PARK
Maud Talley, 702 S. Elam Ave. 27403

FLORIDA STREET
Elizabeth Cox, 4106 Summerglen 27406

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Katherine Hutton, 4504 Highberry Rd. 27410

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Helen Bowling, P O Box 245, Gibsonville 27249

GREENSBORO FIRST
Charlotte Bell, P O Box 5443 27403

GUILFORD
Sherri Barnhardt, 5709 Wildberry Dr. 27409

HILLCREST
Theresa Collins, 2515 Timber Ln. 27408

IMMANUEL
Della Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd. 27407

LAWNDALE
Susan Thomas, Rt 3, Box 160, Summerfield 27358

LINDLEY PARK
Diana Berry, 4704 Royal Coach Rd. 27410

MAGNOLIA STREET
Johnnie Clayton, 320 Lynbrook Dr. 27405

NORTHEAST
Eleanor Wyrick, 303 Myrna Rd., McLeansville 27301

PARKWAY
Beatric McGarity, 3318 Watauga Dr. 27410

PINECROFT
Mary Talbott, 4603 Rehobeth Church Rd. 27406

PLEASANT GARDEN
Linda Wetherly, 921 Nesbit Rd. 27406

PLEASANT GROVE
Faye Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr. 27407

RANKIN
Clara Holt, 1903 Whitman Rd. 27405

REEDY FORK
Jenelle Ellis, 7630 Doggett Rd., Summerfield 27358

ROCKY KNOLL
Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr. 27406

ROLLING ROAD
Al Stewart, 3866G West Ave. 27407

SEDGEFIELD
Sharon Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown 27282

SHARPE ROAD
Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd. 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET
Selma Rummage, 1533 Rock Spring St. 27405

SOUTHEAST
Martha Byers, 4510 Brookhaven Dr. 27406

SOUTHSIDE
Lynn Campbell, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Gladys Scarlette, Rt 3, Box 492, Summerfield 27358

SUMNER
Janie Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406

TEMPLE
Linda Bullock, 118 Berkshire Dr. 27403

WOODLAKE
Willie Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd. 27406

List of Recreation Directors

BESSEMER
Roland Phillips, Rt 1, Box 108, Pleasant Garden 27313

CLIFTON ROAD
Wayne Brown, 5803 Scotland Rd. 27407

COLLEGE PAKR
Tom Wylie, 2816 Rockwood Rd. 27408

FLORIDA STREET
Wayne Alexander, 2606 Denise St. 27407

GATE CITY
Robbie Edwards, 2002 Potomac Dr. 27403

GREENSBORO FIRST
Vernon Peterson, P O Box 5443 27403

GUILFORD
Joel Heidemann, 5409 Guida Dr. 27410

HUNTER HILLS
Glenn Cochran, 4507 Beckford Dr. 27407

MAGNOLIA STREET
David Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St. 27401

NORTHEAST
Arthur Permar, 3524 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405

ROCKY KNOLL
Gary McKinna, 3106 Fieldale Dr. 27406

SOUTHEAST
Jim Simpson, 4405 Williams Dairy Rd. 27406

TOWE MEMORIAL
Louis Rice, 404 W. Clay St. Mebane 27302

WOODLAKE
Tommy Vogler Jr., Rt. 10, Box 127-1 Reidsville 27320

List of Church Treasurers

BESSEMER
Mary Alice Satterfield, 2404 Kery Dr. 27408

BUCHANAN
Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd 27406

CALVARY
Leland Cantrell, 5713 Friendswood Dr. 27409

CAMP HERMAN
R. C. Lee Jr., 5715 Summit Ave., Brown Summit 27214

CENTRAL
Frances Young, Rt. 1, Box 525, Oak Ridge 27310

CLIFTON ROAD
Glen Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown 27282

COLLEGE PARK
Steve Lowrance, 2402 Hardie St. 27403

COMMUNITY
Dot Williams, Rt 7, Box 643 27407

ELLER MEMORIAL
Wade Wylie, 1200 Fourth St. 27405

FLORIDA STREET
Frank Merrill, 4116 Donegal 27406

FRIENDLY AVENUE
William Tye, Rt 1, Box 396A, Summerfield 27358

GATE CITY
Randy Minix, 3605 Brandywine Dr. 27410

GETHSEMANE
Evelyn Kellam, 5581 N Church St. 27405

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Wade Litten, 100 W. Main St., Gibsonville 27249

GREENSBORO FIRST
Blake Morrison Jr., 2307 Chatham Dr. 27408

GUILFORD
Buddy Nance, 219 A Village Ln. 27409

HILLCREST
Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St. 27405

HUNTER HILLS
Peggy Stewart, 3706 Mosby Dr. 27407

IMMANUEL
Gary Stevenson, P O Box 5472 27403

JESSUP GROVE
Barbara Williamson, Rt 2 Lewiston Rd., Summerfield 27358

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Betty Calhoun, 7014 Friendship Church Rd., McLeansville 27301

LAWNDALE
Bill Allen, 1303 Clover Lane 27410

LINDLEY PARK
J. Harry Kimball Jr., 505 Coach Hill Rd. 27410

MAGNOLIA STREET
Dwight Hicks, 4410 Comanche Tr. 27406

NEW HOPE
Phillip Stokes, Rt 6, Box 505 27405

NORTHEAST
Imogene Shelton, 4619 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville 27301

NORTHSIDE
Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St. 27405

PARKWAY
Cameron Hunt, 2512 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408

PINECROFT
Nancy Forbes, 3107 Center St. 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN
Jean Enoch, 909 Wiley Lewis Rd. 27406

PLEASANT GROVE
Herman Riding, 4204 Farlin Rd. 27407

RANKIN
Josephine Straughan, 3504 Yanceyville Rd. 27405

REEDY FORK
Wanda Creasy, 8407 Birchdale Dr. 27405

ROCKY KNOLL
Joy Boozer, 3607 Inverness Dr. 27406

ROLLING ROADS
Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr. 27407

SHARPE ROAD
Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd. 27406

SEDGEFIELD
Inez Garner, 3315 Gilmore Dr. 27407

SIXTEENTH STREET
Melvin Ward, Rt 7, Box 7, Pleasant Garden 27313

SOUTHEAST
Brook Boone, Rt 1, Box 40, Climax 27233

SOUTH ELM
Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St. 27406

SOUTHSIDE
George Buchanan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd. 27405

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Ruby Bridges, P O Box 25, Summerfield 27358

SUMNER
Janie Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406

TEMPLE
Gene Bell, 5900 Cedar Glenn 27410

TOWE MEMORIAL
Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett 27377

WILLOMORE
Faye Mundy, 2205 Lynette Dr. 27403

WOODLAKE
Peggy Stewart, 3706 Mosby Dr. 27407

List of Church Clerks

BESSEMER
T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr. 27406; 273-1853

BUCHANAN
Margie Lyman, Rt. 6, Box 530 27405; 621-2371

CALVARY
Susan Coffer, 3805 Mossyrock Rd. 27406; 378-1083

CAMP HERMAN
Barbara Leach, 5760 Summit Ave. Brown Summit 27214; 375-3868

CENTRAL
Ruby McCuiston, Rt. 1, Box 487 Oak Ridge 27310: 643-3681

CLIFTON ROAD
Harriet Kanoy, 229 Guilford College Rd. Jamestown 27282; 292-0022

COLLEGE PARK
Phyllis Kelly, 2605 Chantilly Pl. 27407: 292-0718

COMMUNITY
Sandy Robbins, 6210 Meadowdale Rd. 27406; 674-6419

ELLER MEMORIAL
Betty Permar, 1200 Fourth St. 27405; 272-8437

FLORIDA STREET
Marion Cox, P O Box 473 Pleasant Garden 27313; 674-9589

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Rachel Greene, 811 Park Ave. 27405; 274-6746

GATE CITY
Susan Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave. 27403; 273-3549

GETHSEMANE
Claudine Martin, 5488 Yanceyville Rd. Brown Summit 27214; 656-3620

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
April Riley, Box 3402 Gibsonville 27249; 449-4017

GREENSBORO FIRST
May Adams, 301 N Mendenhall St Apt 3 27401; 273-2083

GUILFORD
Pamela Rock, 5517 Robinridge Rd. 27410; 294-4238

HILLCREST
Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405; 288-5807

HUNTER HILLS
Bobbie Brown, 1312 Echo St. 27407; 299-0359

IMMANUEL
Ann May, 1707 W Meadowview 27403; 299-1246

JESSUP GROVE
Mae Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408; 288-8515

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd. 27405; 621-0881

LAWNDALE
Frank Lewis, 2428-G S. Holden Rd. 27407; 852-1886

LINDLEY PARK
Morene Kimball, 505 Coach Hill Rd. 27410; 292-4267

MAGNOLIA STREET
Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln. 27405; 621-3301

NEW HOPE
Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl. 27408; 288-1499

NORTHEAST
Lynda Andrews, 510 Birch Creek Rd. McLeansville 27301; 697-0840

NORTHSIDE
Irene Melton, 1315 Vine St. 27405; 274-0241

PARKWAY
Ralph Barnes, 3750 Greene's Crossing 27410; 288-2023

PINECROFT
Jo Ann Lovingood, Rt. 7, Box 441 27407; 299-2112

PLEASANT GARDEN
Beatrice Maness, Rt. 1, Box 177 Pleasant Garden 27313; 674-5667

PLEASANT GROVE
Julia Canter, 2130 Bishop Rd. 27406; 299-2205

RANKIN
Sharon Fields, 5415 Hiddenbrook Dr. McLeansville 27301; 621-3613

REEDY FORK
Wanda Creasy, 8407 Birchdale Dr. 27405; 643-6113

ROCKY KNOLL
Wanda Sudderth, Rt. 2, Box 404 Pleasant Garden 27313; 674-2594

ROLLING ROADS
Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr. 27407; 292-4819

SHARPE ROAD
Betty Waters, 4404 Thorny Rd 27406; 697-8807

SEDGEFIELD
Thelma Wilson, 601 Runnymead St., Thomasville 27560; 475-0061

SIXTEENTH STREET
Ola Fuller, 1507 17th St. 27405; 621-5943

SOUTHEAST
Imogene Woody, 1813 Whitely Pl. 27406; 674-2761

SOUTH ELM
Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr. 27407; 299-5113

SOUTHSIDE
Donna Spoon, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406; 272-0549

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mae Land, 3601 Hines Chapel Rd. McLeansville 27301; 621-6897

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Rebecca Gatewood, P O Box 93 Summerfield 27358; 643-4945

SUMNER
Ethel Allen, 4441 Old Randleman Rd. 27406; 852-9360

TEMPLE
Dorothy Avant, Rt. 2, Box 186 Summerfield 27358: 643-5260

TOWE MEMORIAL
Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd. Whitsett 27377; 449-7672

WILLOMORE
Ruby Morphis, 512 Pine St. 27401; 273-9818

WOODLAKE
Terry Maple, 4303 Blackberry Rd. 27406; 854-2835

List of Chairmen of Deacons

BESSEMER
Charles Willingham, 3425 Winchester Dr., 27406
BUCHANAN
Ted Nickles, 5400 Rainbow St., McLeansville 27301
CALVARY
Doug Justice, 5110 Bosher Lake Rd., McLeansville 27301
CAMP HERMAN
Bill Frye, 5621 Summit Ave., Brown Summit 27214
CENTRAL
CLIFTON ROAD
Earl Simpson, 3202 Farmington Dr. 27407
COLLEGE PARK
COMMUNITY
Roy Osborne, Rt. 7 Wall Rd. 27406
ELLER MEMORIAL
Michael Hornaday, 1200 Fourth St. 27405
FLORIDA STREET
Bobby Matthews, 911 Chatfield 27410
FRIENDLY AVENUE
Dan Dunkel, 5718 Buddingwood Dr. 27409
GATE CITY
Bob Durand, 1430 Houndsbay Ct., Kernersville 27284
GETHSMANE
Harbor Craig, 534 Denny Rd. 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Charles Hucks, Rt 1 Box 389H, Burlington 27215
GREENSBORO FIRST
Alexander Holmes, 2903 Asbury Terr. 27408
GUILFORD
Dick Evans, 5811 Wildberry Dr. 27410
HILLCREST
Alton Cole Sr., 4203 Bell Orchard Rd. 27405
HUNTER HILLS
Bill Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr. 27407
IMMANUEL
Dan Vaughan, 4501 Chaucer Dr. 27407
JESSUP GROVE
Burl Anderson, 4210 Piermont Dr. 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Wayne Gauldin, 1802 Trosper Rd. 27405
LAWNDALE
French Wise, 1221 Westridge Rd. 27410
LINDLEY PARK
MAGNOLIA STREET
Charles Powers, 2804 Azalea Dr. 27407
NEW HOPE
Phillip Stokes, Rt. 6, Box 505 27405

NORTHEAST
Ronnie Bowers, 2117 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville 27301
NORTHSIDE
Troy Rhames, P O Box 54, Julian 27283
PARKWAY
Tom Adams III, 802 Forest Hill Dr. 27410
PINECROFT
Bill Cockrell, 4110 LaGrange Dr. 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN
Cecil Williams, Rt. 1, Box 290B, Liberty 27298
PLEASANT GROVE
Arthur Woody, 2910 Cromwell Rd. 27407
RANKIN
Robert Fields, 5415 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville 27301
REEDY FORK
Sam Church, 4408 Church St. 27405
ROCKY KNOLL
Rev. Andy Cline, 2517 Phoenix Dr. 27406
ROLLING ROADS
Terry Jordan, 2815 Westwarren Rd. 27407
SEDGEFIELD
Fentriss Parks, 3800 Lynhaven Dr. 27406
SHARPE ROAD
Jim Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd. 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET
J.W. Ryals, 1312 Spry St. 27405
SOUTHEAST
John Edwards, 4403 Williams Dairy Rd. 27406
SOUTH ELM
Howard Via, Rt. 7, Box 660 27407
SOUTHSIDE
Ed Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL
SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Zac Walker, Rt 3 Box 286E, Summerfield 27358
SUMNER
John Brooks, 2330 Concord Church Rd. 27406
TEMPLE
Lacy Peeden, Rt 2 Summerfield 27358
TOWE MEMORIAL
Johnnie Yow, 724 Creekridge Rd. Box 104 27406
WILLOMORE
Rev. Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd. 27406
WOODLAKE
Don Ricketts, 507 Tipperary Dr. 27406

Historical Facts

FLORIDA STREET
Sunday School Ext. Class at Masonic Home
Voted to participate in the ACTS network as sponsor.

GATE CITY
Recreation area dedicated July 3, 1983

HILLCREST
Purchased additional property for church office
New pianist, new Minister of Music
Additional sound equipment donated to church

HUNTER HILLS
Purchased 12 acres of land.
Went to 3 Sunday Schools and 2 Worship Services

JESSUP GROVE
Celebrated our 50th Anniversary Sept. 11, 1983

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Purchased house and property adjoining church property to be mainly used as "Youth House"

LAWNDALE
25th Anniversary of Lawndale Baptist

LINDLEY PARK
Parent-Child Dedication
Deacon Ordination
Singles Ministry begun
Celebration 35 years of ministry as a church
Established new Sunday School classes

PINECROFT
Paved church parking lot

PLEASANT GARDEN
Children's Church

RANKIN
Started two new Adult Sunday School Classes

REEDY FORK
Baby dedication service May 8, 1983

SOUTH ELM
Ordination of Kent Pugh

SUMNER
Cleared debt on Sanctuary

TOWE MEMORIAL
Land cleared for a new building in progress of building a new church

WILLOMORE
Thursday night Bible Study
Started a Youth Class and College & Career in Sunday School
Cottage prayer meeting
Additional parking lot

WOODLAKE
Constituted with 36 members Jan. 30, 1983.
Broke ground for first building June 12, 1983
Dedicated building September 18, 1983

Constitution Of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee, and whose membership shall consist of believers bapized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a Church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a Church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association, under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting, and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator, if the Executive Board shall give prior approval, and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members, and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order, as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an As- isstant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting, and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board, at the request of, or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association, and the Execu- ive Board, at all their meetings, and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, and shall keep accounts of his transactions, and present an accurate account of same to the annual meet- ng of the Association, and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers f the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may nclude the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected y each member church), each director or coordinator of each division of the ssociation and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Asso- iation as ·ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter, or in pecial meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, ex- ept as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association, hether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of issions of the Association, and administration of the Association's business. s governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting, by majority vote the messengers, from among the members in good standing of the member urches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There all be three (3) Trustees, and each trustee's term shall begin in a different ar, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a ustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the ssociation at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all operty of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be re- onsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall ecute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the sociation's property, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Sec- tary, and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive ard.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE I
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled, by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at lease one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V, Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association, by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee, which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association, and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association, and shall be a member of all such committees, **ex-officio**. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions, to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director o Missions, and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of th four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries Denominational and Public Affairs), together with the officers of the Association. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the worl of the committees, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of th Association, to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association, each to b headed by a Director or Coordinator, who shall be responsible for guidance o the work of his or her respective division, as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of th Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited t committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program, and Trustees.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director, and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of Committees, Unions, Missions or Ministries of the Association which are designed to encourage the organization of new churches, or otherwise to meet human needs, including but not limited to church extension, Chaplaincy Ministry, Literacy Ministry to International Students and Lakewood Ministry. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention, including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education. Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or r division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Associa- on shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the ssociation. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected the annual meeting of the Association, and shall begin his or her duties on November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to rve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced ch year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve dur- g the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual eeting of the Association the members and chairman of each committee under e Division of Administration. The Committee on Nominations shall recommend the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the ordinators and directors of the divisions and the program directors of the vision of Church Development, the directors of the Division of Mission/Minis- es, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Af- irs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or e Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the sociation under contract of employment except those that shall be retained for period of less than three months.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the annual meeting the Standing Committees set rth in this Article, which shall serve until the next annual meeting and until ey are elected.

a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasur- er) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, re- viewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to he officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Committee on Committees: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall submit nominations to the Association in accordance with the Constitution and these By-Laws.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall present to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association and as required by the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association, and shall also recommend to the Association persons to fill any unexpired term or vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII, Section 1; By-Laws Article I, Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

Messengers

BESSEMER
Rev. V. S. Dowd
Rev. J. B. Clifton
Lydia Summers
Annie Belle Brady
Martha Williamson
Elizabeth Strickland
Mrs. Grady Bennett

BUCHANAN
Erna Jenkins
Pauline Anderson
Margie Lyman

CALVARY
Danny Cox
Diane Cox
Jill Foster
Paul Haynes
Jim Myers

CAMP HERMAN
Herman Peeden
Bill Frye
Raymond Woodburn
Delores Woodburn

COLLEGE PARK
Frances Talley
Nannie Leigh
Bernice Edwards
Jack Miller

ELLER MEMORIAL
Gerald Primm
Mrs. Gerald Primm
Edwin Chenoweth
James Fleet, Jr.

FLORIDA STREET
Robert Goode
Marie Goode
Bill Lynn
Pete Boone
Bobby Matthews
Alvin O'Kelley
Mamie O'Kelley
James Allred
Marceline Malone
Frances Boone

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Michael Moore
C. Dale Sloan
James Alley
Mae Brown
Louise Royal
John Henry Moore
Leroy Parker
Sara Parker
Hazel Moore

GATE CITY
Rev. Sherman Young
Rebecca Young
Blanche Stanley
Mildred Hobby

GETHSEMANE
Elsie Butler
Ann Butler

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Dr. Norman Harris
Dan Sears
Harry Bowling
Mrs. Harry Bowling
Ann Blythe
Mrs. Carl Clark
Mrs. Morton Edwards

GUILFORD
T. W. Estes
Paul Fulcher
John Mikles

HILLCREST
Alton Cole, Sr.
Myrtle Cole
Robert Willard
Eva Willard
Artice Johnson
Minnie Hillard

HUNTER HILLS
Dr. Adrian Harris
Judy Harris
Jerry Hobbs
Larry Whicker
Rev. Marcus Sizemore

IMMANUEL
Dr. & Mrs. James Jarrard
Rev. & Mrs. Troy Robbins
Lonnie Sprinkle
Jim Chandler
David Osborne

JESSUP GROVE
William Claffey
Jeanne Claffey
Jennifer Taylor
Obelia Marshall

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Rev. J. S. Parrish
Eileen Jordan
Jane Clark

LAWNDALE
Don Harrington
Jackie Ledford
Everette Richardson

LINDLEY PARK
James P. Wall
Anna Beth Simmons
Charlie Mills
Joy Mills

MAGNOLIA STREET
Pastor Jack Roe
David Lindeman
Juanita Scott
Alma Ledbetter

NEW HOPE
Raymond Bates

NORTHEAST
Rev. Dennis Stamey
Imogene Shelton
Annie Rush
Lynda Andrews

NORTHSIDE
Rev. Phillip Hunter
Kay Hunter
Audrey Duncan
Irene Melton
Myrtle Cockman

PINECROFT
Loudelia Lovingood
Glade Lovingood
J. O. Puett
Burton Wilbur
Linda Wilbur

PLEASANT GARDEN
Dr. Vernon Williams
Rev. Larry McElreath
Charles Jordan
Lucy Lunsford

PLEASANT GROVE
Matt Redmond
Sandra Dew
Delene Powell
Rev. Bob Phelps

RANKIN
Dr. Ron Roe
Marcie Steele
Sharon Fields
Eveline Leach
Jimmy Showman

REEDY FORK
Dr. James Talbert, Sr.
Marion Talbert
Lora Canter
Wanda Creasy

ROCKY KNOLL
Rev. Ralph Webb
Margaret Morgan
Gary McKinna
Alvin Holder
Wanda Sudderth

ROLLING ROADS
Don Bloodworth
Sarah Bozeman
Ruth Pruitt
Lucille Smith

SEDGEFIELD
James Garner
Inez Garner

SIXTEENTH STREET
Rev. Ralph Knight
Mavis Knight
Ed Mendenhall
Bill Wrenn
J. W. Ryals
Wes Hawkins
John Johnson

SOUTH ELM STREET
Kent Pugh
Melvin Oldham
Dr. James Thompson

SOUTHEAST
Hugh Bogue
Peggy Bogue
Ann Smith
Bobbie Cordell

SOUTHSIDE
Rev. C. L. Capps
Jerry Watts
Ed Farrar

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Rev. Dan Jolly
Hobert Thornberry
Ray Mason

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Dr. & Mrs. Wilson Stewart
Rev. & Mrs. Odell Scott
Mr. & Mrs. Marion Ayers
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Osborne

SUMNER
Helen Stancil
Idolene Marshall
Hallie Huff
Vada Moser
Harry Cawley
Ed Creed
Virginia Melvin
Rev. J. C. Alley

TEMPLE
James Bullock
Dot Avant
Debbie Thomas

WILLOMORE
Rev. Clyde Church
Mrs. Gladys Church
Rev. Donald Shelton
Donna Shelton

WOODLAKE
Rev. Thomas Vogler, Sr.
Willie Chandler
Don Ricketts
Thomas Vogler, Jr.

Proceedings
October 27, 1983

1. The 90th Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Sanford Smith, Vice-moderator, at 9:00 AM. A welcome was given by Ralph Webb, Pastor of the host church, Rocky Knoll Baptist Church. Scripture and prayer was given by Ray Wise, Pastor of Calvary Church. The Moderator then announced that since over half of the churches were represented, that the session was constituted. Bill Claffey then made the report of the Program committee and announced for the Time, Place, and Preacher committee that the next annual meeting would be at the Guilford Church on October 25, 1984, with Ralph Webb as speaker.

2. A congregational hymn, #415, was led by Jerry Watts.

3. The report of the Division of Administration was introduced by Lucille Grubbs who recognized those who were to make reports for the various administrative areas.

(1) The Executive Board report was given by Sanford Smith, who referred to the reports of the Executive Board meetings listed in the Book of Reports.

(2) The Treasurer's Report was given by Sam Wilson, who moved that the report be adopted. After a second, the report was passed.

(3) Bobby Matthews presented the new budget for 1983-84 and made a motion for its approval. After a second, the budget was passed.

Committee reports were given as follows:

(1) **Credentials** - Phillip Hunter gave the report of the committee and made the two following motions: (a) That the Woodlake Baptist Church be received into the full fellowship of the Association. After a second, the motion was passed. (b) That the Julian Baptist Church continue under the Watchcare of the Association for one year. After being duly seconded this motion also passed.

(2) **Nominating** - Betty McEachern presented the report of the committee. A motion was made that those nominated be elected by acclimation, which was seconded and passed.

(3) **Committee on Committees** - The committee report was presented by Roy Thornberry who made the motion that those nominated be elected. This was seconded and passed.

(4) **Ordination** - The committee report was given by Dan Jolly as a matter of information.

(5) **Christian Life and Public Affairs** - Steve Sells presented the report of the committee for information.

(6) **B.S.U.** - Geneva Metzger gave a report of the various ministries of the BSU at UNC-G and other area colleges. She introduced her new associate, Sherry Smith. Sanford Smith then recognized those in attendance who represented other Baptist causes. Present was Mrs. May Waugh, a special worker with the department of special ministries of the Baptist State Convention. Mrs. Waugh was given a few minutes later in the morning to tell of her work.

4. **Affirming the Association Emphasis:** To present the theme of the Annual Meeting, the Association had a surprise visitor in the person of Shubal Stearns, organizer of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association, ably portrayed by our Director of Missions, Manuel Cunnup.

5. The Division of Church Development directors were then presented by Manuel Cunnup.
   Those present and making reports were:
   Sunday School - Dennis Stamey
   Brotherhood - Jimmy Workman
   Evangelism - Leroy Parker
   Singles - Marcus Sizemore
   WMU - Betty Spencer
   Music - Jerry Watts
   Stewardship - Vernon Williams

6. The Moderator then presented Mrs. May Waugh who spoke concerning the blind and visually impaired people in North Carolina.
   Miscellaneous Business:
   Norman Harris presented information concerning scholarships available to Wake Forest Univeristy.
   The Moderator presented the report of the Long-Range Planning Committee. A motion was made for its approval, which was seconded and passed unanimously.

7. The Registration report was given by the Clerk, Larry Austin. A total of thirty-nine churches were represented by 151 messengers and 38 visitors.
   Manuel Cunnup then recognized the new pastors and church staff who had moved into the association during the previous year. Present were:
   Ray Wise, Pastor of Calvary
   Mike Moore, Pastor of Friendly Avenue
   John Fulcher, Minister of Music/Youth, Guilford
   Mike Queen then gave the report of the ACTS committee, commenting on the progress of the committee in lining up churches to participate in the ACTS television network.

8. The Worship Service was begun with the singing of hymn #436. After leading in prayer, Sanford Smith then introduced Bob Phelps, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Church, as our speaker for the Annual Sermon. After special music by Sherry Lawson, the message was presented, centered around verses from Matthew 14 and 9.

10. The evening session convened at the Northside Baptist Church. A presession concert was brought by Cornetist Gary Hastings. Sanford Smith called the session to order and recognized Phillip Hunter, Pastor of Northside, who brought a word of welcome and special prayer for Shenny Lawson's father. Hymn #205 was sung by the congregation.

11. The report of the Division of Christian Ministries was introduced by Manuel Cunnup.
    (1) **Literacy** - Lucille Grubbs presented the report for Frances Funderburk.
    (2) **Chaplaincy** - Ann Smith presented the report for the Chaplaincy Ministries and made the recommendation that the Association give the committee

permission to look into the establishment of a half-way house for ex-prisoners. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously. Mrs. Smith then recognized David Fleming and Don Moody who spoke briefly concerning their ministries.

(3) Internationals - Mrs. Joan Ratliff told of the work being done with International students.

(4) Lakewood - Bill Norris reported for Lakewood.

12. Manuel Cunnup then presented certificates of appreciation to those associational leaders who would not be serving in those capacities for the coming year. Then the Moderator presented plaques of appreciation to Austin Lovin, Cecil White, religious editor fo the Greensboro Daily News, and to Dr. and Mrs. Leroy Parker. He then recognized the associational staff and expressed appreciation for their service.

    J. B. Clifton then led in the installation of new officers for the coming year.

13. The period of worship for the evening session began with the singing of hymn #371. Special music was presented by a choir of assocational and church staff members. A prayer was given by Wilson Stewart. Sanford Smith then introduced Bob Shackleford, Pastor of Parkway, who brought the Doctrinal Sermon. He spoke on the "Old Rugged Cross." After the benediction by Sanford Smith, the 90th session of the Piedmont Baptist Church came to a close.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry H. Austin, Clerk

MORNING SESSION – ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH

Song Leader		Jerry Wat
Organist		Joy Booz
8:45 AM –	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
	Prelude of Music	
9:00 AM –	Call to Order	Sanford Smi
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Ralph We
	Scripture and Prayer	Ray Wi
	Constituting the Session	Sanford Smi
	Report from Program Committee	Bill Claff
9:10 AM –	Hymn #415	"Stand Up Stand Up for Jesu
9:15 AM –	Division of Administration	Lucille Grub
	Executive Board Report	Sanford Smi
	Treasurer's Report	Sam Wils
	Budget Presentation	Bobby Matthe
	Committee Reports	
	Credentials	Phillip Hunt
	Properties	Al Lineber
	Nominating	Betty McEache
	Committee on Committees	Roy Thornber
	Ordination	Dan Jol
	Christian Life & Public Affairs	Steve Se
9:45 AM –	Affirming the Association	
10:15 AM –	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunn
	Sunday School	Dwight Thom
	Church Training	Dale Smi
	WMU	Bettie Spenc
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Workm
	Music	Jerry Wa
	Evangelism	Leroy Park
	Stewardship	Vernon Willia
	TACMO	Susan Thom
	Recreation	Randy Mi
	Senior Citizens	Mike Jamis
11:05 AM –	Miscellaneous Business	Sanford Smi

11:10 AM –	Report of Registration	Larry Austin
	– Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Manuel Cunnup
11:20 AM –	Worship	
	Hymn #436	"Satisfied With Jesus"
	Scripture and Prayer	James Thompson
	Introduction of Speaker	Sanford Smith
	Special Music	Sherry Lawson
	Annual Sermon	Bob Phelps
12:00 Noon	Benediction and Blessing	Ralph Knight

EVENING SESSION – NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

6:45 PM –	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
7:00 PM –	Call to Order	Sanford Smith
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Phillip Hunter
	Hymn #205	"We Praise Thee, O God"
7:30 PM –	Division of Christian Ministries	Manuel Cunnup
	Literacy	Lucille Grubbs
	Chaplaincy	Ann Smith
	Internationals	Joan Ratliff
	Church Extension	Robert Goode
7:40 PM –	Presentation of Awards	Manuel Cunnup
	Installation of Officers and Directors	J. B. Clifton
8:05 PM –	Worship	
	Hymn #371	"Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"
	Scripture and Prayer	Wilson Stewart
	Introduction of Speaker	
	Special Music	
	Doctrinal Sermon	Bob Shackleford
9:00 PM –	Benediction	James Jarrard

Host Churches
Rocky Knoll Church

Rocky Knoll Baptist Church was organized in the summer of 1934 with eleven charter members. Services were begun in the home of Charlie Chandler. A small house of worship was completed in the fall of that year.

A building fund was established and in 1949 ground was broken for a new auditorium.

In 1955 an educational building was erected. After retiring the debt in 1963 on that building work was begun on another educational building.

In 1964 Brother Ralph Webb was called as pastor and continues to serve there. The church under his leadership has paid off its indebtedness, purchased a bus, remodeled the auditorium and educational building, purchased new instruments and acquired additional property.

Northside Church

Northside Baptist Church began as the Revolution Baptist Church in 1907. The name was adopted because the Church was located in the Revolution Mill Village. The establishment of the Revolution Baptist Church was accomplished with fourteen charter members.

In 1907, Revolution Baptist Church was examined along with Pomona and White Oak (now Sixteenth Street) Baptist Churches, by and accepted into the Piedmont Baptist Association. This action brought the eighth, ninth and tenth churches into our Association.

In 1950, the present church building was erected and occupied. On September 3, 1958, the Church voted to change its name from Revolution Baptist Church to Northside Baptist Church.

Phillip Hunter was called as pastor September, 1980 and continues to serve under the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

Executive Board Report

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Stevens Memorial Baptist Church on October 18, 1983.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by he Moderator, Julius Lambeth, followed by a welcome by Dan Jolly, pastor of the ost church.

The Moderator dispensed with the reading of the minutes and they were approved fter the correction of one item. Gerald Primm questioned, "Salaried Chaplains must either be ordained Baptist ministers or seek ordination upon acceptance of mployment". Mr. Primm stated the historical position of the Baptist faith was such hat only two offices are ordained: pastor and deacon.

The treasurer's report was reviewed by Bobby Matthews and approved as resented.

Jack Hinton, chairman of the Credentials Committee, stated three recommenlations (as printed) would be presented to the Association and he would like the Executive Board to be in conjunction with the Committee for the approval of hese items.

Julius Lambeth stated the Program Committee had asked Gerald Primm to bring a octrinal message as part of the evening session of the Annual Meeting.

Mr. Lambeth further stated the Committee on Committees report would be eceived for information. He and Mr. Cunnup are working on the Long Range Planning Board. Those asked to serve will be presented at a later date.

One item of new business was presented. Mr. Primm said the Constitution of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention states: (page 57 of the 1979 Annual) b) "This Committee (Nominating Committee) shall invite, through letter, the nstitutional and agency heads and associational leadership to submit recommenations for vacancies for their respective institutions, agencies or General Board ccurring annually or between annual sessions of the Convention." It appears that ssociational leadership is presently not being given the opportunity to submit ominations.

After a lengthy discussion, a motion was made and seconded that Julius Lambeth rite to Dr. Ray asking if the Constitution had been changed or just what the present olicy is concerning nominations. There was one opposing vote to this motion.

Dale Smith, Church Training Director, recommended that the Association adopt he theme "Discipleship" for 1982-83.

Mr. Cunnup stated that the theme for 1982-83 is "New Life Through Local Ministries". He suggested that Church Training might use "Discipleship" as their heme.

Mr. Cunnup further commended the churches for the financial support they have iven the association this year. Budgeted receipts from the churches were within 1500 of the anticipated receipts. "Association Missions is just as important as tate, Foreign or Home Missions. We need to catch up to where we ought to be in eeting the needs in our area."

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned by prayer and veryone was invited to stay for fellowship.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Bessemer Bapst Church on January 17, 1983.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by he Moderator, Julius Lambeth, who recognized the pastor of Bessemer Church, Vic Dowd, for scripture and prayer. Then our Director of Missions led in the singing of Amazing Grace."

New members of the Executive Board were recognized as being Dan Webster of Sharpe Road and Charles Ripley of First Baptist. The minutes of the October 18, meeting were read by the Clerk and approved as read.

The treasurer's report was presented by Bobby Matthews, who discussed the giving of the churches for the past quarter. He stated that we had to go into savings for $10,000 and urged Board members to encourage their churches to send in their contributions.

Under old business, the Moderator brought up the following three items:

1. The Long Range Planning Committee has just met and organized to evaluate the past, examine the present, and plan future goals. A question was raised by Alton McEachern concerning the May 5 Associational meeting date and a conflict with a statewide meeting in our Association.

2. In response to the item in the minutes having to do with the nominations of General Board Members, the Moderator talked with Roy Smith who stated that neither he nor Dr. Ray had anything to do with the nominating process but felt that due to new nominating procedures, pastors and associational leadership were requested to make nominations through the pastors' packs, and thus constitutional conditions were being met. The Moderator also spoke with Mr. E. T. Vincent, the recent chairman of the Nominating Committee, and got essentially the same reaction. The Moderator then opened the floor for questions and several responses were made.

3. The Television Committee had met several times with the purpose of looking to the future participation in the Acts network. Dale Smith presented the work of the committee, stating that they had held several meetings and had talks with Alert Cable and other groups in the area. He mentioned that programs were available for free or low cost for TV use.

There being no new business, the Moderator recognized the Director of Missions for his report. A motion was made to extend the time for ten minutes. This was passed to hear a special report from one of the Chaplains. Austin Lovin spoke briefly concerning Christian Ministries and the need to undergird its programs, especially the Chaplaincy programs. Don Moody, Chaplain at the Law Enforcement Center, then shared some of the good things that have been happening at the Law Enforcement Center over the past few months.

Announcements were made concerning the next Executive Board meeting on April 18 and Bob Shackleford encouraged support for the Seminary Extension spring semester beginning in February.

The meeting then adjourned by prayer and everyone was invited to stay for fellowship.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Pinecroft Baptist Church on April 18, 1983.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Julius Lambeth. A welcome, scripture, and prayer was given by Bill Guthrie, pastor of the Pinecroft Church.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved after a change in the date of the April meeting.

The Treasurer's report was given by Bobby Matthews, who pointed out that the receipts for the year so far are down. He reviewed the income and expense statements and asked for questions concerning the finances of the Association.

There being no old business brought up, we heard the following committee reports and recommendations:

The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Steve Sells, chairman, presented a resolution on Beverage Alcohol (copy attached) and recommended that this esolution be adopted and after approval be presented to the City Council. After a econd, questions were raised concerning various aspects of the report. A motion vas made by Vic Dowd that one "Whereas" be deleted. This was seconded and after ome discussion, the amendment was altered to delete only the last portion and to nsert the word "continual" before "destructiveness." The vote on the amendment assed, then the vote on the entire resolution passed unanimously.

Credentials Committee, Phillip Hunter, chairman gave a report on the commitee's meeting with the Woodlake Baptist Church, a mission of Hunter Hills, which ecently constituted into a church near the Woodlake Trailer Park. Tommy Vogler, astor, stood and introduced three members of the church. The committee recomnended that the Woodlake Baptist Church be admitted under watchcare to the Piednont Association. After a second, a question was raised concerning the location of he church. The vote was then passed unanimously.

Church Extension Council, Bob Goode, Chairman, made the following reommendations:

1. That the association approve the application of the Woodlake Baptist Church or $5000 lot aid from the Baptist State Convention.
2. That the association approve the application of the Woodlake Baptist Church or a loan from the Home Mission Board.
3. That the association approve a gift of $1000 from the Church Extension Fund to he Towe Memorial Baptist Church.
4. That the association approve a gift of $1000 from the Church Extension Fund to he Woodlake Baptist Church.
5. That the association endorse the plan of the Home Mission Board for Pentecost unday in May and that we set a goal of having ten churches, or more, commit themelves to sponsor or co-sponsor a new work in 1984.

After being seconded, and some discussion the motions passed.

The Moderator then asked for a motion to extend the time fifteen minutes, seconed and passed.

Personnel Committee report was brought by Sanford Smith, who gave the followng information: "The Personnel Committee meeting on February 10, 1983 ecided to phase out the position of Director of Christian Ministries effective eptember 30, 1983. The reason for this being that under our present organizational tructure we no longer have need of the position. We have a volunteer director and an dvisory council over-seeing each ministry and this is proving to be sufficient. Austin as been informed of this decision and understands its intent. This decision has the pproval of the officers of the association."

Program Committee, Bill Claffey, chairman, discussed a proposal that he wanted make to the Program Committee concerning the future of associational meetings. e would be recommending that the October, 1983 meeting be held as scheduled, hat the Spring, 1984 meeting be omitted, and that the Fall, 1984 meeting be expaned to one and one/half days and be a intermixture of business and inspiration.

Ordination Committee, Dan Jolly, chairman, reported that the committee had met ith David Sjoberg, at the request of the Guilford Baptist Church, and with Steve arvis, at the request of the Sharpe Road Baptist Church, and had examined these vo men and gave a good report to their churches.

Television Committee, Dale Smith, chairman, gave the following recommendaons of the committee: We recommend that the Piedmont Baptist Association begin place religious programs on the two cable systems in Guilford County as soon as ossible. We further recommend that a director of Television Ministries be ominated by the Nominating Committee to begin work immediately. We still urther recommend that the present TV Study Committee continue its work until the new director has been elected. After some discussion an amendment was offered by Wilson Stewart that the reading be "the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association." There being no second, the vote was taken on the original motion, which passed.

After a prayer by Manuel Cunnup, the meeting was adjourned for fellowship.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Sedgefield Baptist Church on July 18, 1983.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Sanford Smith, Vice-moderator, who presided in the absence of the Moderator. A welcome, scripture, and prayer was given by Otis Davis, pastor of the Sedgefield Church. Greta and Debbie Evans of Sedgefield then brought special music.

The minutes of the April 18 meeting were presented by the Clerk, Larry Austin. After a moment for the members to read them over, the minutes were approved as printed.

Sam Wilson presented the treasurer's report for the period, calling attention to some of the key figures on the report. After a motion was made and seconded, the report was approved.

There was no old business brought forth, so the following committee reports and recommendations were heard:

BUDGET COMMITTEE - Sam Wilson reported for Bobby Matthews and presented the 1983-84 budget which will be recommended at the annual meeting in October. Questions were asked about the new budget and then it was recommended that it be approved.

CHURCH EXTENSION - Bob Goode presented a recommendation from the Committee that the Association recommend additional church aid for the Temple Baptist church in the amount of $3360 for the coming year. This recommendation after passing will be sent to the State Missions Committee.

FAMILY MINISTRY - Manuel Cunnup reported for James Wall that the council has been meeting and studying the need for a Baptist family counselor. They are looking for a counselor for part-time and fees set on ability to pay. A survey of pastors indicated that they seemed favorable to this type of arrangement.

LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE - Sanford Smith reported that sub-committees had been meeting and had drafted interim reports which will be combined into a main report to be released in a few months.

ACTS COMMITTEE - Sanford Smith also reported that the committe had several meetings and have met with local cable personnel and were well received.

EVANGELISM TASK FORCE - Dr. A. L. Parker brought the report of the committee and stated that he had talked with Frank Crumpler of the Home Mission Board's Evangelism Division. The Committee recommended that the association conduct a "Growing An Evangelistic Church" seminar on February 28 and 29, 1984. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to this effect.

CHAPLAINCY - Don Moody and David Fleming reported on their ministries in the jail and prison.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Manuel Cunnup gave his report with comments on the budget for the coming year.

After an announcement concerning the Literacy Workshop on August 15-19, the meeting was adjourned by prayer by Sanford Smith. The host church had refreshments for a fellowship period.

Director of Missions

One day, two hundred years ago, God gave a man, Shubal Stearns, a vision. A vision to strengthen His people in an effort to spread the gospel across America, as it was known at that time.

Today we are seeing some of the results of that vision here in Greensboro and Guilford County. Today there are fifty churches united in spreading the gospel to His people.

> **Isaiah 54:2 "Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lenthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes."**

The year 1982-83 has been a year of lengthening our cords and strengthening our stakes. It has been a year of evaluating our programs and ministries, of visions and dreams. It has been a year of affirming our faith in the love, majesty and power of God.

God has demonstrated again His willingness and ability to give the victory when we look to Him.

Though we have not started new programs and ministries this year, many good things have been accomplished through our existing ones. (Read reports.)

The Long Range Planning Committee through the year studied and evaluated our present work. They then began having visions and dreams of what we, working with God, can accomplish in the next few years. They prepared their reports stating their recommendations. They are excited about the prospects for our future. Hopefully, all of us will be inspired, catch the vision and be motivated to move forward in meeting the needs in Guilford County as well as to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Our churches again responded in giving to the Association. The following shows our progress over the past five years in giving:

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Church Receipts	52,436	63,348	82,953	104,220	123,114
Shubal Stearns	- - - -	7,265	10,210	12,942	16,922
Other	16,440	34,068	38,509	*47,869	22,770
Total Receipts	**68,876**	**104,681**	**131,672**	**160,800**	**162,806**

*$25,821 was received from Lakewood Assembly sale of timber.

All of our staff, officers, directors, committees and volunteers are to be commended for all that they have done.

We solicit your prayers and support in this great new year God has in store for us.

Manuel E. Cunnup

Treasury Report

		Annual Budget	September Period	Year To Date	Budget Balance
Balance on hand, beginning of period:					
Checking Acct. N.C.N.B.			11,690.38	7,407.21	
Savings, Halfway House			3,000.00	0.00	
Required Reserve			0.00	0.00	
Church Extension Fund			196.45	3,996.45	
Other			10,000.00	20,000.00	
TOTAL BALANCE, BEG. OF PERIOD			24,886.83	31,403.66	
Receipts during Period:					
Budgeted:					
Churchs	Sched A	148,554.20	15,542.31	123,114.82	25,439.38
Shubal Stearns	Sched B	20,000.00	352.00	16,922.91	3,077.09
Interest			244.05	2,302.84	
Fees, Sales, Ser.	Sched C	13,000.00	0.00	9,466.70	3,533.30
Sales Tax		900.00	0.00	888.22	11.78
Designated Gifts	Sched D		361.00	2,015.50	
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS		182,454.20	16,449.36	154,710.99	32,061.55
Non-Budgeted:					
Non-budgeted Receipts		0.00	85.00	8,097.58	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PERIOD		182,454.20	16,584.36	162,808.57	
Disbursements		182,454.20	15,384.86	168,125.90	
Balance on hand, End of period:					
Checking Acct. N.C.N.B.			12,802.19		
Saving, Halfway House			3,000.00		
Required Reserve			0.00		
Church Extension Fund			284.14		
Other			10,000.00		
BALANCE, END OF PERIOD			26,086.33		

Income Statement
For Period Ended 09/30/83

Income	This Month	12 Months	Budget Balance
Receipts			
Budgeted Receipts			
Churches Schedule A	15,542.31	123,114.82	
Shubal Stearns Offering	352.00	16,922,91	
Interest Income	244.05	2,302.84	
Fees, Services, Etc.	0.00	9,466.70	
Sales Tax Refund	0.00	888.22	
Total Budgeted Receipts	16,138.36	152,695.49	
Designated Receipts			
Jail Ministry	225.00	673.00	
Prison Ministry	136.00	1,332.50	
International Ministry	0.00	10.00	
Total Designated Receipts	361.00	2,015.50	
Non Budgeted Receipts			
Non Budgeted	85.00	8,097.58	
Tot Non Budgeted Receipts	85.00	8,097.58	
Tot Cash for Disbursement	16,584.36	162,808.57	
Disbursements			
Budgeted			
Administrative Expenses			
Executive Director	3,153.57	31,340.30	0.00
Admin/Coord/Fin Secretary	1,021.60	11,392.46	(81.46)
Receptionist typist	710.25	5,501.56	(24.23)
Social Security	98.27	1,126.34	15.66
Christmas Gifts	0.00	500.00	0.00
Workmen's Compensation	0.00	117.66	(17.66)
Hospitalization	0.00	197.23	64.92
Relief & Annuity	31.25	447.75	12.35
Supplies	84.54	3,271.60	(71.60)
Postage	361.00	2,689.91	10.09
Telephone	192.65	2,100.07	(.07)
Maintenance of Equipment	22.88	737.47	162.53
Loan Payment, Buiding	768.36	9,220.32	0.00
Utilities	188.17	1,993.54	206.46
Janitorial Services	68.00	829.78	370.22
Building Maintenance	0.00	20.00	380.00
Insurance	0.00	421.00	250.00
Administrative Con. Fund	23.75	710.99	289.01
New Equipment	2,827.76	2,827.76	(327.76)
			800.00

Total Admin Expenses	9,552.05	75,445.74	2,038.46
Church Development Progs.			
Sunday School	0.00	333.88	1,116.12
Church Training	100.00	111.32	788.68
Clerk	200.00	400.00	0.00
Brotherhood	26.68	752.17	347.83
Woman's Missionary Union	0.00	1,920.00	480.00
Music	0.00	6,732.03	7,067.97
Youth	408.00	771.40	428.60
Evangelism	0.00	493.02	506.98
Stewardship	0.00	1,150.29	249.71
TACMO	0.00	340.53	59.47
Recreation	0.00	945.00	(745.00)
Church Secretary's Con.	0.00	100.69	49.32
Singles	0.00	200.00	200.00
Seminary Extension	0.00	1,200.94	(200.94)
			1,050.00
Total Church Development	734.68	15,451.27	11,398.73
Missions/Ministries			
Dir. of Christian Min.	460.00	5,520.00	0.00
Chaplaincy Min.	3,843.59	45,472.02	527.98
Church Extension	0.00	2,000.00	1,200.00
Literacy	3.00	504.85	495.15
International Students	45.95	365.29	634.71
Lakewood Ministry	745.59	13,894.57	3,505.43
			1,000.00
Total Missions/Ministries	5,098.13	67,756.73	7,363.27
Annual Meeting			
Special Speakers	0.00	260.00	440.00
Printing of Annuals	0.00	1,924.78	375.22
Total Annual Meeting	0.00	2,184.78	815.22
Tot Budgeted Disbursement	15,384.86	160,838.52	21,615.68
Non Budget			
Church Extension	0.00	2,400.00	
Word Processor	0.00	2,047.80	
Phillips Love Offering	0.00	2,839.58	
Total Non Budget Items	0.00	7,287.38	7,287.38
Total Disbursements	15,384.86	168,125.90	28,903.06

Subsidiary Schedule

Churches Schedule A		
Bessemer	0.00	1,500.00
Buchanan	91.67	1,075.08
Calvary	397.95	4,933.08
Camp Herman	0.00	110.00
Central	248.62	1,488.19
Clifton Road	145.83	1,749.96
College Park	100.00	1,200.00
Community	658.10	1,235.51
Eller Memorial	425.00	4,875.00
Florida Street	567.11	7,656.51
Friendly Avenue	666.66	4,324.98
Gate City	0.00	2,280.00
Gethsemane	130.60	449.27
Gibsonville First	478.07	1,891.96
Greensboro First	1,833.34	10,750.02
Guilford	408.33	4,751.86
Hillcrest	0.00	2,000.00
Hunter Hills	416.67	4,750.02
Immanuel	697.26	4,592.17
Jessup Grove	100.00	996.00
Lankford Memorial	0.00	876.84
Lawndale	775.00	3,100.00
Lindley Park	0.00	790.78
Magnolia Street	0.00	1,000.00
New Hope	0.00	300.00
Northeast	425.00	1,700.00
Northside	125.00	1,625.00
Parkway	1,182.30	7,379.71
Pinecroft	300.66	1,803.63
Pleasant Garden	1,138.78	7,434.12
Pleasant Grove	250.00	3,210.00
Rankin	200.00	2,154.00
Reedy Fork	42.00	504.00
Rocky Knoll	116.67	1,400.04
Rolling Roads	200.00	2,100.00
Sedgefield	250.00	541.00
Sharpe Road	200.00	300.00
Sixteenth Street	595.00	3,570.00
Southeast	0.00	950.00
South Elm Street	25.00	300.00
Southside	350.00	4,200.00
Stevens Memorial	195.28	2,538.64
Summerfield First	1,117.46	5,590.61
Sumner	253.84	3,413.99
Temple	0.00	175.00
Towe Memorial	40.00	422.00
Lake Townsend	0.00	0.00
Lynwood Lakes	0.00	0.00
Willomore	265.07	2,612.33
Woodlake	130.04	513.52
	15,542.31	123,114.82

Shubal Stearns Offering		
Bessemer	0.00	467.50
Buchanan	0.00	300.00
Calvary	0.00	789.91
Camp Herman	0.00	147.58
Central	0.00	175.87
Clifton Road	0.00	654.05
Eller Memorial	0.00	977.00
Friendly Avenue	0.00	2,079.00
Gate City	0.00	250.00
Gethsemane	200.00	200.00
Gibsonville First	0.00	61.87
Greensboro First	0.00	912.10
Guilford	0.00	386.00
Hillcrest	0.00	63.00
Hunter Hills	0.00	50.00
Immanuel	0.00	201.00
Jessup Grove	0.00	201.00
Lawndale	0.00	170.00
Lindley Park	0.00	163.75
New Hope	0.00	163.75
Northeast	0.00	467.22
Northside	0.00	470.75
Parkway	100.00	878.70
Pinecroft	0.00	301.00
Pleasant Garden	52.00	869.00
Pleasant Grove	0.00	850.00
Rankin	0.00	623.80
Rolling Roads	0.00	388.10
Sedgefield	0.00	161.80
Sharpe Road	0.00	125.00
Sixteenth Street	0.00	77.00
Southside	0.00	600.00
Stevens Memorial	0.00	527.00
Summerfield First	0.00	1,500.00
Sumner	0.00	338.91
Temple	0.00	65.00
Towe Memorial	0.00	5.00
Willomore	0.00	200.00
Jail Ministry		
Jail Ministry	0.00	151.00
College Park	0.00	5.00
Magnolia Street	0.00	2.00
Rocky Knoll	25.00	300.00
Other	0.00	15.00
	225.00	673.00
Prison Ministry		
Buchanan	0.00	5.00
Clifton Road	0.00	25.00
College Park	11.00	173.00
Friendly Avenue	0.00	50.00
Immanuel	100.00	650.00
Rocky Knoll	25.00	300.00
Stevens Memorial	0.00	13.50
Temple	0.00	55.00
Other	0.00	61.00
	136.00	1,332.50

Proposed Budget
Oct. 1, 1983 – Sept. 30, 1984

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
Executive Director	
Salary	20,223.00
Housing Allowance	6,505.06
Insurance & Retirement	2,134.65
Travel	4,044.60
Office Expenses	
Administrative Coor./Fin. Sec.	11,876.55
Receptionist/Typist	5,751.20
Social Security	1,233.95
Christmas Gifts	500.00
Workmen's Compensation	120.00
Hospitalization	275.26
Relief & Annuity	483.11
Supplies	3,200.00
Newsletter printed	1,200.00
Postage	2,700.00
Telephone	2,100.00
Convention & Conferences	800.00
Maintenance of Equipment	900.00
Payment on Building Loan	9,220.32
Utilities	2,200.00
Janitorial Services	1,200.00
Building Maintenance	400.00
Insurance	671.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1,000.00
New Equipment	2,500.00
Total Administrative Support	81,238.70
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	
Sunday School	
Early Bird Clinic	100.00
VBS Clinic	150.00
Leadership Clinic	100.00
Sunday School Rally	150.00
Sunday School Dir. Meet	100.00
Leadership Materials	100.00
Honorarium for Clinics	300.00
Council & Worker Training	200.00
Teaching Institutes	
Outreach Clinic	100.00
Total	1,300.00
Church Training	
Equipping Centers	
Leadership & Committee Train	
Bible Drill	
Survival Week	
Leader & Worker Retreat	200.00
Total	200.00

Clerk	
Honorarium	420.00
Total	420.00
Brotherhood	
Baptist Men Mission Projects	150.00
R. A.'s - Track & Field Rental	150.00
Camps & Conclaves	200.00
Awards & Trophies	100.00
Workshops & Travel	200.00
Winners to Congress	150.00
Entry Fees & Other Events	150.00
Total	1,100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	
W. M. U. Director	
Materials	200.00
Supplies	200.00
Leadership Train	1,700.00
Promotional Expenses	200.00
Honorariums & Mileage	600.00
Age-Level Activities	500.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total	3,500.00
Music	
Adult Choir Retreat	800.00
Youth Retreat	1,500.00
Children Choir Workshop	500.00
Children Choir Camp	500.00
Accompanist Clinic	100.00
PBA Orchestra	200.00
PBA Choral	900.00
PBA Youth Ensemble	200.00
Photography	50.00
Banquet	50.00
Directors Retreat	300.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Lodging & Expenses, reimbursed	8,650.00
Total	13,800.00
Youth	
Workers Training	
Concerts by Christian Artists	
Youth Retreat	0.00
Total	900.00
Evangelism	
Discipleship Con.	800.00
Total	800.00
Stewardship	1,400.00
Total	1,400.00

Senior Citizens	
Leadership Training	
Council Training	
Transportation	0.00
Total	300.00
Tacmo	
Training Modules	150.00
Leadership Training	100.00
Quarterly Meetings	50.00
Total	300.00
Family Ministry	
Family Life Conference	250.00
Materials	50.00
Total 300.00	
Recreation	
Golf Tournament	40.00
Soft Ball Registration	120.00
Miscellaneous	40.00
Total	200.00
Church Secretaries Conference	150.00
Total	150.00
Singles	200.00
Total	200.00
Seminary Extension	
Administration, Publicity	275.00
Supplies & Literature	250.00
Supplement Teacher Pay	400.00
Student Scholarships	50.00
Appreciation Banquet	225.00
Total	1,200.00
Total Church Development	26,070.00
MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	
Director of Christian Ministries	0.00
Total	0.00
Chaplaincy Ministry	
Guilford Law Enforcement	
Salary	14,070.00
Housing	7,650.00
Car	677.00
Insurance	1,228.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Total	24,125.00

Sandy Ridge Prison Unit	
Salary	14,070.00
Car	1,638.00
Housing	5,964.00
Retirement & Insurance	1,953.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Total	24,125.00
Associate Chaplain	4,000.00
Church Extension Ministry	
Operating Expenses	200.00
New Work	3,000.00
Total	3,200.00
Literacy	
Workshops	300.00
Materials	200.00
Leadership Training	300.00
Ministry International Students	
Operating Expenses	900.00
Total	900.00
Lakewood Ministry	
Caretaker	1,850.00
Summer Staff for Camp	1,000.00
Materials & Supplies	1,800.00
Social Security	315.00
Workmen Compensation	110.00
Insurance	1,500.00
Maintenance, Grounds	500.00
Maintenance, Buildings	2,000.00
Utilities	4,500.00
Janitorial Supplies	200.00
Volunteer Fire Department	100.00
Camp, to be reimbursed	3,025.00
Total	16,900.00
Television Ministry	
Financial Aid-County churches	4,000.00
Total	4,000.00
New Christian Ministries	
Operating Expenses	1,000.00
Total	1,000.00
Total Missions/Ministries	79,050.00

ANNUAL MEETING	3,000.00
Total	3,000.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	189,358.70
Anticipated Receipts	
Churches, Regular Gifts	147,003.70
Shubal Stearns Offering	22,500.00
Music Program	8,650.00
Lakewood Program	8,025.00
Sales Tax Refund	1,000.00
Literacy Program	500.00
Seminary Extension	1,480.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	5,200.00
	189,358.70

Credentials Committee

On October 28, 1982, Julian Baptist Church was received under the Watchcare of the Association during the Annual Meeting of the Association. At that time, this church was struggling with very real problems. Current reports indicate that these problems have not been resolved.

In April 1983, the Credentials Committee met with representatives from Woodlake Baptist Church. This has been a mission of the Hunter Hills Baptist Church. Woodlake Baptist Church is located near the Woodlake Trailer Park. Woodlake Baptist Church was admitted under Watchcare of the Association on April 18, 1983 by the action of the Executive Board.

In April 1983, Gospel Road Baptist Church applied for admittance into the association. This Church started as a mission of the Hillcrest Baptist Church. At the time of Gospel Road's application for admittance into the Association, its relationship with the Hillcrest Baptist Church was unclear. Therefore, the Credentials Committee decided not to act upon Gospel Road's application for admittance into the Association at that time. This information has been shared with the Gospel Road Baptist Church.

Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the Woodlake Baptist Church be received into the full fellowship of the Association.
2. We recommend that the Julian Baptist Church continue under the Watchcare of the Association for one year.

Phillip Hunter, Chmn.

Ordination Committee

The ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association responded to the request of two churches to "examine for ordination qualifications" the following men:

David Sjoberg – Guilford Baptist Church
Steve Jarvis – Sharpe Road Baptist Church

The candidates qualifications were communicated to the church for them to pursue as an autonomous body of believers.

Dan Jolly, Chmn.
Jim Fleet
Claud Bowen
Gene Lawhorne
Wilson Stewart
Bud Parrish

Nominating Committee

oderator..... Sanford Smith, Southeast, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd. 27406, 674-0171
ice Moderator....... Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove, 2105 Fairfax Rd. 27407, 294-5068
lerk .... Larry Austin, Greensboro First, 1709 Efland Dr. 27408, 288-4937
reasurer..... Sam Wilson, Greensboro First, 806 Nottingham Rd. 27408, 273-7488
unday School Director ... Dennis Stamey, Northeast, 2354 Huffine Mill Rd., 621-4199
McLeansville 27301
hurch Train Dir. ...... Virginia Seltzer, Greensboro 1st, 1502 E. Cone Blvd. 27405
288-4121
MU Director.......... Bettie Spencer, Guilford, 5805 Cates Rd. 27410, 292-2835
rotherhood Director ... Jimmy Workman, Parkway, 404 Fisher Pk. Cr. 27401, 273-4424
R. A. Director .... Bill Perdue, Stevens Mem., 1403 20th St. 27405, 621-5282
usic Director....... Jerry Watts, Southside, 2507 Lourance Blvd. 27407, 852-7491
ACMO Director..... Susan Thomas, Lawndale, Rt 3, Box 160, Summerfield 27358
643-6451
ngles Director.... Marcus Sizemore, Hunter Hills, 3712 Lynhaven Dr. 27406, 299-1332
Assistant .... Terry Gibbs, Hunter Hills, 210 N. Swing Rd. 27406, 299-6112
outh Director ... Mark Harper, Parkway, 2707 Westmoreland Dr. 27408, 288-2710
nior Citizens Director... Herb Meadows, South Elm St., 6048 McLeansville Rd., 379-8613
McLeansville 27301
vangelism Director... Wayne Trexler, Rankin, 2005 Whitman Rd. 27405, 621-3343
ewardship Director.......... Vernon Williams, P. Garden, Rt 2, Box 68, 674-5906
Pleasant Garden 27313
creation Director.... Randall Minix, Gate City, 3605 Brandywine Dr. 27410, 288-1528
mily Ministry Director..... Norman Harris, Gibsonville 1st, 221 Piedmont Ave., 449-4512
Gibsonville 27249
minary Ext. Dir. ... Robert Shackleford, Parkway, 2611 Stratford Dr. 27408, 288-2710
ayer Chairman......... Marie Goode, Florida St., 2200 Vanstory St. 27403, 292-2842
ristian Life & Public Affairs ... Steve Sells, Hillcrest, 3920 Baylor St. 27405, 288-4618
teracy Director .... Frances Funderburk, Bessemer, 807 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405
375-3439
ternational Min. Dir. .... Joan Ratliff, Greensboro 1st, 1601 Swannanoa Dr. 27410
852-0636
Assistants.................................. Mary Odom, Central, 643-4500
Betty McEachern, Greensboro 1st, 299-0665
aplaincy Min. Dir. ...... Sam Bainbridge, Guilford, 309 Pendleton Dr., 299-5708
kewood Director........ Bill Norris, Greensboro 1st, 1109 Buckingham Rd. 27408
273-1231
urch Ext. Dir. ..... Austin Lovin, Friendly Ave., 4901 Pennoak Rd. 27407, 852-0735
ency Representatives
Hospital Representative................ Daylon Green, Rolling Roads, 292-2471
Childrens Home Representative ..... Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden, 674-5906
Home for Aging Representative .... Victor Dowd, Bessemer, 272-1128
Annunity Board .... Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll, 274-3188
Radio and Television.................. Mike Queen, Greensboro First, 274-4512
Baptist Student Union .... Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First, 379-5149
oopertive Program .... Otis Davis, Sedgefield, 852-2855
hristian Action League .... William Claffey, Jessup Grove, 667-0615
hristian Education....................... Phillip Hunter, Northside, 275-9588

Betty C. McEachern, Chairman
T. W. Estes
Ralph Knight
Ann Smith
Ralph Webb

Committee on Committees Report

Auditing Committee

Glynn Downs	1985
Donnie Denny	1986

Constitution Committee

Paul Marth, Chm	1985
John Small	1985
Frank Hoyle	1984
James Wall	1986
Larry Pearman	1986

Committee on Committee

Robert Goode, Chm.	1986
Don Harrington	1984
Gene Lawhorne	1984
Loretta Calhoun	1985
Pauline Pickard	1985

Credentials Committee

Vernon Williams, Chm.	1985
Everett Richardson	1984
Adrian Harris	1984
Margaret Wilson	1984
Dan Sears	1985
Billy Sloop	1985
Otis Davis	1986
M. L. Lawson	1986
Ray Mason	1986

Nominating Committee

Betty McEachern, Chm.	1985
T. W. Estes	1984
Ralph Knight	1984
Ann Smith	1985
Ethel Primm	1986

Ordination Committee

Dan Jolly, Chm.	1984
Ernest Welch	1984
Wilson Stewart	1985
Bud Parrish	1985
Michael Moore	1986
Dennis Stamey	1986
Jack Lyles	1986

Personnel Committee

Alma Minish, Chm.	1985
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Bobby Matthews	
Larry Baldwin	1986

Finance Committee

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Bobby Matthews, Chm.	1984
June Rash	1984
Lee King	1984
James Alley	1985
Larry Thompson	1985
Jo Clark	1985
Kathleen Chambers	1985
Wade Wylie	1986
James Jarrard	1986
Donald Shelton	1986

Program Commiittee

Monica Long, Chm.	1984
C. L. Capps	1984
William Claffey	1984
Ray Wise	1984
Anne Carter	1986
Pete Boone	1985
Jerry Watts	

Properties Committee

Ronald Roe, Chm.	1985
Jack Booker	1984
Sanford Smith	1984
Steve Sells	1985
Roy Smith	1986

Resolution Committee

Mike Queen, Chm.	1985
Jim Aydelette	1985
A. Leroy Parker	1986

Trustees

Roy Thornberry, Jr.	1984
Sam Johnson	1985
Loretta Calhoun	1986

Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee

The past twelve months have been filled with activity by the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee.

The committee has held regular monthly meetings to discuss certain topics of concern and to learn all we could about the issues facing society today. We have made a list of priority issues that consist of such topics as drugs and alcohol, abortion, pornography, the media, separation of church and state, etc. We have been assigned one progam per quarter for the associational Pastors' Conference. These have been especially helpful and profitable.

Early in the year we became involved with the issue of beer at the City Stage event. Out of our cancer, a resolution was presented to the Greensboro City Council. The City Council did not respond positively. We then felt the need to broaden the base of the effort and formed the Coalition of Concerned Churches of Guilford County, which now has about seventy-five churches from different denomintions in its membership. The efforts have brought the Coalition into a court hearing that will hopefully be resolved on November 10, 1983.

We must, as God's children, take some bold stands for righteousness. If the Church of Jesus Christ does not speak out concerning the issue of our day, then who else in society will? Edmund Burke said, "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good men to do nothing." God forbid that we as Christians and Leaders in the Piedmont Baptist Association would do nothing!

Rev. J. Steve Sells, Chmn.

Personnel Committee

The only staff change in 1983 was to phase out the position of Director of Christian Ministries. We are grateful for the excellent ministry which Austin Lovin has provided in this role. Although the structure of our associational ministries no longer requires the positon of Director of Christian Ministries, we anticipate Austin Lovin's continuing to be an important part of our association.

Our Piedmont Baptist Association staff for 1984 will be as follows:

Rev. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions
Mrs. Lucille Grubbs, Administrative Coordinator and Financial Secretary
Mrs. Jean Warren, Receptionist/Typist
Rev. Don Moody, Chaplain, Guilford County Jail/Sheriff's Department
Rev. David Fleming, Chaplain, Sandy Ridge Prison

We commend Manuel Cunnup for leading our association in ministries which were not even dreamed of just a few years ago. He is certainly God's man among us for this ministry.

Bob Shackleford, Chairman

Sunday School

Growth can be defined as "the progressive development of an organism," it is a sign of live and health. According to I Corinthians 3:5-7, growth is the work and will of God. Non-growth is evidence of poor health and sickness. The church, as the Body of Christ, need not be afflicted.

It is with these thoughts in mind that the Associational Sunday School Council has placed a major emphasis on Sunday School growth during the past year. This has been our theme in every meeting and conference and I ask for your prayers that his effort will continue to multiply and that we will see lost persons saved through our Sunday Schools.

During the past year, the Sunday School Council has:

1. Conducted an Early Bird VBS Clinic for Pastors and VBS Directors.
2. Conducted an Associational VBS Clinic (both morning and evening sessions) with nearly 200 in attendance.
3. Sent VBS Clinicians to Durham for Baptist State Convention VBS/Sunday School Workshop.
4. Conducted quarterly Sunday School Directors meeting. Emphasis on growth, welcome centers and job descriptions.
5. Held clinic on "Understanding Series" with over 100 in attendance each of the two night sessions. 85 persons were awarded to Study Course Credit.
6. Assisted Immanuel Church during Sunday School Preparation Week, taught "Basic Series". 34 persons were awarded Study Course-Credit.
7. Spoke on Sunday School Growth at Sunday School Banquets at Parkway and Pleasant Garden churches.
8. Led Growth Conference in conjunction with Evangelism Committee of Piedmont Baptist Association.

WMU

It has been exciting during the 1982-83 year to see WMU in the Piedmont Association "Catching the Spirit" (that missionary spirit), growing, improving meeting, involving members in ministry, and witnessing in their communities and throughout the world.

Growing has been a major priority. We want to enlarge, enlist and attract more women and girls to missions. Each one of our age-level directors have reported new organizations begun and strengthening of existing work. Two of our churches have begun new WMU work this year.

We are excited about a new area of work for women ages 30-45, Young Baptist women (one year old in October). Under the leadership of Dawn Wyrick, Y.B.W. Director, God has opened many doors in our churches to meet the needs of these women.

One of our Acteens, Audra Chambers from Sharpe Road church, received Special Recognition as one of the "Ten Top Teens" in the Southern Baptist Convention WMU. We are proud of Audra as she strives to go forward in our Lord's service. The Acteen Fall Retreat had 89 girls in attendance.

Many opportunities were offered for fellowship and training throughout the year.

Bea McRae, State W.M.U. President, was our featured speaker at the Focus Week Banquet. The Day of Prayer was observed along with the Summer Prayer Retreat.

Girls in Action Resident Camp was held at Lakewood for one week during the summer, along with a Mother/Daughter Weekend Camp.

The Mission Friends Day Camp was a "smash" with our preschoolers and leaders on May 28. Leaders were offered a "How To" workshop in February.

B.Y.W. offered the study of "God's Missionary Message to Man" for everyone. The Spring Banquet was held in April.

It was a joy to have Mrs. Alma Hunt visit our Association and speak at our W.M.U. Annual Session in March.

Piedmont Association W.M.U. was awarded Distinguished Recognition for the eighth consecutive year.

We are grateful for all that has been accomplished this year and give all the honor and praise to "Who created us to do good deeds."

Thank you for the privilege of serving you.

Bettie Spencer, Director

BROTHERHOOD

This was an exciting year for the Associational Brotherhood Program.

We had five dinner meetings at the Central YMCA this year bringing together the leadership in the Brotherhoods in the various churches in the Association. We averaged around sixty in attendance for these five meetings. I feel that the meetings helped a great deal in building morale and enthusiasm as well as a means of fellowship and inspiration, a method of disseminating information. It has also been a way by which the leaders in the various church Brotherhoods have gotten to know each other.

We had outstanding speakers at these programs — Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention; David Langford, Executive Director of the State Baptist Men and Mayor John Forbis.

We also had a very effective and productive workshop in May, 1983, which brought in the leaders from the State Brotherhood in Raleigh. Individual workshops were given on the same evening for Brotherhood Directors and church staff, Baptist Mens' officers, and Pioneer and Crusader counselors. David Langford, Tommy Puckett and Mike Petit of the State Baptist Men and Reverend Marion Rector of Crestwood Baptist Church in Winston Salem led this workshop.

The meeting at the YMCA also featured certain mission emphasis. The meeting in July at the YMCA featured emphasis on Lakewood. The Baptist Men voted unanimously at that meeting to do whatever they could to improve or renovate Lakewood subject to the approval of the Piedmont Baptist Association's Lakewood Committee.

In addition, the Associational Brotherhood Director spoke to the Brotherhoods in ten churches in the Association at various times during the year.

Bill Perdue is doing an excellent job as Associational R. A. Director. Several churches in the association have installed R. A. Programs in the past year.

The State Baptist Men are meeting in Greensboro on November 12 and 13, 1983. Baptist Men from all over the State will be in town. Inspirational meetings are scheduled to be held both on Saturday and Sunday at various churches in the Association and this should be a great weekend for Baptist Men.

The Brotherhood is on the move in the State of North Carolina and through the Piedmont Baptist Assocition, I look forward to continued progress in the coming year.

James W. Workman, Jr., Director

Music

During the past year, we have had many opportunities to share in the music ministries of the churches in our association. We are very pleased at the number of churches that have participated in our programs and we pray that they have benefited from the experiences.

Our aim in the associational music program is to strengthen the work of the local church and the growth and expansion of its program. We have had several opportunities to work with individual churches in small church music schools, working with the choir and the director in a workshop setting.

Our activities have included the annual Junior High Choir Retreat in November. We had a great time at our Music Leader Banquet in January and a good response to our Childrens Choir Workers Workshop in early February. Our adults shared in an Adult Choir Retreat in February with one hundred thirty-seven people registered for a weekend of study and singing.

Three special opportunities came our way this year. Our annual Childrens' Choir Camp was held in July. The musical that we used and presented on Friday evening was "Family Tree", a new work from Broadman Press. Our performance was the regional premiere for Broadman Press and one of the first public performances of the work. The Piedmont Baptist Chorale, in addition to our annual Spring Concert, presented two special concerts. In July the Chorale sang at the evening session of the Duncan Music Company's fall choral workshop. In September, the Chorale presented the regional premiere of a new John Peterson cantata at the Goodlife Choral Workshop in Greensboro. We are deeply grateful for these opportunities to represent the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Thirty-eight churches and over six hundred fifty individuals participated in our programs and events during this past year. Thank you for your support and prayers. We pray that you will continue to support and be involved in our activities as we grow together musically and spiritually in the coming year.

Jerry Watts, Director

Senior Adult

Senior Adult Ministry continues to be one of the most crucial needs facing the church in the 1980's. As the population of this nation continues to age, the membership of many of our churches also reflect that trend. The Piedmont Baptist Association has committed itself to assisting churches in ministering to this special group of people.

This year the Piedmont Baptist Association joined with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in hosting a state-wide Senior Adult Rally at the First Baptist Church of Greensboro. The rally was a tremendous success. It brought together Senior Adults from every area of our state for fellowship and inspiration.

The new year ahead promises to be another year of important strides and achievements in ministry to Senior Adults. Let us pray that our efforts will be blessed and that through our work, Senior adults will find affirmation and avenues for productive contributions to the life and health of our churches.

Michael Jamison, Director

Evangelism

On October 26, 1978 the Association met at the Rankin Baptist Church. The last section of my Evangelism Report read, "I recommend that an Associationl Task Force or Committee be selected and appointed by the Chairman of Evangelism." The Task Force was appointed and has functioned successfully up to the present.

Well over thirty persons have served on the Task Force during the ensuing year. The first year we met monthly and at night. Since then we have met each Wednesday for lunch and a time of planning.

The Task Force is structured with a chairman, two vice-chairman and a secretary plus several other people.

The purpose is to promote evangelism among the churches in the Association. We accomplished this, in part, by the following:

1. Ocotber 25-31, 1981 – Area Wide Crusade with Mark Corts held at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro

2. April 4-18, 1982 – Associational Simultaneous Revivals

3. March 1-2, 1983 – Mr. Bruce Grubbs from the Sunday School Board led us in a Seminar on Leadership Training

4. October 18, 1983 – Regional Seminar on Evangelism led by Mr. J. W. Hutchens at the Florida Street Baptist Church

5. February 27-28, 1984 – Dr. Frank Crumpler from the Home Mission Board in Atlanta will lead a Seminar on "How To Grow An Evangelistic Church"

This year will complete my tour of duty and responsibility as Chairman of Evangelism for the Piedmont Baptist Association. I have enjoyed and appreciated every year and thank you for the privilege.

Wayne Trexler, who has served on the Task Force will be the new Chairman of Evangelism. He will make a good one and deserves your best cooperation.

Thank you again for the privilege of serving for many years as your Chairman of Evangelism.

A. L. Parker, Director

TACMO

This year, as in the past several years, the TACMO Leadership has attempted to work with individual churches in the Piedmont Association. We feel that this approach to TACMO work has been profitable. We have noted some growth and interest in Media Centers in churches where discouragement had begun to set in.

During this year we met at the Baptist Book Store and shared with one another books and ideas which had been helpful in our own churches.

We also had a time of evaluating our Media Centers and setting new goals according to our Achievement Guide. This proved to be a very helpful experience for all who attended.

During the coming year, we hope to continue to build up and encourage Media Center workers across our association.

Susan Thomas, Director

Stewardship

The outreach ministry of the association continues to reach a large segment of people. Many lives have been changed and transformed because the Piedmont Baptist Association cares about people. Each year we are seeking new ways to broaden the base of Christian service.

Our churches have been responding well to the challenge of giving. **Our goal is 5% of undesignated gifts by 1985.** If your church is not giving anything, why not consider starting with 1% and then increasing each year. Some of our churches have reached the goal of 5%.

We commend you for your increased gifts to the Shubal Stearns Offering. We are nearing the goal of $20,000 set four years ago.

The staff of your association is trying to be a good steward of your trust. They stand ready to assist you in any church related situation.

Baptist work will continue to spread as we work together to fulfill the Great Commission.

Vernon Williams, Director

Singles Ministry

The Singles Ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association consisted of two projects during the year. Both projects invoked good interest on the part of those participating.

The first was a training session in "How To Develop a Singles Ministry" which was held in the Fall of 1982 at the Pinecroft Baptist Church with Dr. Gary Chapman, Minister of Education of Calvary Baptist Church in Winston Salem, as leader. Those attending felt the meeting provided good instruction and encouragement in either beginning a ministry to single adults or strengthening an existing ministry.

The second experience was a day-long conference for Single Adults which was co-sponsored by our Association Singles Ministry and the Hunter Hills Baptist Church. This was held in the Spring of 1983. This conference proved to be very worthwhile for those in attendance. There was a good combination of fellowship, inspiration, and helpful information for participants. It is hoped that this will become an annual program involving the churches in the Association.

This is a major field, open for ministry. Let's allow the Holy Spirit to continue to direct our efforts in this very important area.

William G. Guthrie, Director

Recreation Committee

1982/83 was a transition year for the recreation program of the Piedmont Baptist Association. We began the Association year with a survey of the individual churches in order to determine what type of recreational facilities were available. We also encouraged each church to designate a Director of Recreation who could serve as a contract person in organizing recreational activities. We hope to update this survey in 1983/84 and encourage additional churches to participate in the recreation program.

A number of recreation programs were provided this year.

Softball

Twenty teams from PBA churches participated in the Adult Men's League and ten teams from PBA churches participated in the Women's League. Two teams, Hunter Hills and Gate City, represented the Association in the Baptist State Men's Softball Tournament held in August.

Bowling League

Under the direction of Audrey Batton of Immanuel Baptist Church, a fourteen week summer bowling league was established for mixed couples. Ten teams participated in the summer league. On September 10, 1983, the fall/winter leagues began. Teams had a choice of bowling on either Thursday evening at 8:30 p.m. or Saturday afternoon at 3:30 p.m.

Golf

On May 28, 1983, the first Annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Thirteen teams from various Associational churches participated in the tournament.

We continue to believe recreational activities in a Christian environment are a meaningful ministry for our individual churches and the Piedmont Baptist Association. We look forward to the opportunity to expand our program in 1983/84.

Randall S. Minix, Director

Seminary Extension

The purpose of Seminary Extension is to provide continuing Christian education opportunities and leadership training for our churches' pastors, staff and laymen.

The 1983 Spring Session offered two Seminary Extension courses:

Course	Enrollment (not including teachers)
Old Testament Survey, Part III	11
The Gospel of John	6

The 1983 Fall Session will offer two courses, "The Doctrines of Christianity" and "New Testament Survey, Part I".

Our Seminary Council consists of: Wayne Trexler, S. C. Ray, T. W. Estes, Bob Shackleford, Jim Palmer and Jim Jarrard.

We continue to request more participation and promotion from our churches and their leadership. These courses are designed to offer a unique opportunity for building stronger churches by equipping stronger church leaders.

Bob Shackleford, Director

Literacy

Our story is still the same. What would you do in today's society, if you could not read? There are hundreds out there that cannot. Statistics show that 1,016,418 people in North Carolina, or at least one out of five, are functionally illiterate; cannot read a menu, medication directions, labels of any kind, follow directions, fill out applications, etc.

We continue to train teachers but the need is always for more.

We had one workshop this year with double sessions, morning and evening August 15, 16-18, 19, led again by Mrs. Mary Allred from Nashville, Tennessee.

Because of the extended illness and death of my Mother this year, I had to curtail some of my activities. However, I did come to your church and present our Literacy work, if you invited me.

I was invited to share the Lauback Story and our work during G. A. Camp at Lakewood. It was well received and I pray I planted a seed in their young lives. I was also invited to Stevens Memorial and Clifton Road Churches. If you are interested in having me share our Literacy work with your people, I'll be happy to do so.

Illiteracy is still a hidden thing and we must continue to work in a quiet way to find and help these people. We have many stories of how this is being done. If you know someone who is interested in being trained as a tutor or someone who needs our help, please call us.

Continue to pray for our work and our council.

Frances Funderburk, Director

International Ministry

When God spoke to the "Covenant Community" in the Old Testament, He told them to "love the alien within their midst . . .". As we love and share with the International Students in our city, we are building relationships that will open cultivative witnessing as seeds of friendship are planted.

The group events that the Ministry sponsors are not just social events. They are opportunities to come to know these students and involve them in a one-to-one relationship with a Christian family and home. This past year there were four such events planned by the Advisory Committee and carried through:

1. Fall trip and picnic to Hanging Rock, attendance 135. Associational churches provided transportation and most of the food. It was an opportunity to get acquainted and sign students for our Friend Family Program.

2. International Thanksgiving Dinner, attendance 230. Held at First Baptist Church. The dinner provided an opportunity for the Internationals to wear their national dress and bring national dishes of food. Our associaitonal churches again provided much of the food.
3. Friendship Party in February, attendance 75. Held at College Park Baptist Church, snow storm and icy weekend kept the attendance lower than expected. The ladies of College Park provided all the kitchen help and decorations. Many other churches sent desserts. The students provided the talent.
4. Spring Round-up, attendance 225. Sponsored by a layman from one of our churches, this special event was held at Kepley's Barn. It was an evening of meeting students and exchanging cultures and friendship.

The students are invited to attend any of our churches as we meet at these events. They are made aware that we want to help them in anyway we can. Many of them come from countries in which Southern Baptists have foreign missionaries. Thus, this ministry becomes a support system for our foreign mission work.

Our Friend Family Program evolves from meeting students at these and other events. Families, individuals or groups may sign up to become special friends to one or more foreign students who have likewise signed up as interested in the Friend Family Program. Last year we had sixty-two families with assigned students. Most had at least two students, some four or more at their request. There were students who went the entire year with no Friend Family because we did not have enough church families to go around.

The following schools have been involved in our program: A & T, Bennett, UNC-G, Guilford and Inter-Link (Intensive English Language Study, campus of Guilford). This involves almost 1,000 students from countries all around the world. I have been able to attend new student orientation at A & T, UNC-G, and Guilford to explain our program. The advisors on all five of these campuses have been very supportive and cooperative with our program. They are helpful in publicizing our events and Friend Family Program.

There is a "get-acquainted" come and go time at UNC-G in McIver Hall at 11:30 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. on Friday mornings. We are invited to come and meet International Students at that time and I have attended on occasion.

Throughout the year, I visited each campus and International office several times. Other committee members have made campus contacts also.

Through the Friend Family Program, students have been helped in many ways. Our responsiveness to their needs open opportunities to share God's love for them. After a hospital stay, one student convalesced with a family for several weeks. When her husband arrived, he wished to pay the family for her care. "We cannot accept money", said the family. "Why not?", asked the husband. "We do this because we love her and because God loves all of us, you and her." Friendship with these students continued over several years. Both graduated. The wife was a Christian and kept praying for her husband. After they had returned home, a letter came telling us that the husband had made a profession of faith and was actively involved in their church. She was overjoyed!

Several years ago a young Chinese man came to our city to study. He is now pastor of a Chinese congregation in another state. His decision to serve God in this way was made while he studied in Greensboro and was a member of one of our churches.

One young lady from Japan was here for only three weeks. When first asked what her religious belief was, she stated that she and her financee "had not yet chosen a faith, they had plenty of time for that". After three weeks of meeting many Christians and being with them on many occasions, she said she would consider being a Christian because these people seemed to have something she wanted. This was a spontaneous comment over coffee. Follow-up was made with one of our Southern Baptist missionaries in Japan. We do not know the end of this story, God does. He only requires that we sow seeds as He leads. He brings the increase.

God gives us a special stewardship as these students came to our city from so many lands. **WE NEED CHURCH FAMILIES WILLING TO TAKE A STUDENT FROM ANY RACE OR CULTURE.** I challenge you to find the joy of sharing with another race and culture in the International Ministry. Join with us.

Joan Ratliff, Director

Lakewood Assembly

The facilities of Lakewood Baptist Assembly have served quite well a diversified ministry to member churches of the Association. Also, to certain other Christian organizations during the past year.

Groups from at least twenty of our member churches used Lakewood for various religious related meetings and recreational purposes. Acteen retreats and Royal Ambassdor camps were typical of the use of the facilities. The Association donated Lakewood for use by the Youth for Christ group for four weeks in June. They had a total of 144 campers, 39 counselors and staff and 9 cooks. Thirty-four accepted Christ for the first time and forty-three rededicated their lives to Christ. Those attending this camp were broken, troubled, hurting, mixed up kids with little or no support from families.

Special thanks to fifteen persons from Sumner Baptist Church who went to Lakewood replaced the roof on one cabin, painted two cabins, repaired and replaced screens on three cabins and replaced the screen on the door of one cabin. Also, thanks to the representatives from Clifton Road Baptist Church who likewise contributed valuable improvements to the properties with two Saturdays of work. If groups from all of our member churches would adopt similar projects at Lakewood, the present facilities could be greatly improved and new ones provided at minimum cost, along with the good fellowship for the participants. The age of the facilites breeds continuing depreciation and constant maintenance and replacements are necessary.

A new concrete deck was placed around the pool, which improved its functional and aesthetic qualities.

Mrs. Permar, resident manager, continued to render her usual good services to camp operations.

Thanks to all who participated in anyway to the ongoing of the Lakewood Ministry. Special thanks go to Director of Missions, Manuel Cunnup and his Associates.

W. C. Norris, Director

Youth Ministry

The Associational Youth Council met periodically throughout 1982-83 to plan and promote events for the youth and youth workers of our association.

The first event was a Youth Workers' Training Seminar held in October. Rick Traylor from our State Convention shared resources available for youth ministry and how these resources can best be utilized to carry out a well balanced ministry. The first of two contemporary Christian concerts was held in February. The concert featured "Highest Praise" from Charlotte. The second concert was held in September and featured the Amason Twins from Richmond, Virginia.

Also, the Associational Youth Council worked with other organizations such as the Music Council, Evangelism Task Force, and Sunday School Council to plan training events for youth and youth workers in these various areas.

Several events are being planned for 1983-84 with our aim of having a well balanced program for the youth of our association. We are striving to have an event each quarter. We hope every church in our association will be involved.

Mark Harper, Director

Family Ministry

This past year has been an effective one in terms of service for the Family Ministry. However, in terms of need and the potential for an expanded ministry, it can only offer limited service until that time when the way can be cleared for a Baptist Counseling Center.

We would like to highlight this specific area of ministry that we feel is vital to the life of our association.

Most of us are aware of special needs at different times in our lives. "For everything there is a season . . . a time to heal . . . a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn . . . a time to speak . . .", Ecclesiastes 3:1. That which we do with these times, with our experienced needs, is of crucial importance. It may be a time of personal, marital or family pain, of loss and grief, of confusion and doubt, of growth and decision, of challenge and conflict, of opportunity and new directions in life.

The Baptist Counseling Center would be a ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association. It would be committed to the facilitation of "abundant life" of which Jesus spoke in John 10:10.

Marriage and Family Counseling

Marriage and Family Counseling is a helping relationship in which spiritual conversation occurs. It brings to bear clinical counseling skills as informed by the Christian faith. Individual and interpersonal dilemmas are addressed and ways for deliverance are explored. The counselor learns to call on his or her own God given resources to deal more effectively or faithfully with life. His or her dignity and worth are held in high esteem by the counselor.

Educational Ministries

The Educational Ministries would offer a variety of growth and training events intending to call its participants to become whole, fulfilled persons with others, creation and God. The events would be designed to facilitate and manage growthful change in the interelated areas of personal, family and institutional life. This educational ministry is rooted in the Christian faith. One of the ministries offered is a support group for ministers, their spouses and laypersons.

The possibilities for this type of Christian ministry are unlimited. Proverbs 29-18A says, "Where there is no vision, the people perish". May God grant that persons and families in need in Guilford County will not perish because we have no vision.

James P. Wall, Chairman

Mike Queen

Marcus Sizemore

Julius Lambeth

Long Range Planning Committee

On behalf of the Piedmont Baptist Association, I want to thank Julius Lambeth for the foresight of appointing a Long Range Planning Committee, also the members of the committee for their diligent work on the task and the Director of Missions and staff who provided valuable assistance.

The Committee was divided into five Subcommittees: Program, Administration, Church Extension, Ministries and Properties. A report on each of these studies is included in this report.

It should be pointed out that the recommendations call for the various Associational Councils to consider these goals and report to the Association at the appropriate time. The approval of the report will be an indication that the Association is aware of these needs and wishes to positively respond through the churches of the Association and the Councils of the Association.

The writer of Proverbs stated that "Where there is no vision, the people will perish . . .", Proverbs 29:18a. Vision (planning) is not only biblical, it is a practical approach to the ministry of the association. Without vision, we stumble around in darkness, only responding to that which comes to us or gets in our way. Jesus taught that we are to seek those who are lost and need his saving grace. He also taught that we are to meet the social needs of humanity. We believe the long range goals outlined in this report represent a positive response to the teachings of Jesus. The Long Range Planning Committee respectfully seeks your acceptance of this report.

Sanford Smith, Chairman

Recommendations of the Program Subcommittee

This is the final report of the Program Subcommittee in studying the existing associational departments with recommendations to hopefully improve said departments and in some instances the starting of new programs within the departments. These are the recommendations:

1. That the Nominating Committee be very selective in their nominations of directors of the various departments. It is of utmost importance to have someone not only familiar with the department, but also someone dedicated to its purpose.

   ACTION: Immediate.

2. At present there are no policies or guidelines to give direction to each department. Therefore, policies and guidelines should be established by each department to ensure direction and presented to the Executive Board for approval.

   ACTION: End of 1984.

3. Each department has been responsible for promoting their own workshops on an associational level. These have not been as beneficial as intended for various reasons. Therefore, each department should have a trained team to go to the individual churches when invited and work with persons in that particular program. We hereby recommend that these teams be trained by State Convention workers. This would give the leaders within the churches more concentrated training to meet their particular needs.

   (a) We also recommend the departments give serious consideration to having only one workshop annually.

   ACTION: 1984-85.

4. There has been some overlapping of calendar dates among the departments, thus promoting bad situations. We are recommending that each director of the various departments submit calendar dates to the Association Council to cut down on conflicting scheduling. No new dates should be established until confirmation is made with the Association Office.

   ACTION: Immediate.

5. At present, there are no training programs for deacons regarding the Deacon Family Ministry and other deacon responsibilities. Such programs would be instrumental in aiding churches that are wanting to get programs started or with churches that have existing programs. Therefore, we recommend that there be training on an associational level for the deacons.

   (a) That a committee composed of four deacons and one pastor entitled the Deacon Association Committee be established for the purpose of planning training seminars and other activities.

   ACTION: 1985.

6. The Seminary Extension has consisted of two series a year. This has not proven to be adequate. We recommend that the Seminary Extension become a two-year continuing program.

   ACTION: End of 1985.

7. The Seminary Extension Department has thus far made no great effort in cultivating fellowship among the pastors. Therefore, it is our recommendation that the department develop a program for the growth and fellowship of our pastors.

   ACTION: End of 1984.

8. There have been no programs on the associational level in the area of Special Ministries. We recommend that the Association give consideration to starting a program(s) for the handicapped (retarded, deaf and blind).

   ACTION: Fall of 1985.

9. Some efforts have been made by the Evangelism Council to reach out within our city, but there are many areas that have not been scanned. Therefore, we recommend that the Evangelism Council seek to stimulate our people in evangelism.

   (a) That a Lay Witness Team of approximately 20 people be established for helping churches in Lay Revivals.

   ACTION: 1985.

Jo Covert, Chairman
T. W. Estes, Member

Recommendations of the Church Extension Subcommittee

For several years the Church Extension Council has sought to locate, identify and make plans relative to the establishment of new work. We have clearly identified some areas and have made tentative approach to neighboring pastors for sponsorship by their church of a mission in the area near their church. Some churches have indicated a disinterest in sponsorship of new work and have stated reasons such as: being over-loaded with indebtedness for their church and lack of conviction that a new work is needed. In this event, we have turned to other sources of sponsorship. We are convinced that new work is needed. New work grows faster and generates enthusiasm.

Several churches have indicated interest in sponsoring a new work. Some of these churches have said they are not able to give full sponsorship but would consider joint sponsorship.

We have proposed several plans for promotion of Church Extension and methods of finance. We propose to give aid to each new church for the establishment of their work. We have stipulated that the work must be intended to be a church. Several churches have been aided in this manner, and in addition one church has been sponsored in order to provide a full time pastor on the field.

GOAL: The Long Range Church Extension Committee projects the establishment of five church-type missions during the next five years. Four locations seriously under consideration are the North Hills Area (Lawndale Extension), the Forest Oaks Community (Southeast School Road-Blakeshire Road), the area bounded by Fleming Road and Old Oak Ridge Road and the Stokesdale area. Greensboro is growing to the west and northwest.

ACTION: Enlist Mission Church sponsors to provide leadership personnel and other assistance to establish these new churches.

ACTION: Establish a volunteer survey corps in 1984 of at least 200 persons from our churches in the association to make the initial survey of the selected community.

ACTION: Provide resources to purchase property for these churches by enlisting 1,000 persons to donate $100 per year for three years to raise the funds. This program to begin in 1984. The Stewardship Council would be assigned the task.

James Bullock, Chairman
Robert Goode
Don Shelton
Shirley Barbee

Recommendations of the Properties Subcommittee

A special Lakewood Committee has for some time been researching and considering the question of the future of the Lakewood Assembly Property.

At this point in time, it is somewhat difficult for the "Properties Committee" of the Long Range Planning Committee to prepare a meaningful recommendation for the existing properties of the Association on whether we keep or sell the Lakewood property.

Assuming all properties will be retained by the Association, it is our considered opinion that a feasible approach to care and use of the properties for the next fifteen years is reflected in the following schedule:

GOAL: Provide adequate facilities to accommodate planned ministries and activities.

ACTION PLAN: During 1984 through 1987:

1. Completely renovate the dining hall building for year round use.
   a– Install modern heating and airconditioning systems.
   b– Arrange the interior to accommodate nice conference rooms of various sizes with the use of folding walls in conjunction with its use as a dining room.
   c– Attractively finish the interior walls, ceiling and floor covering to the degree of practical useage.
   d– Purchase modern furniture, fixtures and equipment for use in the remodeled building.
2. Renovate the cabins to the condition for comfortable use for twelve months of the year.
3. Prepare two to four tennis courts and two or more softball fields.

ACTION PLAN: During 1988 Through 1991:

1. Consider purchase or leasing of a building or buildings (large residence or apartment building) adequate in size, type and location to conduct ministries in the following areas:
   a– International House – for foreign students to occupy at times when colleges are closed for holidays and those without families that have no other place to go.
   b– Day Care for the elderly.
   c– Hospital Family Assistance – a place for out-of-town people to stay during the time a family member is a patient in a local hospital.
   d– Halfway House – for use in connection with our ministries to the jail, Sheriff's Department, Police Department and prisons.
2. Clean up the area and build a new dam.
   a– Prepare several picnic facilities along the lakeside and build a picnic shelter adequate in size to accommodate large groups.
3. Purchase boats and or canoes.
4. Build two or more outdoor basketball courts.

ACTION PLAN: During 1992 through 1995:

1. Consider selling such timber as to be determined by a reputable forester to be feasible for cutting.

2. Refurbish and take care of such major maintenance that may be necessary for the dining-conference rooms building, cabins, swimming pool and other needed improvements.
3. Remodel and make necessary major maintenance to Manager's residence.

ACTION PLAN: During 1996 through 1998:

1. Purchase a lot adequate in size to accommodate a combination office building and large conference facility for use by the Piedmont Baptist Association.
2. Employ an architect to prepare plans and specifications for an office-conference building complex.

GENERAL COMMENTS: The items listed herein assumes that normal need for swimming pool repairs and required general maintenance to other properties will be accomplished annually.

Obviously, considerable funding will be necessary for the projections reflected in this report but our faith must never falter when considering that which will be needed to adequately carry on the work of the Lord by our Association. A high percentage of the improvements, additions and maintenance to existing properties projected in this long range report can be done by persons in the Association member churches on a voluntary basis. At least two churches have already supplied such service of good quality. This much needed work presents great opportunities for various groups and organizations in each member church to contribute a great service to the Association and enjoy the fine fellowship of working together for the Lord.

Recommendations of the Ministry Subcommittee

The Ministry Committee has discussed the following areas of need in the community and churches that we feel should be considered in setting long range goals:

GOAL 1: International House in Greensboro.

ACTION PLAN: The International Ministry Council study and bring recommendations to the Association by October 1985.

GOAL 2: Family Counseling-marriage and family counseling with theological training.

ACTION PLAN: Family Ministry Council study and report to the Association by October 1984.

GOAL 3: Establish Day Care for the elderly.

ACTION PLAN: Seek churches that would make their church facilities available for such a program.

GOAL 4: Hospital Family Assistance-Provide a place for families to stay when a member of the family is in the hospital from out of town.

ACTION PLAN: Appropriate Council study the need and alternative solutions and bring recommendations to the Association by October 1986.

GOAL 5: Encourage churches to establish a program for the retarded, deaf and blind.

ACTION PLAN: Elect a Director and Council to work on this ministry in 1984.

GOAL 6: Expand the Jail and Chaplaincy Ministry to include the Police Department.

ACTION PLAN: Chaplaincy Council report recommendations to the Association by October 1984.

Recommendation of the Administration Subcommittee

This is the final report of the Subcommittee assigned responsibility to study the overall administration of the association. The Subcommittee consisted of Al Lineberry, Sr., Earl Ryals and Joe Ratliff, chairman.

Interviews were conducted with staff of the association and leaders in the areas of Finance, Stewardship and Personnel.

Administration

GOAL 1: Proper public recognition for volunteers who provide needed leadership.

ACTION PLAN: Director of Missions and Moderator prepare list of volunteers and publish in The Challenger as space permits each month. Begin in summer, 1984.

GOAL 2: Contact potential volunteers and receive pledge to serve prior to publishing names.

ACTION PLAN: Moderator, Committee on Committees, Nominating Committee and other appropriate persons ascertain from potential volunteer workers their willingness to serve. Begin immediately and continue.

GOAL 3: Member churches to elect allotted quota of four (4) executive board members.

ACTION PLAN: Moderator to remind member churches that the Constitution and By-Laws authorizes member churches to elect four board members. Urge member churches to fill quota, and urge members to attend meeting. Begin at annual meeting and following.

GOAL 4: Limit agenda at Executive Board meetings to germane issues. If time limit is established, abide within time allotted.

ACTION PLAN: Moderator and Director of Missions strive diligently to comply. Begin with election of new Moderator.

GOAL 5: Volunteer leaders to submit administrative reports and correspondence on a timely basis.

ACTION PLAN: Director of Administration to notify volunteer leaders to submit reports and correspondence well in advance of suspense dates. Begin immediately and continue.

GOAL 6: Include appropriate church news in The Challenger.

ACTION PLAN: Moderator and Director of Missions invite and urge member churches to submit church news to be published on a space available basis each month. Begin by October, 1984.

GOAL 7: Provide job descriptions for staff personnel and duty outlines for volunteer leaders.

ACTION PLAN: Administrative Coordinator, Directors, Moderator and appropriate committee chairmen establish guidelines in enough detail to provide all personnel with an understanding of expectations. Begin and accomplish by October 1, 1984.

GOAL 8: Study feasibility of purchasing and operating printing equipment for the association office. Printing to satisfy office needs and needs of member churches.

ACTION PLAN: Moderator to appoint an ad hoc committee to study feasibility and report to Executive Board. Report findings and recommendations by August 1, 1985.

GOAL 9: Purchase a copy machine for the association office with reduction and enlargement capability.

ACTION PLAN: Same as Action Plan contained in Goal 9.

GOAL 10: Review office security.

ACTION PLAN: Properties Committee to consider office security. Special emphasis to be placed on control of office door when office is occupied by one person. Begin as soon as feasible.

GOAL 11: Provide storm door on association office.

ACTION PLAN: Properties Committee should incorporate with security survey.

Financial Stewardship

GOAL 1: Create an association foundation to enlist and invest endowment funds.

ACTION PLAN: Finance Committee Chairman and Moderator to appoint an ad hoc committee to study the creation of a foundation to handle investments and enlistment of gifts and endowments. Begin study during summer, 1984.

GOAL 2: Encourage member churches to inform association of the amount of funds budgeted by the churches for associational use.

ACTION PLAN: The Stewardship Committee should contact each member church with the request that the church report to the Finance Committee the amount of funds budgeted for associational use. This would assist greatly in budget planning. Should be accomplished for budget year, 1984-85 and following.

GOAL 3: Create the position of an assistant treasurer.

ACTION PLAN: At present, a $25 petty cash fund is provided the office to meet minor expenditures. The Finance Committee should consider giving check writing authority of up to $200 for emergency purposes to an Assistant Treasurer. Consider as soon as possible.

GOAL: Consider ways and create plans to encourage member churches to increase their level of giving.

ACTION PLAN: The Finance and Stewardship Committees should establish a strategy to encourage increased giving. Based upon present goals of an increase of 5% by 1985 and the dream of a $300,000 budget by 1988, intense study should begin as early as feasible.

GOAL 5: Maintain close liaison with appropriate planners as programs and ministries are started or expanded.

ACTION PLAN: The Finance Committee should be available and sensitive to funding needs as new requirements are made known. Attention is invited to other sections of this report with specific attention to increases in establishment of:

An International House
Family Counseling Service
Day Care for Elderly
Hospital Family Assistance
Ministries for Retarded/Deaf/Blind
Halfway House for Ex-Offendes
Chaplain of Police/Fireman
Lakewood Enhancement
Miscellaneous Ministries/Programs

Action to be taken as needs are presented by planning unit.

Personnel

GOAL 1: Increase benefits furnished employees of the association.

ACTION PLAN: Personnel Committee should conduct a study in view of increasing employee benefits to include retirement, full medical, disability and life insurances. Action should be effected to coincide with budget planning for 1984-85 budget.

GOAL 2: Hire part-time printer.

ACTION PLAN: Personnel Committee should consider based on recommendation under Administration Goal 9.

GOAL 4: Create position of Associate Director of Missions.

ACTION PLAN: Personnel Committee and Moderator to appoint an ad hoc committee to study the feasibility of the establishment of a position to assist the Director of Missions in such duties as public relations (newsletter editor, etc.), coordination of programs, ministries and other duties as appropriate. Report study to Executive Board during 1985.

GOAL 5: Hire part-time public relations employee.

ACTION PLAN: Personnel Committee should consider the employment, on a part-time basis, a person skilled in newsletter preparation and news releases to public media. Needed as soon as possible.

Chaplaincy

Guilford County Jail/Sheriffs Department

During the past year, the Lord has showered upon our ministry His richest blessings in so many ways. During this year we were able to see 134 men and women make first time decisions to receive Jesus as their Savior. The number making recommitment decisions has gone beyond 200. Four of these have made some form of commitment to serve the Lord. These numbers are amazing to me because of the huge turnover of people coming and going each day at the jail. Many of these we were only able to spend limited time with but the Holy Spirit was there all the time convicting and mellowing hearts making them responsive to God's word.

The work of a jail and law enforcement chaplain is very different from that of the pastor. There is little opportunity to establish lasting relationships with inmates. All of the work done and friendships made must be done through steel bars. Even though this seems like an awkward way to minister to someone, the Lord has a way of minimizing the barrier and seeing to it that His will is done no matter what circumstances prevail.

Besides the bars, there are the problems that arise due to isolation that I, as Chaplain, must minimize to be able to get through to the inmate. There is no sanctuary or prayer room to encourage worship, just concrete walls and floors with seemingly endless amounts of time. We attempt to fill this void with personal counseling sessions, worship services (as we can), group and individual Bible study and by providing books, magazines and Bible study aids. We show them that somebody cares, even though they don't know them, by supplying personal hygiene items, paper, pencils and envelopes to all inmates.

We were able to see the benefits of our labors this year in many lives, as has already been stated, but there were two young men that stand out from the rest.

One young man came to the jail after many efforts on the part of his family. The courts and probation had failed and it was felt that the only place for him was jail and prison. In the midst of his despair and his families' pain, was a caring Aunt who believed in the power of prayer and asked me to talk to him and do what I could. In the weeks that followed, it seemed he grew colder and colder. Then one day he came out to talk. From the first sign of interest in himself, I was able to see the Lord work in his life. Through our ministry he came to the point that he received Jesus as his Savior. Though he knew he faced a prison sentence, he became an inspiration to the other inmates in his cell block and to me, along with becoming a ray of hope to his family who had almost given up hope for him. His impact on the jail is still felt in the inmates that were housed with him.

Another man had such a complete change in his lifestyle that one inmate had to pinch himself to see if he was awake or dreaming. The Bible is so true when it says, "those things that are impossible with men are possible with God".

The opportunities to serve the department personnel and their families have increased greatly this year. Personal and family counseling has increased. Stress workshops and Family Life mini-conferences have been incorporated into the recruit schools for new employees. We helped provide recreational opportunities and held the second annual Appreciation Day for department personnel and their families at the Gate City Baptist Church in September.

All in all, it was a wonderful year of ministering to people from all walks of life, with all sorts of problems, by showing them that they are loved and cared about, both by the Lord and His people. Pray that the Lord will bless us in this work as much this coming year as He has in the past and that we will seek to honor Him in all that we do.

Don Moody, Chaplain

Sandy Ridge Prison Unit

The ministry in Sandy Ridge Prison continues to grow as our churches allow God to lead in the outreach ministries of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

God has provided us with many concerned Christians interested in working with prison inmates. Through God's people Bible studies, worship services, gospel singings, clothing, toilet articles, food, jobs, and Christmas gifts have been made available for the inmates.

I have been busy ministering to the inmates on an individual basis. I have had 592 counseling sessions with inmates, family members of inmates, and prison staff. I have spoken in many of your churches to promote the ministry, made hospital visits and coordinated all of the religious activities of the unit.

Ex-inmate, Reginald Cook, was licensed to the gospel ministry by Westend Baptist Church and was accepted into Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The Chaplaincy Council recommended that he be called to serve as part-time Associate Chaplain in both the prison and jail ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

God has blessed us tremendously in our Prison Ministry this year. Through this outreach, fifty-two men received Christ as Saviour and seventy-two men redicated their lives to God.

To God Be The Glory.

David Fleming, Chaplain

Semi-Annual Meeting
April 7, 1983
Sixteenth Street Baptist Church

The semi-annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Julius Lambeth, Pastor of the Rolling Roads Church. Music for the afternoon session was led by Ed Chenoweth, Minister of Music at Eller Memorial Church. Rev. Dennis Stamey, Pastor of Northeast Church read the scripture for the afternoon, Isaiah 53:45 and II Corinthians 5:17-21, and led in prayer.

The emphasis for the afternoon session was the work of North Carolina Baptists across the state. The first speaker, Dr. Ben Fisher, consultant to the President of Campbell College, spoke on Christian Higher Education. As he talked about the need for our colleges to have a mediating role with a prophetic voice, he shared some of his feelings of concern that we not be divided, that we get our priorities in order. He then listed the need for us to face some of the divisive issues such as: the erosion of parental authority and family life, the deadly effects of value-free religion, the issue of the nature of God and creation, a fresh look at the authority of the scriptures, and Christian morality.

Following Dr. Fisher, Rev. Roy J. Smith, Associate Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, spoke concerning the need to care for orphans and widows, healing the sick and caring for those with special needs – the Social Service Ministries of the State Convention. He shared with the group the wide-spread ministries of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the N.C. Baptist Hospital, and the N. C. Baptist Homes, who combined to minister to some 200,000 people last year. His final emphasis was that a great deal of the support for these institutions come through Cooperative Program gifts and the N. C. Missions Offering.

Charles Storey, Associate in the Department of Church Music for the Baptist State Convention, was the next speaker. He spoke on the Church Programs division of the State Convention. After distributing a church programs brochure, he discussed the task of the various organizations as outlined in the brochure and shared some of the new programs to be held during the coming years by the departments of the division.

One of the highlights of the afternoon was a tour of northeastern North Carolina brought by Larry McClure, Director of Northeast Area Missions for North Carolina. Using slides of the various churches and scenic places in the area, he spoke on State Missions, especially what is happening in the northeast area of the state.

R. G. Puckett, editor of the Biblical Recorder, was the final speaker of the afternoon session. He spoke on the ministry of the Recorder, which is celebrating its 150th Anniversary. He stated that the three purposes of the state paper was to serve as a forum for Baptist opinions, present what Baptists are doing from the local church to the Baptist World Alliance, and to proclaim Baptist doctrines.

After a prayer by Don Shelton, Pastor of Willomore Church, the meeting was adjourned for a fine dinner supplied by the host church.

The evening session opened with a presentation of handbell music by the Handbell Choir of the Sixteenth Street Church. The music for the evening service was led by Paul Marth, Minister of Music, for the host church. Rev. Michael Moore, Pastor of Friendly Avenue Church, read I Corinthians 15:58 and led in prayer.

The Moderator then introduced Rev. Donald Bouldin, Pastor of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C., who spoke on the area of pastor-church relationships. Using Acts 15 as a background, he outlined procedures to follow when problems arise: when there is disagreement, we must work on both sides; when both sides have good support, seek a just compromise; and if conflict persists, don't run.

After a hymn the Moderator introduced new staff members in the association. In attendance were Michael Moore, Friendly Avenue Church Pastor, and Edward Page, Minister of Education at Sixteenth Street.

Following special music by Jim Wrenn of Magnolia Street, the Moderator then introduced the Foreign Missions speaker for the evening, Dr. Mark Corts, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, who spoke as a representative of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. As his scripture text, Romans 1: 13-17, stated, Dr. Corts also affirmed that he was not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ. Raising the question, "Are foreign missions an embarrassment to North Carolina Baptist?", he went on to outline what we are doing around the world with 3600 career missionaries in 96 countries and 5749 volunteers overseas last year. He mentioned that the greatest need in foreign missions is for evangelists and church planters. His major assertion was that we need not be ashamed of our foreign missions efforts.

The meeting was then closed with a prayer by M. W. Shaw, Interim Pastor of the Lynwood Lakes Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry H. Austin, Clerk

Award Presentations

In 1977 the Baptist State Convention set goals for the next five years, below are the churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association who have exceeded the established goals.

Churches that had an increase of more than 100% in **baptisms 1977-1982**

Buchanan
Calvary
Camp Herman
Guilford
Hunter Hills
Lankford Memorial
Lindley Park
Rankin
Rocky Knoll
Rolling Roads
Temple
Willomore

Churches that had an increase of more than 100% in **Church receipts 1977-**1982

Calvary
Central
Hunter Hills
Lankford Memorial
Magnolia Street
Sedgefield
Summerfield First
Sumner

Churches that had an increase of more than 100% in gifts to the **Cooperative Program** 1977-1982

Calvary
Central
Community
Eller Memorial
Gibsonville First
Guilford
Hunter Hills
Jessup Grove
Lankford Memorial
Lindley Park
Parkway
Pinecroft
Pleasant Grove
Reedy Fork
Sedgefield
Sixteenth Street
Stevens Memorial
Summerfield First
Sumner

Churches that increased by more than 100% their gifts to **associaitonal missions** 1977-1982

Buchanan
Calvary
Camp Herman
Eller Memorial
Florida Street
Friendly Avenue
Gate City
Gethsemane
Hillcrest
Hunter Hills
Immanuel
Lankford Memorial
Lindley Park
Magnolia Street
Northeast
Northside
Parkway
Pinecroft
Pleasant Grove
Sedgefield
Sixteenth Street
South Elm
Southside
Stevens Memorial
Summerfield First
Sumner
Towe Memorial
Willomore

Christian Higher Education

New College Presidents

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr. assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma. A graudate of Georgetown College and Indiana University, he is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Vanderbilt University. He has served one pastorate in Indiana. He is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

Congratulations to Wingate and Wake Forest! These qualified leaders join Presidents Fred B. Bentley, John E. Weems, Norman A. Wiggins, Bruce E. Whitaker and Craven E. Williams as leaders in Christian Higher Education for North Carolina Baptist.

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist Colleges to Baptist young people.

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

Calling The Roll In Gratitude

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian Higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hills, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are grateful to North Carolina Baptists. Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events. Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churchesand associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1982. The council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger bank labels in addition to free offering envelopes.

Department of Christian Citizenship Education

The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to 800 contact persons in churches across North Carolina. Members of the L.I.N. have been especially involved with two major issues: Drunk driving and the state lottery. Baptists were instrumental in securing passage of the Safe Roads Act, a tough and comprehensive package of legislation aimed at curbing drunk driving in North Carolina. Not only did Baptists call and write their legislators, but members of the L.I.N. attended committee and subcommittee meetings at the General Assembly and communicated directly with senators and representatives at crucial points during the bill's consideration. The new law, which goes into effect in October, promises to aid in the crackdown on drunken drivers. As is always the case, however, the final version of the law was not as strong as many had wished. The L.I.N. will monitor the implementation of the Safe Roads Act to see if further changes need to be made in the law. Baptists also played an important part in defeating a proposed state lottery. Based primarily on an anticipated revenue shortage, the state lottery was suggested as a way for the state to make money off its peoples's urge to gamble. The bill was defeated in the state Senate, but the state lottery is an idea certain to surface in future years, especially when financial times are tough. Other legislation covered by the L.I.N. included a package of bills to provide alternatives to prison as a form of punishment, a resolution supporting a freeze in nuclear weapons, proposals to protect the state's residents from hazardous wastes, and a bill to make it a crime to hold someone in slavery in North Carolina.

Department of Christian Family Life

A wide variety of family events was sponsored this year. Included were eight marriage enrichment retreats, including one leadership training event; one clergy couples' marriage enrichment retreat and for the first time a pre-marital retreat; nine family enrichment conferences; six singles seminars and a single adult leadership conference; three parenting workshops and a Strengthening Christian Families leadership workshop. Co-sponsored by the department were a chaplain's wives retreat; "Senior Adult" marriage enrichment and singles retreats in addition to sharing leadership in a holy land trip for senior adults. Program leadership was furnished in two Better Homes Clubs. For the first time, a domestic violence seminar was offered at the state level. Also, a Divorce Adjustment Workshop was held. Consultations by the director, assisting churches, associations and pastor's conferences in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastors' wives were underwritten. Family life revivals were led in two churches.

A new pamphlet, "Senior Adults and Families", was added to the Growing Christian Families series.

Department of Aging

The department continued to expand its ministry to senior adults through new events and services. Five leadership workshops were conducted across the state, in addition to four major conferences/retreats held at Caraway Conference Center. Additionally, two new retreats – one for singles and the other for retired couples, were added. A rally attracted a large and enthusiastic audience. Coordination between senior adult leaders and opportunities for training was provided through Contact, a newsletter/traning resource furnished by the department to all senior adult clubs in the state convention.

The Biblical Recorder

The Biblical Recorder is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the Recorder is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age by the Georgia, Kentucky and Virginia papers.

The past twelve months have been a time of transition for the Recorder. R. G. Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the Recorder from the editorship of The Maryland Baptist. Puckett is the only man in Southern Baptist life to have served four different state Baptist papers. High and Puckett are the only team of editors who have served as editors of other state papers before coming to North Carolina.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the Recorder. However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unknown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the Recorder. Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptists.

In March, the directors of the Recorder approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the chruch.

The editors and staff of the Recorder are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the Biblical Recorder, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the United States.

North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful.

One of the Most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totaled $135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50% of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the overextended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of $2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at the Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will requrie additional money beyond the current Captial Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

W. A. Poole, Executive Director

Christian Life Commission

The world is being changed by Christians who take their discipleship seriously and have a vision of what God can do in the struggle against evil and every form of human exploitation and abuse.

It is the task of the Christian Life Commission to assist churches and associations in applying the gospel to daily life. Seeking to cultivate Christian social concern and encourage Christian social action, the Commission helps Southern Baptists to work in such practical arenas as family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and special moral concerns.

Family disintegration, pornography, drunk driving, gambling, hunger, and injustice cannot and must not be accepted because they appear to be too big. An associational Christian Life Committee is an effective means for uniting Christian concerns and actions under the power of God's Spirit, to deal with such challenges and others like them.

As churches work for evangelism, missions, and religious education, so they are also mandated by our Lord to work against the immorality which threatens our communities, our nation, and the world. The Christian Life Commission provides literature, tapes, conferences, seminars, consultations, and organizational supports designed to help churches and associations apply Christian principles in daily life. Pornography, gambling, drunk driving, and racial discrimination have all been dealt with effectively as associational Christian Life Committees have provided leadership in creating awareness and then organizing for action.

During this past year the Christian Life Commission produced program activities, literature and support materials for special denominational calendar emphases such as hunger, Christian citizenship, and race relations. Churches made wide use of materials in the hunger packet. This packet was produced in cooperation with the Sunday School Board, Brotherhood Commission, Woman's Missionary Union, Home Mission Board, and Foreign Mission Board. Deep concern is reflected in the giving for hunger relief. In 1982 the Foreign Mission Board received for world hunger abroad $5,283,783.59 while the Home Mission Board received $250,000.62 for world hunger at home.

In the past year, the Christian Life Commission increased its efforts against the alarming alcohol problem. New and practical help is now available in a study guide entitled **Alcohol Awareness: A Guide for Teenagers and Their Parents** produced and distributed by the Christian Life Commission. The moral concerns agency sponsors an annual national seminar. This year's meeting dealt with "Discipleship and Ethics." Practical messages by outstanding church leaders were heard by more than 900 registrants. The 1984 seminar topic, in Washington, D. C., will deal with Christian citizenship. The Christian Life Commission presented Billy Graham with its Distinguished Service Award for his outstanding contributions in applied Christianity. Graham was commended for faithfulness in preaching and practicing the whole gospel particularly with regard to race relations, integrity in family life, and peace with justice.

The role of the Christian Life Commission is to enable, inform, equip, and challenge Southern Baptists in creating a moral climate in which our total witness for the Lord Jesus Christ can be most effective.

Foy Valentine, Executive Director

Baptist Foundation

Have you ever received a "Mrs. Pig Letter"? We want our 1983 report to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that **Postman of Bayberry Lane** was their favorite book. The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig who everyday met the postman at her mail box but to no avail. The postman felt sorry for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty so he suggested she have a party and invite all other ladies in the community such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. Sheep, etc. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days afterwards thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes are written or received, we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs. Pig letter."

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totaled $8,214,696.00.

Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totaled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Thomasville Family Services Area

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the Thomasville Family Services Center. These services include: group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development, counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

In the Thomasville area, we are particularly pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides "one on one" care to certain children. This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

Cameron Home, located in Moore County near the community of Cameron, provides therapeutic camping for boys from all across the state. The program has shown steady growth since its beginning in December of 1980 and is now operating with three groups of 10 boys each. This is a highly specialized program of "friendship therapy" in a small group setting surrounded with nature's incentives for achievement and learning.

Larry W. Sawyer and members of the Thomasville Area Family Services Staff are ready to serve those who have need of any of our services.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomes its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need".

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Larry W. Sawyer
Director Thomasville Area Family Services

Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its sixtieth anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries twenty-four hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 413, 021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center Staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for ten years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful managment with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a 4 percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

Christian Action League

We are grateful to our Lord for what your association has meant to the cause of social and civic righteousness in our state in the past 12 months. You have assisted the efforts of the League with appropriate action along with your prayer and financial support.

We wish to list just a few of the strategic issues where your voice was so influential.

1. SAFE ROADS ACT OF 1983

Due to the growing problem of the needless slaughter of innocent men, women, and children upon our highways due to drinking drivers, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., to name a Task Force to study this problem and seek constructive recommendations to be presented to the 1983 General Assembly. He complied with this request, and the recommendations of the Task Force were compiled into the Safe Roads Act of 1983. Even though the powerful beer-liquor-restaurant lobby along with other alcoholic retail groups were able to "water-down" some key provisions in this legislative pocket, we at least have a measure that can be strengthened in the future to deal with the irresponsible drinking driver.

II. STATE LOTTERY

With the General Assembly seeking additional tax funds, it became apparent that an easy route for the politicians to take would be to put the state into the gambling business via a statewide lottery.

The League organized the opposition to this issue. When the pro-lottery forces paraded representatives of the lottery industry extolling the "virtues" of such for North Carolina at a legislative public hearing, it was the Christian Action League that presented the adverse effects that a lottery would have upon our state.

It was through your letters, resolutions, and other contacts to your legislators that generated the opposition to the lottery and resulted in its defeat.

However, this is not a dead issue. Pro-lottery forces are seeking state tax-funds for a Legislative Lottery Feasibility Study to prepare legislation for the 1984 mini-session of the General Assembly. May we not "grow weary in well-doing" or we will get stuck with a lottery as we did with liquor-by-the-drink.

III. REFERENDUMS

In the past 12 months, you made it possible for the League to assist 7 communities successfully in defeating various referendums. These were:

1. Archdale: Liquor-By-The-Drink, ABC Liquor Stores, and Off-Premise Beer and Wine Sales
2. Newton: Liquor-By-The-Drink
3. West Jefferson: ABC Liquor Stores
4. Banner Elk: Liquor-By-The-Drink
5. Lenior County: Liquor-By-The-Drink
6. Kings Mountain: ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premise Sales of Beer and Wine
7. Elizabethtown: Liquor-By-The-Drink.

Other referendums are pending.

CONCLUSION

Thank you again for making it possible for us to remain on the "firing line". May your churches continue to provide the prayer and financial support so that we might be an effective instrument for the cause of social and civic righteousness.

Tom M. Freeman, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Annuity Board

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.

2. A total of $30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.

3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1982 was $1,057,947,515 compared to $896,535,999 on December 31, 1981.

4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program Totaled $455,009.

5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 65,855 in Plan B and 4,256 in Plan C.

6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totaled $108,923,263. This compares to $46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of $62,854,359.

Statistical highlights for 1983:

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits
Plan A (church-agency)	16,383
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	52,952
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	8,365
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,256
Benefits Paid (Retirement and Relief)	$30,663,412
Relief Recipients	392

Insurance	Members
*Health Insurance	25,796
Group Life (church)	18,279
Group Life (agency)	18,102
**Life Benefit Plan	2,047
Seminarian Life	1,705
Seminarian Medical	4,513

*Includes churches and agencies
*Closed to new members

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
- Claude Hobbs
- H. B. Henderson
- Joseph Jones
- Sadie Jordan
- Selma Long
- James O'Ferrell
- R. F. Pace
- Richard Parrish
- Gertrude Stamper
- Joseph Waynick

BUCHANAN
- Lula Collins

CALVARY
- Barcey Batten
- Verdie Harrison
- Margaret McGehee
- Hoyd Routh
- Maggie Stilley
- Ray Vernon

CAMP HERMAN
- Iris Hamby
- Fannie Seawell

COLLEGE PARK
- Mrs. Harry Forbes
- Hal Thornburg
- Clara Rials
- Mrs. Roy Scott
- Miss Ora Scott

CLIFTON ROAD
- Ernest Jones
- Jack Scarborough
- Rosa Williamson

ELLER MEMORIAL
- Lydia Beeker
- Loy Brafford
- C. B. Lee Jr.
- Marvin Martin
- Hattie Nelson
- Artie Parrish
- Ralph Moody Walker

FLORIDA STREET
- Arnold Coffey
- W. H Darnell, Sr.
- Gail Goforth
- Joseph Heath
- Lillie Hicks
- Madie Kennon
- Dennis Simmons, Deacon
- Charles Walker, Deacon
- Lenora Watson
- O. D. Wright

FRIENDLY AVENUE
- J. F. Curtis
- Elizabeth Carlton
- Savannah Edwards
- Juanita Gilmore
- Agnes Hunt
- Margaret Lewis
- Elaine Welker Willis
- Rex Wood

GATE CITY
- Mildred Barbee
- Paul Barbee, Deacon
- Winford Fox

GETHSEMANE
- J. Maurice Butler, Deacon

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
- Molissa Baldwin
- Elijah Evans
- Virginia Gerner
- Marvin Hudgins
- Odell Hancock
- Garland Noah

GREENSBORO FIRST
- Mrs. P. B. Comer, Sr.
- Mrs. Oscar Sapp, Jr.
- Mrs. Gertrude Leary
- Miss Lilliam Moseley
- Edward Graves
- Mrs. Malcolm Miller
- Mrs.E. M. Stanley
- Mrs. John Thompson
- Mrs. June Petty
- Linton Overstreet
- J. M. Sykes
- Mrs. A. G. Jarvis
- Wilbur Cockman
- Mrs. Ada Smith
- David Rollins
- Mrs. L. T. Lunsford
- Mrs. H. E. Armstrong
- Miss Annie Mae Sorrell
- Rex Anderson
- Mrs. Goode Watkins
- Mrs. Graham Ennis
- Mrs. Ella Criscoe
- Mrs. Birdie Minish
- L. T. Lunsford
- Mrs. Ray Joyner
- Henry Kime
- Miss Lydia Beavers
- William Baucom
- Mrs. C. T. Lipscomb
- Mrs. Harry Caldwell
- Mrs. Mae Sutton
- Mrs. Marie Hickerson
- Wan Anderson

GUILFORD
- Arlene Gantt
- Ina Sizemore

HILLCREST
- Lucy Price

HUNTER HILLS
George Davis
James Milligan

IMMANUEL
Susan Bozovich
Edgar Davis
A. Harry Edwards
O. B. Kale
Sandra Jo Norton
C. H. Snuggs
Tolbert Stroud
Rev. Fletcher Thomas
Zula Snuggs

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Charlie Apple
Wade Shepard

LAWNDALE
Naomi Conway
Custis Dowdy
Lawrence Thomason
Clay Compton
John Irvin

LINDLEY PARK
Alice Branham
Mavis Johnson
Millie Vaughn
William Walter Qualls

MAGNOLIA STREET
Edna Grubbs

NORTHSIDE
Sallie Burgess
Archie Ammons
Edna Okenka
Mae C. Newton

PARKWAY
Grady Greene
E. M. Williams

PINECROFT
Blanche Belton
Josephine Birchette

PLEASANT GARDEN
Charlie Coble
Helen Harris
Winfred Jordan
Bea Pardue

PLEASANT GROVE
Friel Atkins
Lela Barbee
Gladys Earles
Ray Carter
John Nunn, Deacon

RANKIN
William Gann
Ryntha Gray
Nannie Gregory
Talmage Gregory
Pat Henard
Raymond Long

REEDY FORK
Martha Trull

ROCKY KNOLL
Luke Causey
Mrs. Lennie DeLong
Amos Gray
Mary Vivian Jones
George Moody
Janie Pope

ROLLING ROADS
Lindsey Crews
Myrtle Smith

SEDGEFIELD
Annie Hill

SHARPE ROAD
Gordon King

SIXTEENTH STREET
Bill Campbell
Alene Cranford
Percy Darnell
June Gibson
Mozella Hill
Fannie Jones
Eugene McNeal
Elizabeth Shanberg
Tom Smith
Jack Parrish

SOUTH ELM
Debra Boyd
John Comer, Deacon
Reva DeHaven
Mrs. Mickey Maness
Wade McPherson
Carey Wagoner
Mrs. Orville Wood

SOUTHEAST
Mrs. Elza Sherwood Seabock

SOUTHSIDE
Ed Eggleston

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mary Hefner
Luther Johnson
Mildred Smith
Ruth Thornberry

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
W. O. Henderson
Howard Pope, Deacon
Polly Rierson
J. R. Turner

SUMNER
Charlie Crotts
Wayne Crotts

TOWE MEMORIAL
Lucy May

Calendar of Activities

OCTOBER, 1983

2-8 NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK
3 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council – 12:15 – PBA Office
Seminary Ext. Class – New Testament I – 7:00 pm – PBA Office
5 Music Council Meeting – TBA
Evangelism Task Force – Western Sizzlin
6 Seminary Ext. Class – Doctrines of Christianity – 7:00 pm – PBA
8 International Fall Trip – 9:00 a.m. – G'boro 1st Parking Lot
10 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
16 Workshop – Bible Drill – 3:00 p.m. – Greensboro First
17 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting – PBA Office
Executive Board Meeting – Temple Baptist Church
18 Regional Evangelism Conference – Florida Street Church
TACMO Council Meeting – TBA
19 Evangelism Task Force – Western Sizzlin
22 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal – TBA
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – Office
26 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
8:45 a.m. Rocky Knoll, 6:45 p.m. Northside
31 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office

NOVEMBER, 1983

2 Music Council Meeting – TBA
3 Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
6-12 ROYAL AMBASSADOR WEEK
7 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council – 12:15 – PBA Office
BAPTIST WOMEN DAY OF PRAYER
10 Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 – PBA Office
12 G.A. Mission Adventure – TBA
14 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
"M" NIGHT – TBA
14-16 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, Greensboro
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
17 Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
18-19 Acteen Fall Retreat – Reedy Fork Church
19 International Thanksgiving Dinner – Greensboro First
21 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting – 12:00 – TBA

Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
PBA Chorale – TBA
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
24 THANKSGIVING DAY
28 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. PBA Office
PBA Chorale Rehearsal – TBA

DECEMBER, 1983

1 Church Secretaries' Conference – Florida Street
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
3 PBA Chorale Concert – 7:30 p.m. – Lindley Park
4-10 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS/LOTTIE MOON OFF.
5 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.n. – PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council – 12:15 – PBA Office
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
7 Music Council Meeting – TBA
8 Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
12 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. PBA Office
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
15 Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
19 Finance Committee Meeting – TBA
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
WMU Leadership Workshop – 7:00 p.m. – Lawndale
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY, 1984

1 NEW YEARS DAY
2 Assist Team Meeting – TBA
5 Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
9 Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office
9 Ministers' Conference – PBA Office – 10:30 a.m.
Brotherhood Dinner – TBA
16 Ministers' Conference – PBA Office – 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee – TBA
Executive Board Meeting – 7:30 p.m. – Greensboro First
22 Baptist Men's Day
23 Ministers' Conference – PBA Office – 10:30 p.m.
25-26 DOM/Convention Staff – Caraway
28 Acteen Leaders Brunch – TBA
30 Ministers' Conference PBA Office – 10:30 p.m.
BYW Bible Study – TBA

FEBRUARY, 1984

1 Music Council – TBA
4 Childrens' Choir Workers Workshop – Lawndale
Youth Concert – TBA
6 Ministers' Conference – PBA Office – 10:30 a.m.

	Seminary Extension Council – 12:15 p.n. – PBA
6-7	EVANGELISM CONFERENCE – Greensboro
11	International Friendship Party – Immanuel – 7:30 p.m.
13-19	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION FOCUS WEEK
13	Ministers' Conference – PBA Office – 10:30 a.m.
16	WMU Focus Week Banquet – TBA
17-18	Adult Choir Retreat – Friendly Ave. – 7:00-9:15 p.m.
	6:00 p.m. Banquet, 7:00-9:15 p.m.
19	Adult Choir Concert – Friendly Ave. 4:00 p.m.
20	Ministers' Conference – PBA Office – 10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee – PBA 12:00 Noon
	Mission Friends Workshop – TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
27	Ministers' Conference – PBA Office – 10:00 a.m.
27-28	Evangelism Conference – Frank Crumpler – TBA

MARCH, 1984

1	Church Secretaries Conference – 12:15 p.m.
4-10	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
5	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
12	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Brotherhood Dinner – TBA
16-17	WMU Annual Session – Fayetteville
19	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Finance Committee – TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
20	Sunday School Leadership Skills Conference – Parkway 7-9 PM
23-24	Jr. & Sr. High Choir Retreat – Ridgecrest
25	Jr. & Sr. High Concert – 4:00 p.m. – Friendly Ave.
26	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
27	Acteens' Spring Dinner Activity – TBA

APRIL, 1984

2	Minister's Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Mission Friends Salad Supper – TBA
	Assist Team Meeting – TBA
3	VBS Clinic – 7-9 p.m. – TBA
9	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
10	WMU Annual Meeting – TBA
15	Cooperative Program Day
16	Minister's Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Finance Committee Meeting – TBA
	Executive Board – 7:30 p.m. – Pleasant Grove
21	International Farewell Cookout – TBA
22	EASTER
24	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
26	BYW Banquet – TBA

29	Association Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament 3:00 p.m. – Greensboro First
30	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office

MAY, 1984

3	G.A. Banquet – TBA
5	Singles Social Event – TBA
7	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Brotherhood Dinner – TBA
	Assist Team Meeting – TBA
10	Adult Gospel Sing – TBA
11-12	State R. A. Track Meet
13	MOTHER'S DAY
14	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
14-16	KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE – Ridgecrest
18-19	Acteen Mini Camp – Lakewood
21-26	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK – SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING
21	Finance Committee – TBA
25	Seminary Extension Banquet – TBA
26	Mission Friends Day Camp – Lakewood
28	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE, 1984

4	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Assist Key Leadership Conference – TBA
7	Church Secretaries' Conference – PBA Office – 12:15 p.m.
11-13	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION – Kansas City, Missouri
11	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
17	FATHER'S DAY
18	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Finance Committee Meeting – TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
24	State Bible Drill
25	Ministers's Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office

JULY, 1984

2	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Assist Team Meeting – TBA
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
9	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Brotherhood Dinner – TBA
9-13	G. A. Resident Camp – Lakewood
10	BW Prayer Retreat – TBA
16	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Finance Committee – TBA
	Executive Board Meeting – 7:30 – Central
16-20	Childrens Music Day Camp – TBA

23 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
27-28 G. A. Mother/Daughter Camp – Lakewood
30 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office

AUGUST, 1984

6 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Friend Families Orientation – TBA
Assist Team Meeting – TBA
11 Youth Evangelism Conference – Greensboro
13 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m.– PBA Office
18 Great Games Day – Youth – TBA
20 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting – TBA
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
20-24 Laubach Workshop – TBA
24-25 Music Directors Retreat – Caraway
27 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office

SEPTEMBER, 1984

3 LABOR DAY
6 Church Secretaries' Conference – TBA
10 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Brotherhood Dinner – TBA
10-11 Sunday School Reaching Books Training – TBA
13 Music Director/Accompanist Workshop – TBA
17 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting – TBA
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
WMU Fall Leadership – TBA
24 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
26-27 Director of Missions/Conv. Staff – Caraway

OCTOBER, 1984

1 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Seminary Extension Council – 12:15 – PBA Office
7 NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK
8 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
15 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Finance Committee Meeting – PBA Office
22 Ministers' Conference – PBA Office
Executive Board Meeting – Woodlake Baptist Church
25 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
8:45 a.m.— Guilford 6:45 p.m.
29 Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
Seminary Ext. Class – 7:00 p.m. – PBA Office

NOVEMBER, 1984

5	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	BAPTIST WOMEN DAY OF PRAYER
	Assist Team Meeting – TBA
6	Brotherhood Dinner – TBA
9-10	Youth Retreat – TBA
12	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
12-14	NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, Asheville
17	International Thanksgiving Dinner – Greensboro First
19	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Finance Committee Meeting – 12:00 – TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
22	THANKSGIVING DAY
26	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office

DECEMBER 1984

3-9	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS/LOTTIE MOON OFF.
3	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Assist Team Meeting – TBA
6	Church Secretaries Conference – Florida Street
10	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
17	Ministers' Conference – 10:30 a.m. – PBA Office
	Finance Committee Meeting – TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett W. Frank Marks	78 2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser H. D. Jack Roe	54 1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida Edwin Smithwick	54 1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson Ernest G. Holt	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler Wilson Stewart	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg James Thompson	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton Gene A. Phillips	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker S. R. Young	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
		Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	Sharpe Road Greensboro First	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	Florida Street Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	Southeast Chapel Buchanan	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710.00
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477

TABLE A

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (25000-9 999)

Medium City (10 000-49 000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BESSEMER	1922	9		Y	1	2	23	618	94	712	0	2	61,250	1,456,850	0
BUCHANAN	1936	0		Y	4	5	17	98	144	242	0	0	80,000	448,000	14,178
CALVARY	1951	1		Y	15	27	16	677	0	677	4	2	0	450,000	97,000
CAMP HERMAN	1951	0		Y	8	16	9	227	20	247	0	0	70,000	295,000	48,245
CENTRAL	1964	3		Y	5	13	1	211	24	235	3	1	0	190,000	89,469
CLIFTON ROAD	1906	0		Y	2	8	35	274	218	492	0	3	69,000	400,000	0
COLLEGE PARK	1906	9		Y	1	7	12	434	195	629	0	2	0	2,000,000	45,962
COMMUNITY	1973	0		Y	0	3	15	82	136	218	0	2	0	250,000	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	1897	9		Y	5	6	22	341	12	353	1	0	50,000	961,530	0
FLORIDA STREET	1917	9		Y	43	26	42	1,100	255	1,355	3	3	76,000	2,801,100	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1899	9		Y	9	64	64	1,404	394	1,798	21	9	75,000	2,500,000	95,000
GATE CITY	1975	0		Y	27	28	17	337	0	337	0	0	0	477,500	164,260
GETHSEMANE	1949	1		Y	0	3	4	123	14	134	0	0	75,000	260,000	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1896	4		Y	7	5	14	407	123	530	2	5	52,000	485,000	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	1859	8		Y	40	72	101	2,637	945	3,582	9	20	0	7,822,735	0
GUILFORD	1914	0		Y	27	40	23	778	236	1,015	8	9	68,000	958,000	221,150
HILLCREST	1951	0		Y	25	17	30	484	100	584	1	0	45,000	450,000	46,820
HUNTER HILLS	1956	9		Y	113	158	35	1,351	105	1,456	10	2	0	1,250,000	200,000
IMMANUEL	1946	9		Y	18	10	15	768	173	941	2	2	0	300,000	18,000
JESSUP GROVE	1933	0		Y	3	12	0	169	85	254	0	0	0	360,000	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0		Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	1950	0		Y	20	21	5	245	5	250	0	0	50,000	300,000	15,000
LAWNDALE	1956	7		Y	21	51	39	985	225	1,210	3	6	0	1,656,000	557,785
LINDLEY PARK	1948	9		Y	5	21	15	336	135	471	2	4	65,000	1,025,000	251,838

MAGNOLIA STREET	1909	6	Y	9	1	13	291	26	317	0	4	83,000	1,326,693	0
NEW HOPE	1971	0	Y	2	1	50	83	6	89	0	0	0	204,500	6,432
NORTHEAST	1965	0	Y	21	26	1	285	18	303	8	0	65,000	415,000	87,925
NORTHSIDE	1907	9	Y	2	6	13	276	45	321	3	0	50,000	275,000	5,305
PARKWAY	1959	0	Y	20	20	36	763	118	881	4	7	0	2,027,612	117,689
PINECROFT	1951	0	Y	6	8	11	317	34	351	3	1	40,000	550,000	14,000
PLEASANT GARDEN	1933	3	Y	33	20	22	973	135	1,108	0	5	0	1,500,950	4,428
PLEASANT GROVE	1930	0	Y	10	13	17	339	85	424	0	12	0	450,000	0
RANKIN	1935	9	Y	12	23	15	446	122	568	4	1	0	628,000	0
REEDY FORK	1940	0	Y	17	15	7	658	222	880	0	2	65,000	1,300,000	103,821
ROCKY KNOLL	1934	7	Y	4	16	25	679	50	729	2	2	0	1,300,000	0
ROLLING ROADS	1965	9	Y	15	11	28	391	93	484	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	1975	0	Y	6	19	3	137	12	149	7	0	0	400,000	175,000
SHARPE ROAD	1965	1	Y	3	3	22	352	48	400	1	1	80,000	865,000	133,500
SIXTEENTH STREET	1907	0	Y	7	17	7	866	249	1,115	0	0	0	745,000	228,000
SOUTH ELM STREET	1945	0	Y	10	17	13	539	116	655	0	0	0	750,000	155,000
SOUTHEAST	1982	1	Y	7	28	22	340	35	375	6	1	0	850,000	374,854
SOUTHSIDE	1947	0	Y	7	7	20	286	5	291	0	2	0	445,000	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1922	9	Y	6	5	11	336	33	369	0	0	88,200	388,758	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1860	3	Y	7	19	10	556	80	636	2	2	60,000	860,000	0
SUMNER	1956	1	Y	35	23	24	390	100	490	2	0	75,000	500,000	31,877
TEMPLE	1957	1	Y	4	7	3	195	7	202	3	1	0	374,000	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	1981	4	Y	0	5	4	32	10	42	5	4	0	24,000	11,878
WILLOMORE	1959	1	Y	73	40	16	224	132	356	1	1	0	308,500	81,150
WOODLAKE	1983	10	Y	19	11	2	48	6	54	5	0	0	96,000	53,000
				734	976	949	23,888	5,425	29,311	125	118	1,442,450	43,680,728	3,448,566

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BESSEMER	0	19	28	22	78	0	40	146	8	21	5	0	367	0	367	137	0	102	0	0
BUCHANAN	4	6	13	18	6	11	15	30	0	0	4	0	97	0	97	75	0	82	0	17
CALVARY	0	46	72	48	25	55	153	26	0	0	6	0	421	0	421	185	0	81	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	5	12	27	12	27	25	31	23	0	0	4	0	166	0	166	91	0	97	0	0
CENTRAL	0	30	23	23	9	31	56	9	0	0	4	0	185	0	185	119	0	72	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	1	9	43	26	9	0	59	44	0	12	4	0	207	0	207	125	0	120	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	18	8	22	21	18	33	57	0	22	14	0	213	0	213	128	0	22	0	0
COMMUNITY	3	12	23	24	0	18	19	18	0	0	2	0	119	0	119	71	0	155	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	34	36	31	28	18	62	72	0	0	4	0	285	0	285	151	1	98	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	10	85	67	120	217	79	196	289	25	15	10	0	1,113	48	1,161	406	15	289	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	2	75	116	106	51	14	393	152	0	9	5	94	1,017	0	1,017	475	0	235	0	0
GATE CITY	0	39	42	41	21	56	81	35	0	0	6	38	359	0	359	188	0	70	0	0
GETHSEMANE	0	8	7	7	3	18	10	12	0	0	3	0	68	0	68	36	0	62	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	19	38	25	9	8	38	66	0	10	4	0	217	0	217	125	0	153	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	20	138	173	265	238	84	480	610	52	96	21	115	2,292	60	2,352	1,001	0	142	45	0
GUILFORD	0	54	77	105	156	43	289	35	0	0	6	0	765	0	0	321	0	123	0	0
HILLCREST	4	35	46	36	18	16	75	36	0	23	5	1	295	0	295	200	0	172	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	25	283	271	195	302	502	379	40	19	12	4	60	2,092	0	2,092	700	2	375	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	45	45	50	31	17	143	45	0	14	6	0	396	0	396	217	0	132	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	6	16	20	32	17	6	43	29	0	0	3	0	172	0	172	69	0	46	0	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	22	37	11	20	20	57	14	0	2	6	0	204	0	204	120	0	53	0	0
LAWNDALE	0	103	134	129	147	194	216	123	0	7	10	40	1,103	0	1,103	450	0	145	20	200
LINDLEY PARK	1	13	19	29	15	15	78	40	19	14	6	0	249	0	249	137	3	65	0	0
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	33	29	17	18	0	135	0	0	0	8	0	240	20	260	135	0	76	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	3	13	14	4	0	15	15	0	0	2	0	66	0	66	56	0	132	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	24	33	42	23	29	85	29	0	0	3	0	268	0	268	128	0	90	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	6	18	21	8	2	35	65	0	0	6	0	161	0	161	104	0	67	0	0
PARKWAY	0	45	67	82	44	22	179	83	0	9	5	0	536	11	547	218	0	150	0	65
PINECROFT	0	16	18	18	8	17	26	27	0	0	7	0	137	0	137	0	0	49	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	50	123	139	73	36	190	62	15	0	10	0	698	0	698	332	0	176	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	8	38	10	20	63	33	0	0	4	1	182	0	182	135	0	75	0	0
RANKIN	1	43	43	64	34	13	122	50	0	8	5	12	395	0	395	196	1	148	35	0
REEDY FORK	0	29	39	51	27	0	127	67	0	0	4	0	344	0	344	227	0	395	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	33	49	54	10	84	95	42	0	0	7	0	374	0	374	222	0	98	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	17	8	35	37	47	0	120	18	0	0	3	0	285	0	285	113	0	100	0	20
SEDGEFIELD	0	12	32	14	12	19	81	0	4	0	4	0	178	0	178	100	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	26	27	37	24	11	75	34	0	0	6	0	240	0	240	169	0	130	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	6	38	52	39	39	23	103	80	0	18	6	0	404	0	404	210	0	144	0	17
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	27	46	58	34	34	162	80	0	0	3	0	444	0	444	192	0	0	50	62
SOUTHEAST	0	34	41	58	64	23	136	23	0	0	3	0	382	0	382	145	0	88	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	48	32	34	32	29	84	40	0	0	5	0	304	0	304	174	0	71	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	10	33	23	7	10	79	34	0	0	4	0	200	0	200	109	0	145	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	17	61	86	42	16	128	103	0	1	5	0	459	0	459	255	0	127	0	0
SUMNER	8	16	34	30	0	49	37	0	0	0	4	13	239	0	239	143	0	112	0	0
TEMPLE	0	1	5	9	3	2	7	13	0	0	2	0	42	0	42	26	0	58	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	4	3	6	4	4	10	5	0	0	3	3	42	0	42	34	0	10	13	0
WILLOMORE	0	24	32	25	12	43	43	3	0	0	4	0	186	0	186	140	0	90	0	0
WOODLAKE	2	8	15	11	4	14	25	1	0	0	2	0	82	0	82	32	0	0	0	0
	115	1,681	2,253	2,384	2,031	1,748	5,108	2,858	142	293	257	377	19,290	139	18,664	9,122	22	4,774	163	381

TABLE C

CHURCH TRAINING

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
CALVARY	12	11	21	38	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	89	Y
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	9	N
CENTRAL	13	19	18	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	N
CLIFTON ROAD	2	12	16	18	0	4	0	1	4	3	0	60	N
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	8	12	12	57	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	93	N
FLORIDA STREET	8	34	31	152	10	25	0	66	14	6	0	357	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	15	150	4	0	177	N
GATE CITY	25	14	21	38	0	13	0	15	0	4	0	130	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	N
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	59	0	0	64	N
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	30	60	0	50	20	0	100	50	5	0	315	Y
GUILFORD	11	25	43	71	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	153	N
HILLCREST	5	16	12	36	0	0	0	105	69	3	0	72	N
HUNTER HILLS	35	40	60	250	0	0	0	50	0	6	0	441	Y
IMMANUEL	17	18	17	11	26	19	0	0	0	2	0	110	N
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAWNDALE	15	12	50	60	50	10	0	8	12	2	0	219	N
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	23	N
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

MAGNOLIA STREET	6	19	13	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	50	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	79	2	0	95	N
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PARKWAY	0	8	40	70	0	0	0	30	68	3	0	219	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PLEASANT GARDEN	3	9	45	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	78	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
RANKIN	15	27	29	50	31	3	0	0	0	1	0	156	Y
REEDY FORK	4	5	37	18	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	82	Y
ROCKY KNOLL	5	7	15	45	0	0	0	0	100	1	0	173	N
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	40	0	0	0	50	Y
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	30	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	41	Y
SHARPE ROAD	4	13	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	69	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	40	0	1	0	56	N
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	56	N
SOUTHSIDE	32	26	30	121	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	213	N
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	8	18	38	54	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	121	N
SUMNER	5	5	16	50	0	12	0	14	0	1	0	83	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	Y
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	233	233	648	1,276	201	170	0	509	661	81	0	3,979	

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
BESSEMER	0	10	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	40	26	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	14	0
CALVARY	0	10	18	34	0	8	0	4	0	70	25	0
CAMP HERMAN	4	3	3	25	0	0	0	4	0	39	25	0
CENTRAL	5	7	12	25	0	0	0	6	0	55	40	0
CLIFTON ROAD	9	14	16	26	0	6	0	6	0	72	65	26
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	3	0	34	25	0
COMMUNITY	0	2	3	30	0	0	0	6	0	41	25	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	12	15	13	30	0	12	0	4	0	86	67	0
FLORIDA STREET	6	35	25	76	0	14	18	3	0	177	125	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	15	45	45	75	36	20	6	20	0	262	125	20
GATE CITY	10	14	15	41	0	0	0	10	0	90	60	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	1	15	0	1	0	3	0	20	15	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	14	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	41	18	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	21	60	93	62	30	16	0	14	0	296	251	0
GUILFORD	9	12	30	42	0	0	3	3	0	99	69	0
HILLCREST	1	17	10	26	0	0	0	3	0	57	50	0
HUNTER HILLS	10	20	30	140	0	35	5	7	8	255	142	32
IMMANUEL	6	15	20	37	11	3	0	6	0	98	60	0
JESSUP GROVE	7	5	7	12	0	3	0	5	0	39	26	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	35	13	38	0	11	4	5	0	96	70	0
LAWNDALE	9	40	30	60	22	25	0	18	0	204	160	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	8	11	23	0	0	0	2	0	44	29	0
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MAGNOLIA STREET	8	8	0	19	0	0	0	4	0	39	33	0
NEW HOPE	1	11	10	19	0	4	0	5	0	50	35	0
NORTHEAST	4	12	10	27	0	0	0	3	0	56	40	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14	0
PARKWAY	6	20	28	35	0	8	0	9	0	106	70	0
PINECROFT	0	7	17	26	0	0	0	2	0	52	15	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	8	10	30	38	12	16	0	9	0	123	25	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	15	8	38	0	10	0	3	0	74	0	0
RANKIN	0	0	13	35	0	12	2	4	0	66	45	7
REEDY FORK	0	0	3	45	0	16	0	3	0	67	45	0
ROCKY KNOLL	10	10	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	58	35	0
ROLLING ROADS	4	6	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	60	48	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	7	28	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	14	12	32	0	1	0	3	0	65	50	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	4	9	25	50	16	23	2	3	0	132	78	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	3	0	50	15	20
SOUTHEAST	5	14	16	30	0	0	0	4	0	69	40	0
SOUTHSIDE	18	20	18	37	0	6	0	5	0	104	55	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	15	0	25	0	13	0	3	0	43	40	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	10	15	41	0	26	0	5	0	97	83	0
SUMNER	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	36	20	0
TEMPLE	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	11	8	0
WILLOMORE	9	6	8	30	0	10	4	7	0	74	60	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	201	582	650	1,610	127	307	44	237	8	3,737	2,403	105

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BESSEMER	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	22	15	6	8	63	9	0	123
BUCHANAN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	0	0	9	0	0	22
CALVARY	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	25	10	11	0	20	9	0	75
CAMP HERMAN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	9	0	15	6	0	43
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	6	8	11	28	9	0	74
CLIFTON ROAD	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	10	8	6	0	35	2	0	51
COLLEGE PARK	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	0	7	0	37	12	0	60
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	20
ELIER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	6	0	40	1	0	62
FLORIDA STREET	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	28	20	17	80	7	0	167
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	17	8	4	164	4	0	209
GATE CITY	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	6	10	12	31	2	0	76
GETHSEMANE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	9	0	0	14	1	0	26
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	12	0	28	6	0	70
GREENSBORO FIRST	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	22	66	14	21	392	6	0	521
GUILFORD	1	2	0	1	2	0	6	6	15	0	18	15	1	0	55
HILLCREST	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	20	28	17	0	24	1	0	90
HUNTER HILLS	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	45	29	15	25	50	2	0	166
IMMANUEL	2	2	1	1	3	0	8	15	14	17	10	40	6	0	96
JESSUP GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	4	3	0	20	2	0	36
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	55	21	7	7	95	11	0	196
LINDLEY PARK	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	0	0	32	3	0	40
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	1	23	32
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	6	0	28	5	0	55
NORTHSIDE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	15	5	0	26
PARKWAY	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	8	22	9	35	40	1	0	115
PINECROFT	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	4	0	14	2	0	27
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	3	1	0	1	3	8	0	40	15	0	20	3	0	78
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	11	5	12	21	6	0	45
RANKIN	1	1	2	1	6	1	12	9	13	20	9	68	3	0	122
REEDY FORK	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	23	9	7	11	4	0	68
ROCKY KNOLL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	13	12	0	25	3	0	62
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	7	0	15	5	0	42
SEDGEFIELD	0	1	1	0	1	2	5	0	12	10	0	37	3	0	62
SHARPE ROAD	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	6	9	16	5	24	4	0	64
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	10	6	45	7	0	86
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	12	12	10	0	20	5	0	59
SOUTHSIDE	1	2	2	1	3	0	9	17	13	18	13	44	5	0	115
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	20	22	0	0	20	0	0	62
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	17	23	13	61	9	0	137
SUMNER	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	9	15	9	0	25	7	0	65
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	8
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	8
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	48	51	36	20	63	9	226	463	566	365	236	1,828	187	23	3,616

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	24	17	1	20	0	0	0	5	0	67
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	12	9	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	40
CLIFTON ROAD	5	8	3	5	5	5	5	3	0	39
COLLEGE PARK	0	6	3	25	6	0	0	2	0	42
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
FLORIDA STREET	16	12	4	25	10	4	12	1	0	84
FRIENDLY AVENUE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
GATE CITY	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
GETHSEMANE	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	8	8	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	26
GREENSBORO FIRST	30	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
GUILFORD	12	10	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	53
HILLCREST	17	6	2	14	0	3	8	5	7	62
HUNTER HILLS	35	30	8	83	0	0	0	2	0	158
IMMANUEL	1	9	0	30	0	3	3	4	4	54
JESSUP GROVE	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	22
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	28	7	3	35	5	8	12	2	5	105
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	8	0	1	10	0	0	0	6	0	25
NORTHSIDE	6	0	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	29
PARKWAY	17	10	1	40	0	0	0	5	0	73
PINECROFT	0	2	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	17
PLEASANT GARDEN	16	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	24	52
PLEASANT GROVE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
RANKIN	15	0	4	44	12	0	0	0	0	75
REEDY FORK	4	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
ROCKY KNOLL	15	11	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	53
ROLLING ROADS	8	13	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	37
SEDGEFIELD	8	11	2	0	0	7	0	3	0	32
SHARPE ROAD	10	9	4	13	6	2	0	3	0	47
SIXTEENTH STREET	6	0	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	29
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	8	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	26
SOUTHSIDE	12	11	3	34	0	0	0	5	0	65
STEVENS MEMORIAL	15	5	1	18	0	0	0	3	0	36
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	16	12	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	66
SUMNER	7	9	2	25	0	1	0	1	0	45
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	8
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	393	265	74	629	50	33	40	78	51	1,611

TABLE G

TOTAL RECEIPTS

LOCAL EXPENDITURES &

STEWARDSHIP

	21 Number of tithers	22 [illegible]	23 [illegible]	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BESSEMER	204	15.4	1.8	156,950	27,986	184,936	1,800	186,736	0	38,020	0	0	4,492	60,797	103,309
BUCHANAN	31	2.0	2.0	47,174	1,460	48,634	2,368	51,002	0	17,452	2,023	3,983	1,416	13,254	38,128
CALVARY	27	10.0	4.0	135,659	25,785	161,444	782	162,226	0	50,500	0	14,100	5,838	34,621	105,059
CAMP HERMAN	56	0.0	0.0	41,051	1,828	42,879	0	42,879	0	19,413	0	7,051	2,121	5,803	34,388
CENTRAL	25	7.0	4.0	55,419	4,517	59,936	0	59,936	0	23,875	0	9,941	2,762	6,086	42,663
CLIFTON ROAD	50	3.5	8.5	82,440	2,078	84,518	11,641	96,160	0	37,295	0	0	3,353	40,861	81,509
COLLEGE PARK	15	12.0	6.0	109,701	71,121	180,822	8,564	189,386	38,000	61,188	0	8,405	2,969	137,563	210,125
COMMUNITY	33	1.0	3.0	41,780	1,160	42,940	0	42,940	0	16,706	0	1,500	1,786	14,228	34,220
ELLER MEMORIAL	120	3.0	3.0	145,842	19,466	165,308	0	165,308	0	71,066	12,000	0	7,766	52,655	143,487
FLORIDA STREET	200	14.0	3.0	274,962	66,767	341,729	0	341,729	0	94,540	0	0	13,634	78,644	186,818
FRIENDLY AVENUE	225	15.0	3.0	321,912	33,240	355,152	88,836	443,988	0	109,315	10,182	60,412	6,000	206,393	392,302
GATE CITY	0	4.0	2.0	112,230	34,663	146,893	2,547	149,440	0	29,501	13,694	38,740	3,923	30,222	116,080
GETHSEMANE	20	4.0	2.0	22,348	3,078	25,426	0	25,426	0	5,290	0	0	697	9,784	16,042
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	7.0	3.0	51,866	2,751	54,617	0	54,617	0	25,773	0	0	3,604	12,333	41,710
GREENSBORO FIRST	450	24.0	0.9	1,148,608	134,262	1,282,870	85,590	1,368,460	0	396,055	0	0	28,271	375,459	799,785
GUILFORD	202	16.0	2.5	223,662	36,244	259,906	4,073	263,979	0	63,232	45,269	46,959	6,742	56,201	218,403
HILLCREST	151	12.2	2.1	99,345	8,275	107,620	0	107,620	47,000	34,157	0	1,500	3,441	43,848	82,947
HUNTER HILLS	500	5.0	1.0	370,000	130,000	500,000	0	500,000	0	109,000	30,000	110,000	14,000	200,000	463,000
IMMANUEL	0	7.5	3.0	173,076	14,282	187,358	1,765	189,124	0	51,625	0	15,000	7,183	45,879	119,687
JESSUP GROVE	29	4.7	3.9	43,885	1,836	45,721	413	46,134	0	26,516	0	26,600	2,565	10,944	40,025
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	58	5.0	2.0	58,510	12,159	70,669	411	71,080	15,000	31,848	16,105	0	1,286	17,844	67,083
LAWNDALE	70	15.0	1.0	302,725	114,156	416,881	0	416,881	0	85,054	0	72,040	12,309	168,656	338,059
LINDLEY PARK	75	7.0	1.5	114,423	22,125	136,548	4,663	141,211	42,500	36,302	0	37,064	2,317	55,495	131,178
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MAGNOLIA STREET	88	10.0	0.0	121,005	9,304	130,309	0	130,309	0	62,254	0	0	3,482	40,074	105,810
NEW HOPE	34	0.0	0.0	23,720	3,327	27,047	454	27,501	0	0	0	2,909	1,185	7,104	11,198
NORTHEAST	91	4.0	3.0	85,613	12,964	98,577	0	98,577	4,600	31,305	10,460	19,170	9,493	12,968	83,396
NORTHSIDE	10	15.0	1.4	91,883	6,165	98,048	11,708	109,756	0	35,607	0	2,685	4,374	33,914	76,580
PARKWAY	80	8.0	4.0	196,966	19,302	216,268	10,968	227,326	4,000	85,819	0	20,272	4,684	75,225	186,000
PINECROFT	36	12.0	4.0	54,013	4,665	58,678	1,516	60,194	15,000	20,675	22,091	2,059	1,781	24,437	71,043
PLEASANT GARDEN	125	16.0	4.0	185,600	14,329	199,929	4,486	204,415	0	70,682	0	2,438	7,276	13,422	93,818
PLEASANT GROVE	30	12.0	5.0	81,282	0	81,282	0	81,282	0	37,592	0	13,286	9,437	7,251	67,517
RANKIN	0	7.0	2.0	121,868	22,520	144,388	0	144,388	0	56,291	0	0	4,710	67,450	128,451
REEDY FORK	398	2.0	0.0	134,065	11,518	145,583	0	145,583	0	47,633	0	0	5,119	24,975	77,727
ROCKY KNOLL	190	8.0	1.0	147,104	4,800	151,904	1,207	153,111	0	64,057	0	0	7,791	36,087	107,935
ROLLING ROADS	0	10.0	0.0	83,953	10,684	94,637	0	94,637	0	36,707	0	17,315	1,950	26,700	82,672
SEDGEFIELD	72	4.0	3.0	62,000	20,000	82,000	0	82,000	167,000	27,000	250,000	24,000	1,500	20,000	322,500
SHARPE ROAD	87	3.0	0.0	105,091	18,442	112,478	125,291	237,769	0	39,820	0	29,637	4,275	154,782	228,514
SIXTEENTH STREET	140	8.0	2.0	202,426	16,345	218,771	1,768	220,539	0	63,114	0	34,732	6,769	59,540	164,155
SOUTH ELM STREET	137	0.0	0.0	133,164	22,310	155,474	0	155,474	0	53,245	0	27,575	3,812	35,002	119,634
SOUTHEAST	0	10.0	0.5	157,908	16,803	174,711	3,595	178,306	0	50,195	0	56,914	4,792	36,920	148,821
SOUTHSIDE	100	3.0	3.0	153,949	14,460	168,409	0	168,409	0	54,920	0	0	6,000	26,952	87,872
STEVENS MEMORIAL	75	2.0	2.5	80,795	7,481	88,276	638	88,914	0	34,852	1,985	0	3,081	27,202	67,120
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	50	10.0	4.0	133,540	11,824	145,364	1,853	147,217	0	60,700	0	0	4,969	37,536	103,205
SUMNER	70	11.0	4.5	91,062	2,898	93,960	0	93,960	0	33,230	0	24,361	2,126	17,348	77,065
TEMPLE	17	1.0	1.0	23,876	591	24,467	4,250	28,717	0	18,720	0	0	454	7,572	26,746
TOWE MEMORIAL	13	5.0	3.0	7,933	4,523	12,456	2,484	14,940	0	1,808	6,755	2,821	73	1,725	13,182
WILLOMORE	55	4.0	6.0	56,770	2,010	58,780	2,132	60,911	0	17,400	2,145	11,460	4,083	17,353	52,440
WOODLAKE	11	10.0	3.0	10,615	6,294	16,909	8,975	25,884	53,000	8,225	63,498	2,737	1,067	3,541	79,069
	4,450			6,679,769	1,032,798	7,701,512	394,778	8,096,381	386,100	2,445,574	486,207	747,666	242,758	2,492,650	6,388,477

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS						OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society Temperance League, etc)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BESSEMER	0	0	0	20,000	1,500	3,415	1,888	3,239	0	0	0	0	21,248	31,290	51,290
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1,075	1,125	1,075	1,525	1,630	0	0	0	0	970	6,325	7,400
CALVARY	0	0	0	11,534	5,324	4,170	2,066	2,002	0	250	0	0	973	14,785	26,319
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	260	243	835	1,355	0	0	0	0	0	2,692	2,692
CENTRAL	0	0	0	3,879	1,835	200	800	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	4,435	8,315
CLIFTON ROAD	0	136	136	2,500	1,750	500	400	4,531	0	600	300	0	2,600	10,681	13,317
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	8,842	1,200	942	1,214	2,770	450	0	0	0	2,806	9,382	18,224
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	500	1,236	50	266	894	0	0	0	0	0	2,446	2,946
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4,875	5,829	3,470	1,926	4,392	0	0	0	0	11,123	26,740	31,615
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	35,234	2,160	160	2,929	17,320	0	579	376	12	609	24,145	59,379
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	55,632	6,556	2,990	6,023	13,302	0	0	0	0	5,503	34,374	90,006
GATE CITY	0	306	306	3,760	2,530	345	997	5,886	0	0	0	0	2,745	12,505	16,570
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	899	449	898	635	1,159	0	0	0	0	275	2,416	4,315
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	4,482	1,892	553	680	1,367	0	0	0	0	0	4,492	8,974
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	15,914	15,914	254,783	11,250	4,850	7,155	41,012	28,006	4,897	1,662	2,224	44,456	145,512	416,209
GUILFORD	1,921	0	1,921	32,060	4,730	982	2,303	3,571	0	0	0	0	2,780	14,366	48,347
HILLCREST	0	0	0	12,107	2,093	1,200	2,056	2,866	0	0	0	0	2,465	10,680	22,787
HUNTER HILLS	0	5,200	5,200	13,000	5,100	0	2,000	6,000	10,000	300	0	0	3,000	26,400	44,600
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	12,330	5,192	0	2,371	10,227	0	0	0	0	692	18,482	30,812
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	1,921	1,196	150	508	997	0	20	0	0	0	2,871	4,792
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,974	1,787	1,191	1,654	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,734	7,708
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	45,959	3,666	2,437	15,337	1,437	0	0	0	0	7,369	34,045	80,004
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	3,502	791	133	1,562	1,641	0	0	0	0	16	4,143	7,645
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	9,021	1,000	459	569	1,207	0	200	150	0	1,161	4,825	13,486
NEW HOPE	0	8,153	8,153	0	529	525	0	648	0	525	525	525	7,970	11,245	18,869
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	3,600	2,167	1,157	707	2,960	0	0	0	0	50	7,041	10,641
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	13,784	1,971	504	996	2,640	0	0	0	0	2,554	8,865	22,649
PARKWAY	0	1,064	1,064	15,417	7,380	1,731	1,287	7,364	0	0	0	0	2,904	20,666	37,147
PINECROFT	0	0	0	6,053	1,804	0	566	1,282	0	0	0	0	301	3,953	10,006
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	29,328	7,424	1,338	2,590	4,558	0	1,750	0	0	0	17,660	46,988
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	7,831	4,360	0	825	1,222	0	400	0	0	0	6,807	14,638
RANKIN	0	0	0	8,166	2,154	1,071	2,245	6,194	0	0	0	0	2,920	14,584	22,750
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	1,200	504	204	1,001	3,433	0	300	300	150	1,200	7,092	8,292
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	11,000	2,000	0	2,219	2,520	0	500	500	500	6,295	14,534	25,534
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	5,356	2,223	378	1,458	3,283	0	0	0	0	1,200	8,541	13,898
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	2,400	850	300	200	800	0	150	0	0	700	3,000	5,400
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5,200	425	1,739	1,806	2,917	0	300	0	0	492	7,679	12,879
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	14,283	3,570	3,261	2,326	6,883	0	0	0	0	376	16,417	30,700
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	300	156	231	2,321	0	367	312	0	47,050	50,737	50,737
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	2,300	950	476	1,541	4,019	0	0	0	0	0	6,986	22,586
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	3,600	4,800	0	2,567	7,004	9,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	4,820	33,291	36,891
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,282	2,538	2,364	2,587	3,081	0	0	0	0	1,153	14,005	16,287
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	13,977	7,091	1,980	1,960	2,707	0	0	0	0	7,480	21,218	35,195
SUMNER	0	0	0	8,970	3,414	380	617	1,293	0	0	0	0	606	6,311	15,281
TEMPLE	0	0	0	215	240	0	120	406	0	0	0	0	0	766	971
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	409	252	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	282	691
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	2,245	3,367	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,567	5,812
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	1,711	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	2,228
	1,921	30,773	32,694	700,196	131,280	47,977	85,763	197,955	48,056	12,638	5,625	4,911	198,862	738,529	1,484,822

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No											
	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	No persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S S Members not church members	No of college students baptized	G=growing S=stable D=declining	Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T prayer activities	State paper in budget
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,426	0	N	0	20	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	4	0	553	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	40	0	2,066	0	N	0	80	5	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	25	0	835	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	32	17	800	0	N	0	10	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	2	0	30	400	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	23	0	1,214	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	14	0	2,826	0	N	0	32	2	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	0	132	50	2,929	8	R	52	80	15	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	0	92	2	6,023	2	N	0	58	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GATE CITY	0	0	0	1	34	0	997	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	4	0	635	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	3	0	680	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	1	0	0	125	0	7,155	0	R	0	234	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	80	35	2,303	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	72	6	2,056	0	R	0	40	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HUNTER HILLS	1	3	0	0	185	75	2,000	9	N	0	600	10	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	25	30	2,371	2	N	50	100	0	S	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	10	385	0	N	0	39	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0													
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	41	0	102	0	N	0	20	1	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	0	136	12	5,642	6	N	0	326	5	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	26	18	1,562	0	N	0	12	0	S	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0													

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	13	0	569	0	N	0	5	0	D	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	36	0	707	1	N	0	10	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	9	0	996	0	N	0	5	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	42	88	1,287	4	N	0	62	1	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	9	0	566	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	2	0	1	29	20	1,769	2	N	0	95	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	21	0	825	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	68	20	2,245	2	N	0	44	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	0	13	12	1,001	0	R	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	19	0	2,219	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	45	0	1,458	0	N	0	56	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	28	0	70	0	N	0	37	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,806	0	N	0	10	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	11	0	2,326	0	R	0	15	0	G	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	122	0	231	2	N	0	0	1	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	42	12	1,541	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	6	76	2,567	0	N	0	20	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	11	0	924	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	0	63	0	1,960	0	N	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	25	0	617	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	120	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	N	5	8	0	S	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	69	20	200	0	N	0	14	1	G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	1	6	0	4	1,861	551	71,230	40		107	2,175	43													

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	13	0	569	0	N	0	5	0	D	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	36	0	707	1	N	0	10	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	9	0	996	0	N	0	5	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	42	88	1,287	4	N	0	62	1	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	9	0	566	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	2	0	1	29	20	1,769	2	N	0	95	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	21	0	825	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	68	20	2,245	2	N	0	44	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	0	13	12	1,001	0	R	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	19	0	2,219	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	45	0	1,458	0	N	0	56	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	28	0	70	0	N	0	37	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,806	0	N	0	10	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	11	0	2,326	0	R	0	15	0	G	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	122	0	231	2	N	0	0	1	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	42	12	1,541	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	6	76	2,567	0	N	0	20	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	11	0	924	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	0	63	0	1,960	0	N	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	25	0	617	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	120	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	N	5	8	0	S	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	69	20	200	0	N	0	14	1	G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	1	6	0	4	1,861	551	71,230	40		107	2,175	43													

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No

	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	31 No other-type missions started during the year	32 No other-type missions currently operating	33 No New Sunday School Members	34 No persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,426	0	N	0	20	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	4	0	553	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	40	0	2,066	0	N	0	80	5	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	25	0	835	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	32	17	800	0	N	0	10	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	2	0	30	400	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	23	0	1,214	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	14	0	2,826	0	N	0	32	2	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	0	132	50	2,929	8	R	52	80	15	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	0	92	2	6,023	2	N	0	58	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GATE CITY	0	0	0	1	34	0	997	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	4	0	635	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	3	0	680	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	1	0	0	125	0	7,155	0	R	0	234	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	80	35	2,303	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	72	6	2,056	0	R	0	40	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HUNTER HILLS	1	3	0	0	185	75	2,000	9	N	0	600	10	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	25	30	2,371	2	N	50	100	0	S	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	10	385	0	N	0	39	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0													
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	41	0	102	0	N	0	20	1	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	0	136	12	5,642	6	N	0	326	5	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	26	18	1,562	0	N	0	12	0	S	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0													

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	9,021	1,000	459	569	1,207	0	200	150	0	1,161	4,825	13,486
NEW HOPE	0	8,153	8,153	0	529	525	0	648	0	525	525	525	7,970	11,245	18,869
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	3,600	2,167	1,157	707	2,960	0	0	0	0	50	7,041	10,641
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	13,784	1,971	504	996	2,640	0	0	0	0	2,554	8,865	22,649
PARKWAY	0	1,064	1,064	15,417	7,380	1,731	1,287	7,364	0	0	0	0	2,904	20,666	37,147
PINECROFT	0	0	0	6,053	1,804	0	566	1,282	0	0	0	0	301	3,953	10,006
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	29,328	7,424	1,338	2,590	4,558	0	1,750	0	0	0	17,660	46,988
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	7,831	4,360	0	825	1,222	0	400	0	0	0	6,807	14,638
RANKIN	0	0	0	8,166	2,154	1,071	2,245	6,194	0	0	0	0	2,920	14,584	22,750
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	1,200	504	204	1,001	3,433	0	300	300	150	1,200	7,092	8,292
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	11,000	2,000	0	2,219	2,520	0	500	500	500	6,295	14,534	25,534
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	5,356	2,223	378	1,458	3,283	0	0	0	0	1,200	8,541	13,898
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	2,400	850	300	200	800	0	150	0	0	700	3,000	5,400
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5,200	425	1,739	1,806	2,917	0	300	0	0	492	7,679	12,879
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	14,283	3,570	3,261	2,326	6,883	0	0	0	0	376	16,417	30,700
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	300	156	231	2,321	0	367	312	0	47,050	50,737	50,737
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	2,300	950	476	1,541	4,019	0	0	0	0	0	6,986	22,586
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	3,600	4,800	0	2,567	7,004	9,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	4,820	33,291	36,891
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,282	2,538	2,364	2,587	3,081	0	0	0	0	1,153	14,005	16,287
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	13,977	7,091	1,980	1,960	2,707	0	0	0	0	7,480	21,218	35,195
SUMNER	0	0	0	8,970	3,414	380	617	1,293	0	0	0	0	606	6,311	15,281
TEMPLE	0	0	0	215	240	0	120	406	0	0	0	0	0	766	971
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	409	252	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	282	691
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	2,245	3,367	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,567	5,812
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	1,711	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	2,228
	1,921	30,773	32,694	700,196	131,280	47,977	85,763	197,955	48,056	12,638	5,625	4,911	198,862	738,529	1,484,822

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS						OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BESSEMER	0	0	0	20,000	1,500	3,415	1,888	3,239	0	0	0	0	21,248	31,290	51,290
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1,075	1,125	1,075	1,525	1,630	0	0	0	0	970	6,325	7,400
CALVARY	0	0	0	11,534	5,324	4,170	2,066	2,002	0	250	0	0	973	14,785	26,319
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	260	243	835	1,355	0	0	0	0	0	2,692	2,692
CENTRAL	0	0	0	3,879	1,835	200	800	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	4,435	8,315
CLIFTON ROAD	0	136	136	2,500	1,750	500	400	4,531	0	600	300	0	2,600	10,681	13,317
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	8,842	1,200	942	1,214	2,770	450	0	0	0	2,806	9,382	18,224
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	500	1,236	50	266	894	0	0	0	0	0	2,446	2,946
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4,875	5,829	3,470	1,926	4,392	0	0	0	0	11,123	26,740	31,615
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	35,234	2,160	160	2,929	17,320	0	579	376	12	609	24,145	59,379
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	55,632	6,556	2,990	6,023	13,302	0	0	0	0	5,503	34,374	90,006
GATE CITY	0	306	306	3,760	2,530	345	997	5,886	0	0	0	0	2,745	12,505	16,570
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	899	449	898	635	1,159	0	0	0	0	275	2,416	4,315
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	4,482	1,892	553	680	1,367	0	0	0	0	0	4,492	8,974
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	15,914	15,914	254,783	11,250	4,850	7,155	41,012	28,006	4,897	1,662	2,224	44,456	145,512	416,209
GUILFORD	1,921	0	1,921	32,060	4,730	982	2,303	3,571	0	0	0	0	2,780	14,366	48,347
HILLCREST	0	0	0	12,107	2,093	1,200	2,056	2,866	0	0	0	0	2,465	10,680	22,787
HUNTER HILLS	0	5,200	5,200	13,000	5,100	0	2,000	6,000	10,000	300	0	0	3,000	26,400	44,600
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	12,330	5,192	0	2,371	10,227	0	0	0	0	692	18,482	30,812
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	1,921	1,196	150	508	997	0	20	0	0	0	2,871	4,792
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,974	1,787	1,191	1,654	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,734	7,708
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	45,959	3,666	2,437	15,337	1,437	0	0	0	0	7,369	34,045	80,004
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	3,502	791	133	1,562	1,641	0	0	0	0	16	4,143	7,645
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MAGNOLIA STREET	88	10.0	0.0	121,005	9,304	130,309	0	130,309	0	62,254	0	0	3,482	40,074	105,810
NEW HOPE	34	0.0	0.0	23,720	3,327	27,047	454	27,501	0	0	0	2,909	1,185	7,104	11,198
NORTHEAST	91	4.0	3.0	85,613	12,964	98,577	0	98,577	4,600	31,305	10,460	19,170	9,493	12,968	83,396
NORTHSIDE	10	15.0	1.4	91,883	6,165	98,048	11,708	109,756	0	35,607	0	2,685	4,374	33,914	76,580
PARKWAY	80	8.0	4.0	196,966	19,302	216,268	10,968	227,326	4,000	85,819	0	20,272	4,684	75,225	186,000
PINECROFT	36	12.0	4.0	54,013	4,665	58,678	1,516	60,194	15,000	20,675	22,091	2,059	1,781	24,437	71,043
PLEASANT GARDEN	125	16.0	4.0	185,600	14,329	199,929	4,486	204,415	0	70,682	0	2,438	7,276	13,422	93,818
PLEASANT GROVE	30	12.0	5.0	81,282	0	81,282	0	81,282	0	37,592	0	13,286	9,437	7,251	67,517
RANKIN	0	7.0	2.0	121,868	22,520	144,388	0	144,388	0	56,291	0	0	4,710	67,450	128,451
REEDY FORK	398	2.0	0.0	134,065	11,518	145,583	0	145,583	0	47,633	0	0	5,119	24,975	77,727
ROCKY KNOLL	190	8.0	1.0	147,104	4,800	151,904	1,207	153,111	0	64,057	0	0	7,791	36,087	107,935
ROLLING ROADS	0	10.0	0.0	83,953	10,684	94,637	0	94,637	0	36,707	0	17,315	1,950	26,700	82,672
SEDGEFIELD	72	4.0	3.0	62,000	20,000	82,000	0	82,000	167,000	27,000	250,000	24,000	1,500	20,000	322,500
SHARPE ROAD	87	3.0	0.0	105,091	18,442	112,478	125,291	237,769	0	39,820	0	29,637	4,275	154,782	228,514
SIXTEENTH STREET	140	8.0	2.0	202,426	16,345	218,771	1,768	220,539	0	63,114	0	34,732	6,769	59,540	164,155
SOUTH ELM STREET	137	0.0	0.0	133,164	22,310	155,474	0	155,474	0	53,245	0	27,575	3,812	35,002	119,634
SOUTHEAST	0	10.0	0.5	157,908	16,803	174,711	3,595	178,306	0	50,195	0	56,914	4,792	36,920	148,821
SOUTHSIDE	100	3.0	3.0	153,949	14,460	168,409	0	168,409	0	54,920	0	0	6,000	26,952	87,872
STEVENS MEMORIAL	75	2.0	2.5	80,795	7,481	88,276	638	88,914	0	34,852	1,985	0	3,081	27,202	67,120
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	50	10.0	4.0	133,540	11,824	145,364	1,853	147,217	0	60,700	0	0	4,969	37,536	103,205
SUMNER	70	11.0	4.5	91,062	2,898	93,960	0	93,960	0	33,230	0	24,361	2,126	17,348	77,065
TEMPLE	17	1.0	1.0	23,876	591	24,467	4,250	28,717	0	18,720	0	0	454	7,572	26,746
TOWE MEMORIAL	13	5.0	3.0	7,933	4,523	12,456	2,484	14,940	0	1,808	6,755	2,821	73	1,725	13,182
WILLOMORE	55	4.0	6.0	56,770	2,010	58,780	2,132	60,911	0	17,400	2,145	11,460	4,083	17,353	52,440
WOODLAKE	11	10.0	3.0	10,615	6,294	16,909	8,975	25,884	53,000	8,225	63,498	2,737	1,067	3,541	79,069
	4,450			6,679,769	1,032,798	7,701,512	394,778	8,096,381	386,100	2,445,574	486,207	747,666	242,758	2,492,650	6,388,477

Piedmont Baptist Association
P.O. Box 6750
1030 Homeland Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Nonprofit Organization
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Greensboro, NC
PERMIT 310

B
86.09756
N65pi

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GROWING TOWARD – GREATER FAITHFULNESS, EFFECTIVENESS, AND EFFICIENCY

91ST ANNUAL MEETING

1984

91st Annual Session
1984 Book of Reports

Piedmont Baptist Association of North Carolina

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
and
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Sanford Smith .... Moderator

Robert Phelps .... Vice Moderator

Larry Austin .... Clerk

Sam Wilson .... Treasurer

Date of Next Meeting: October 24, 1985

Annual Sermon .... Donald Moody

Doctrinal Sermon ....

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff Directory 1
Associational Directory 2
Calendar of Activities 79
Charts 109
Church Directory 90
  Pastors 90
  Associate Pastors 91
  Ministers of Education & Youth 91
  Ministers Ordained This Year 92
  Ministers Licensed This Year 92
  Ministers Belonging to Church, Other Than Pastor 92
  Ministers Available for Interim or Supply 93
  Church Secretaries 94
  Sunday School Directors 95
  Church Training Directors 96
  Music Directors 96
  WMU Directors 97
  Brotherhood Directors 98
  Tacmo Directors 99
  Recreation Directors 100
  Church Treasurers 100
  Church Clerks 101
  Chairmen of Deacons 102
Constitution 6
Executive Board Members 3
Historical Facts 86
Historical Table 104
Host Churches History 21
Messengers 4
Our Beloved Dead 87
Proceedings 14
Program 11

Reports

  Acts 66
  Baptist Campus Ministry 67
  Big Committee 45
  Brotherhood 43
  Budget 34
  Chaplaincy 58
  Church Extension 63
  Church Training 57
  Committee on Committees 40
  Credentials 38
  Director of Missions 55
  Evangelism 44
  Executive Board 22
  Family Ministry 61
  Lakewood 57
  Literacy 61
  Music 43
  Nominating Committee 39
  Ordination 38

Recreation 64
Seminary Extension 64
Senior Adults 65
Single Adults 66
Stewardship 64
Sunday School 41
Treasury Report 28
Woman's Missionary Union 42
Youth Ministry 62

Agency Reports

American Bible Society 77
Baptist Children's Homes 71
Baptist Foundation 72
Baptist Retirement Homes 70
Biblical Recorder 76
Christian Action League 78
Christian Higher Education 68
Christian Life and Public Affairs 73
Youth and Campus Ministry 75

Association Staff and Officers

Director of Missions
Manuel E. Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408 288-6148

Administrative Coor.
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405, 621-4846

Receptionist/Typist
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Pl., 27408, 288-1981

Chaplain, Jail
Don Moody, 4904 Carolwood Dr., 27407, 373-3099 (j) 855-1436 (h)

Chaplain, Prison
David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406, 668-2711 (p) 294-3605 (h)

Assoc. Chaplain
Reginald Cook, Rt. 10, Box 205, Reidsville, 27320, 1-342-0715

Moderator
Sanford Smith, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd., 27406, 674-0171

Vice Moderator
Robert Phelps, 2105 Fairfax Rd., 27407, 294-5068

Clerk
Larry Austin, 1709 Efland Dr., 27408, 288-4937

Treasurer
Sam Wilson, 806 Nottingham Rd., 27408, 273-7488

Associational Properties

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly (Lakewood) is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Church Road, turn left on Alamance Church Road and follow approximately 12 miles to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Association Directory

Moderator	Sanford Smith, Southeast	674-0171
Vice Moderator	Robert Phelps, Pleasant Grove	294-5068
Clerk	Larry Austin, Greensboro First	288-4937
Treasurer	Sam Wilson, Greensboro First	273-7488

Sunday School Director	Dennis Stamey, Northeast	621-4199
Church Train. Dir.	Virginia Seltzer, Greensboro 1st	288-4121
WMU Director	Shirley Barbee, Gate City	275-6926
Brotherhood Director	Jimmy Workman, Parkway	273-4424
R.A. Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial	621-5282

Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside	852-7491
TACMO Director		
Singles Director	Terry Gibbs, Hunter Hills	299-6112
Youth Director	David Byars, Florida St.	275-9178

Senior Citizens Director	Herb Meadows, Northside	697-8364
Evangelism Director	Wayne Trexler, Rankin	621-3343
Stewardship Director	Bruce Anthony, Southeast	674-9861
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City	288-1528

Family Ministry Director	Norman Harris, Gibsonville 1st	449-4512
Seminary Ext. Dir	Bob Duncan, Sixteenth St.	621-5541
Literacy Director	Frances Funderburk, Bessemer	375-3439
International Min. Dir	Curry Murray, Immanuel	299-5455

Chaplaincy Min. Dir	Sam Bainbridge, Guilford	299-5708
Lakewood Director	Bill Norris, Greensboro 1st	273-1231
Church Ext. Dir	Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue	852-0735
Radio and Television	Mike Queen, Greensboro First	274-4512

Agency Representatives

Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial	621-4933
Childrens Home	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden	674-5906
Home for Aging	Victor Dowd, Bessemer	272-1128
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll	274-3188

Baptist Student Union	Sheree Smith, Gethsemane	379-5149
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield	852-2855
Christian Action League	William Claffey, Jessup Grove	668-0615
Christian Education	Phillip Hunter, Northside	275-9588

Executive Board Representatives

Bessemer	Rev. V. S. Dowd, Rev. J. B. Clifton, Carl Kellam, Raymond O'Ferrell
Buchanan	
Calvary	Rev. Ray Wise, Dee Wyrick, Jimmy Myers, Dennis Murphy, Jill Foster
Camp Herman	Rev. Billy Sloop, Harold Brady, Bill Idol, Ralph Ball
Central	
Clifton Rd.	Owen Vaughan, Henry Teague, Lib Apple
College Park	Jack Miller, Bernice Edwards, Nannie Leigh, Agnes Joyner
Eller Mem.	Gerald Primm, Harold McBee
Florida St.	Dr. Robert Goode, Bobby Matthews, Pete Boone, Sid Newnam
Friendly Ave.	Marshall Collins, Austin Lovin, Newling Richey
Gate City	Howard Evans
Gethsemane	Harbor Craig, Henry & Claudine Martin
G'ville First	Dr. Norman Harris, Hal Laughlin, Harry Bowling, Dan Sears
Good News	
G'boro First	W. C. Norris, Mack Smith, Jr., Leroy Hartgrove
Guilford	John Mikles
Hillcrest	Doug Oakley
Hunter Hills	Paul Shaw
Immanuel	Lonnie Sprinkle
Jessup Grove	Harvey Phipps
Lankford Mem.	Rev. J. S. Parrish, Wayne Gaulden
Lawndale	Everette Richardson, Joe Rogers
Lindley Park	Rev. James Wall III, Anna Simmons
Magnolia St.	
New Hope	
Northeast	Ronnie Bowers
Northside	Phillip Hunter, Kay Hunter, Myrtle Cockman, Irene Melton
Parkway	Rev. Bob Shackleford Jr., John Pike
Pinecroft	Rev. Burton Wilbur, Mike Mitchell, Charles Lovingood, Steve Stroud, Ricky Nunn
P. Garden	John Phillips, Jack Vanderburg, Earl Blackwell
P. Grove	Arthur Woody, Benny Faulkner, Raymond Parks
Rankin	Patricia Frazier, Ron Roe
Reedy Fork	Jack Wrenn
Rocky Knoll	Lloyd Davis
Rolling Rd.	Rev. J. Ward Burch, Terry Lawson
Sedgefield	Bert Blackwelder
Sharpe Rd.	
Sixteenth St.	Elois Brown
Southeast	Anne Carter, Peggy Bogue, Jim Palmer
South Elm	
Southside	

Stevens Mem.	Dan Jolly, Ray Mason, Georgia Gaines, Hobert Thornberry
S'field First	Dr. Wilson Stewart, Zac Walker, Marietta Thore, Everett Barham
Sumner	O. L. Snyder
Temple	
Towe Mem.	Rev. Gilbert Profitt
Willomore	Rev. Clyde Church, Ed McGehee
Woodlake	Rev. Tommy Vogler, Michael Shaw, Willie Chandler, Don Ricketts

Messengers

BESSEMER-VictorDowd,Annie Bell Grady, Lydia Summers, Grady Bennett, Louise Kellam, Carl Kellam

CALVARY-Ray Wise,Dee Wyrick, Jimmy Myers, Dennis Murphy, Jill Foster

CAMP HERMAN-Herman Peeden, Bill Frye, Delores Woodburn, Raymond Woodburn

CLIFTON ROAD-Betty Brown, Mary Vaughan, Owen Vaughan

COLLEGE PARK-Michael Jamison, Agnes Joyner,Nannie Leigh, Jack Miller, Bernice Edwards

ELLER MEMORIAL-Gerald Primm, Edwin Chenoweth, Ethel Primm, James Fleet, Jr.

FLORIDA STREET-Robert Goode, Marie Goode, Frances Boone, Pete Boone, David Byars, Donna Byars, Fred Ozment, William Lynn, James Allred, Bobby Matthews

FRIENDLY AVENUE-Michael Moore,C. Dale Sloan, James Alley, Mae Brown, Louise Royal, John Moore, Hazel Moore, Leroy Parker, Sara Parker

GATE CITY-Philip Whitt

GETHSEMANE-Mary Craig, Pam Smith, Sheree Smith

GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Norman Harris, Mrs. Wade Litten, Harry Bowling, Mrs.Harry Bowling, Mrs. Ward Cole, Alternate: Mrs. Norman Harris

GUILFORD-Monte Bishop, John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher,John Mikles, Ed Roberts, Bettie Spencer, Mary Shaw, Larry Marlowe, Alternates: Grace Wright, Norman Warren

HILLCREST-Artice Johnson, Jill Esque, Opal Manuel

HUNTER HILLS-Adrian Harris, Judy Harris, Jerry Hobbs, Larry Whicker, Randy Vanover

IMMANUEL-JamesJarrard

JESSUP GROVE-Obelia Marshall, Sissie Norris, Jeanne Claffey

LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Dale Smith, Jim Saunders, J. S. Parrish

LAWNDALE-Don Harrington, Jackie Ledford, Carol Rogers

LINDLEY PARK-James Wall, Anna Beth Simmons, Charlie Mills, Joy Mills

MAGNOLIA STREET-H. D. Jack Roe, David Lindeman

NEW HOPE-Raymond Bates

NORTHEAST-Dennis Stamey, Annie Rush, Imogene Shelton

NORTHSIDE-Myrtle Cockman, Irene Melton, Herb Meadows, Marie Meadows, Phillip Hunter, Alternate: Kay Hunter

PARKWAY-Robert Shackleford, Jr., Mark Harper, Jim Aydelette, Jim Workman, Gene Henley, Harold Phillips, Melvin Oldham

PINECROFT-Linda Wilbur, Burton Wilbur, Loudelia Lovingood, Eva Puett, J. O.Puett

PLEASANT GARDEN-Vernon Williams, Grace Williams, Larry McElreath, Ryland Young, Charles Jordan, Woody Joyce

PLEASANT GROVE-Sandra Dew, Ola Kenan, Ada Ward, Betty Allred

RANKIN-Monica Long, Eddie Page, Carole Page, Wayne Brown, Alternate: Patricia Frazier

REEDY FORK-James Talbert, James Garner, Melvin Whitt, Jessie Lee Whitt, Bartra Ingold, Alternates: Sam Church, John Calhoun, Marion Talbert

ROCKY KNOLL-Ralph Webb, Mary Davis, Horace Davis, Merlie Webb, Billie Watson, Alternates: Ray Chandler, Lloyd Davis

ROLLING ROADS-J. Ward Burch, Alice Burch, David Fleming, Ruth Pruitt, Sherry Lawson, Lucille Smith

SEDGEFIELD-Inez Garner, Jim Garner, Fentriss Parks, Verlee Parks

SIXTEENTH STREET-Shannon Wyrick, Percy Pardue, Ruby Pardue, Ed Mendenhall, Margie Mendenhall

SOUTHEAST-Bruce Anthony, Henry Watson, Anne Carter, Lonnie Baxley

SOUTHSIDE-Linnie Breedlove, Jerry Watts, Kenneth Campbell, Lynn Campbell

STEVENS MEMORIAL-Dan Jolly, Jenny Jolly, Ray Mason, Hobert Thornberry

SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Wilson Stewart, Timothy Ward, Carolyn Rierson, Esther Grimsley, Marietta Thore, alternates: Mrs. Wilson Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Osborne

SUMNER-Vada Moser, Helen Stancil, Idolene Marshall, Joe Tucker, J. C. Alley, Hazel Brown

TOWE MEMORIAL-Gilbert Profitt, Lewis Rice

WILLOMORE-Clyde Church, Gladys Church, Donald Shelton, Donna Shelton

WOODLAKE-Tommy Vogler, Tommy Vogler, Jr., Willie Chandler

Constitution Of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee, and whose membership shall consist of believers bapized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a Church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a Church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association, under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting, and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator, if the Executive Board shall give prior approval, and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members, and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order, as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting, and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board, at the request of, or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association, and the Executive Board, at all their meetings, and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, and shall keep accounts of his transactions, and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association, and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter, or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, except as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association, and administration of the Association's business, as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting, by majority vote of the messengers, from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees, and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be responsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE I
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled, by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at lease one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V, Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association, by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee, which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association, and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association, and shall be a member of all such committees, **ex-officio**. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association, and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions, to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions, and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs), together with the officers of the Association. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association, to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association, each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator, who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division, as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program, and Trustees.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director, and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of Committees, Unions, Missions or Ministries of the Association which are designed to encourage the organization of new churches, or otherwise to meet human needs, including but not limited to church extension, Chaplaincy Ministry, Literacy Ministry to International Students and Lakewood Ministry. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention, including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education. Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association the members and chairman of each committee under the Division of Administration. The Committee on Nominations shall recommend to the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the coordinators and directors of the divisions and the program directors of the Division of Church Development, the directors of the Division of Mission/Ministries, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Affairs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or the Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment except those that shall be retained for a period of less than three months.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the annual meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve until the next annual meeting and until they are elected.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Committee on Committees: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall submit nominations to the Association in accordance with the Constitution and these By-Laws.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall present to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association and as required by the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association, and shall also recommend to the Association persons to fill any unexpired term or vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII, Section 1; By-Laws Article I, Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

MORNING SESSION — GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Song Leader		Jerry Watts
Organist		John Fulcher
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Sanford Smith
	Welcome by Host Pastor	J. Monte Bishop
	Scripture and Prayer	Earl Smith
	Constituting the Session	Larry Austin
	Report from Program Committee	Monica Long
9:10 a.m.	Hymn #11 "Praise The Lord! Ye Heavens Adore Him"	
9:15 a.m.	Division of Administration	Lucille Grubbs
	Executive Board Report	Sanford Smith
	Treasurer's Report	Sam Wilson
	Budget Presentation	Bobby Matthews
	Committee Reports	
	Credentials	Vernon Williams
	Properties	Ronald Roe
	Nominating	Ethel Primm
	Committee on Committees	Robert Goode
	Ordination	Daniel Jolly
	Christian Life & Public Affairs	Steve Sells
9:45 a.m.	Stewardship	Dr. Cecil Ray
10:15 a.m.	Hymn #40 "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"	
10:20 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	Sunday School	Dennis Stamey
	Church Training	Virginia Seltzer
	WMU	Bettie Spencer
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Workman
	Music	Jerry Watts
	Evangelism	Wayne Trexler
10:50 a.m.	Report of Registration	Larry Austin
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 a.m.	Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.	John Lawrence
11:15 a.m.	*Scripture and Prayer	James Thompson
	Introduction of Speaker	Robert Phelps
	Special Music	
	Doctrinal Sermon	Wilson Stewart
12:00 noon	Benediction and Blessing	Philip Whitt

*Congregation Standing

EVENING SESSION — GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

6:45 p.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Sanford Smith
	Hymn #146 "Forward Through The Ages"	
	Prayer	Burton Wilbur
7:10 p.m.	Division of Christian Ministries	Manuel Cunnup
7:15 p.m.	Report of the Big Committee	Sanford Smith
	Home for Troubled Youth	Donald Moody
	Church Extension	Austin Lovin
	Chaplain City Police Department	William Norris
	International House	Joan Ratliff
	Day Care for the Elderly	Virginia Seltzer
	Overnight House, Hospital	Jo Clark
	Baptist Center	Wilson Stewart
	Stewardship in Lakewood	Jerry Watts
	1000 Club	Jimmy Workman
8:30 p.m.	Benedition	Tommy Vogler

FRIDAY MORNING — CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Song Leader		Jerry Watts
Organist		John Fulcher
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Sanford Smith
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Ray Wise
	Scripture and Prayer	Bud Parrish
	Constituting the Session	Larry Austin
9:10 a.m.	Hymn #269 "Stir They Church, Oh God, Our Father"	
9:15 a.m.	Church Training	Jim Simpson
9:40 a.m.	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	
	Presentation of Awards	Sanford Smith Manuel Cunnup
	Installation of Officers and Directors	S. C. Ray
10:00 a.m.	Hymn #213 "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us"	
10:05 a.m.	Director of Missions	Manuel Cunnup
10:35 a.m.	Division of Church Development	
	Stewardship	Vernon Williams
	TACMO	Susan Thomas

	Recreation	Randy Minix
	Senior Citizens	Herb Meadows
	Singles	Terry Gibbs
	Acts	Mike Queen
11:00 a.m.	Worship	
	Hymn #434 "All That Thrills My Soul"	
	Scripture and Prayer	Donald Moody
	Introduction of Speaker	Daniel Jolly
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Ralph Webb
12:00 a.m.	Benediction and Blessing	Gilbert Profitt

PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER 25, 1984

1. The 91st Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Sanford Smith, Moderator, at 9:00 AM. A welcome was given by Monte Bishop, Pastor of the host church, Guilford Baptist Church. Scripture and prayer was given by Earl Smith, Pastor of Gethsemane Church. The session was then constituted by Larry Austin, Clerk, as he reported that 25 churches were represented, giving a quorum. Monica Long gave the report of the Program committee.
2. A congregational hymn, #411, was led by Jerry Watts.
3. The report of the Division of Administration was introduced by Lucille Grubbs who recognized those making reports from the various administrative areas.

   (1) **Executive Board** report was given by Sanford Smith. He gave an overview of the various board meetings as listed in the Book of Reports.

   (2) **Treasurer's Report** was presented by Manuel Cunnup.

   (3) **Budget Presentation** was made by Wilson Stewart who moved that the budget be adopted. After a second, Manuel Cunnup asked that the budget be amended to include $1,600. to be shifted from New Christian Ministries to Administration for Journalism assistance. Wilson Stewart moved that these funds be transferred. This was seconded and passed. After other discussion the Budget was voted on as amended. The vote carried.
4. Committee Reports were given as follows:

   (1) **Credentials** - Vernon Williams gave the report of the committee and read the following recommendation: The Credentials Committee recommends that the Good News Baptist Church, located on McConnell Road, Greensboro, and sponsored by Immanuel Baptist Church of Greensboro, become affiliated with the Piedmont Baptist Association immediately since the church has been under the supervision of Immanuel Church and the asso-

ciation since its inception. The motion was seconded and Jim Jarrard spoke concerning Immanuel's sponsorship of Good News. James Lacewell, Pastor of the church, was introduced. The vote was unanimous to receive the church.

(2) **Properties** - No report.

(3) **Nominating** - Ethel Primm presented the report of the committee. A motion was made to adopt the report, which was seconded and passed.

(4) **Committee on Committees** - This report was carried over to the Friday session.

(5) **Ordination** - Dan Jolly presented the report as found in the Book of Reports as a matter of information.

(6) **Christian Life and Public Affairs** - No report.

5. The Moderator introduced Dr. Cecil Ray, from the Southern Baptist Convention, who brought a stewardship challenge on Planned Growth in Giving, outlining a fifteen-year growth plan for families, churches, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention.
6. Hymn #40 was led by Jerry Watts.
7. The Division of Church Development was introduced by Manuel Cunnup. Speaking for the various departments were:

Sunday School - Dennis Stamey presented the Sunday School report from the Book of Reports and moved that the following officers be elected to head up the Sunday School Growth Enlargement Campaign for the fall of 1985 - Chairmen - Dennis Stamey and Bill Lynn; Records - Jo Covert; Prayer - Wayne Trexler; Publicity - Larry Whicker; Office - Lucille Grubbs; Hospitality - Jerry Watts. The motion was seconded and passed.

Church Training - Joe Ratliff presented the report for Virginia Seltzer as found in the Book of Reports.

WMU - Ann Carter presented the report for Bettie Spencer and presented the Distinguished Award from the state WMU to the Piedmont Association WMU to the Director of Missions.

Brotherhood - No report.

Music - Jerry Watts presented the Music report as found in the Book of Reports.

Evangelism - Wayne Trexler presented the Evangelism report found in the Book of Reports. He recognized five churches with the highest number of baptisms and five with the highest ratio of baptisms to resident church membership. They were: Number - Hunter Hills, Willomore, Friendly Avenue, Florida Street, and Gate City. Ratio - Willomore, Woodlake, Towe Memorial, Hunter Hills, and Sedgefield. He then moved that those listed in the report be elected to serve as the Steering Committee for the 1986 Simultaneous Revivals. The motion was seconded and passed.

8. The report on registration was given by the Clerk. He reported that, as of 9:45 AM, 36 churches were represented by 114 messengers and 29 visitors. Then he recognized those clerks and churches which had achieved top scores for their church letters. Those recognized were: Elsie Profitt, Towe Memorial; Sharon Fields, Rankin; Mae Land, Stevens Memorial; Barbara Leach, Camp Herman; Bartra Ingold, Reedy Fork; Donna Spoon, Southside; Beatrice Maness, Pleasant Garden; Wanda Sudderth, Rocky Knoll; T. E. Pardue, Bessemer; Mrs. Bobby Riley, Gibsonville First; Mrs. Jack Canter, Pleasant Grove; Ethel Allen, Sumner; Dorothy Avant, Temple; Ruby Morphies, Willomore; Thomas Vogler, Woodlake; Jane Byrd, Friendly Avenue; Jo Ann Lovingood, Pinecroft; June Rash, Lindley Park; Irene Melton, Northside; Janice Cole, Hillcrest; Ralph Barnes, Parkway; Geraldine Bjork, College Park; Raymond Wyrick, Rolling Roads; and Rebecca Gatewood, Summerfield First.

   During the Miscellaneous Business time, Ralph Webb presented the report from the Annuity Board urging churches to include their pastor in retirement plans.
9. Dr. John Lawrence of Winston-Salem spoke on behalf of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
10. The morning worship period began with James Thompson, Pastor of South Elm Church reading the Scripture and praying. The Moderator then introduced Dr. Wilson Stewart, Pastor of Summerfield First, who was to bring

the doctrinal sermon. Special music was presented by Jerry Watts and John Fulcher. Dr. Stewart then brought the sermon on the doctrine of redemption.

After the message, the Moderator recognized the Pastor of the Good News Church who then presented the members of his church who were present.

After instructions for the noon meal, Philip Whitt, Pastor of Gate City Church, brought the benediction for the morning session.

Evening Session

11.Sanford Smith called the evening session to order at 7:00 PM in the Guilford Church. After hymn #146 was led by Jerry Watts, Burton Wilbur, Pastor of Pinecroft Church, led in the prayer.

12.The report of the Big Committee was introduced by Sanford Smith. Presenting the various sections of the report were Donald Moody, David Fleming, Austin Lovin, William Norris, Joan Ratliff, Virginia Seltzer, Jo Clark, Wilson Stewart, Jerry Watts, and Jimmy Workman. After the presentation Sanford Smith moved that the 91st Annual session approve that the ministries as outlined be adopted. A second was made and the floor was opened for discussion. Speakers were: Mike Moore, Friendly Avenue; Ed Page, Rankin, who moved that item 9 concerning Lakewood be considered as a separate motion. This was seconded, and being a separation motion, was not debatable. The vote for the motion to separate was 53 - For, 63 - Against. The motion failed. Helen Lineberry of Greensboro First moved that the proposal concerning Lakewood be amended as follows: that Lakewood not be sold for a minimum of three years and that a committee be appointed to plan programs and facilities that it may be brought to its original potential. This was seconded. Speaking to the motion to amend were: Burton Wilbur, Pinecroft; Jerry Watts, Southside; Pat Frazier, Rankin; Jim Workman, Parkway; Alice Ratcliffe, Greensboro First; Bruce Anthony, Southeast; Ray Wise, Calvary. Bill Norris made a motion that the vote be taken by secret ballot. This was seconded and passed. After ballots were distributed to the members, the vote was taken. The results were: For the amendment - 67; Against the amendment - 72.

The question was then called for on the original motion, and in voting by secret ballot the results were: For the motion - 84; Against the motion - 53.

The benediction for the evening session was given by the Moderator, after which the right hand of fellowship was extended to the members of the Good News Church.

Friday Morning Session

13.The Friday Morning Session was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith, at 9:00 AM at the Calvary Baptist Church in McLeansville. Ray Wise, Pastor of the host church, gave a welcome to the Association. Following scripture and prayer by Bud Parrish, Pastor of Lankford Memorial Church, the Clerk announced that the required number of churches was represented to constitute the session.

Hymn # 269 was led by Tim Ward of Summerfield with Jerry Watts at the organ. The Moderator announced some changes in the morning schedule. Then he introduced Jim Simpson of the Church Training department in Raleigh who spoke about the work of Church Training and its role in developing Christians through doctrine study, church leader training, etc.

14.A miscellaneous business period was held. Robert Goode presented the report of the Committee on Committees, which had been printed wrongly in the Book of Reports. He moved that the report be amended concerning the Resolution Committee that Jim Aydelette's term be extended to 1986 and A. L. Parker's term to 1987. This was seconded and passed. Then Dr. Goode moved that the report be accepted. This was also seconded and passed.

Manuel Cunnup stated that a steering committee is needed for the 1000 Club and asked for a motion to empower the Moderator to appoint the committee.

Wilson moved that the Moderator make the committee appointments. This was seconded and passed.

Mr. Cunnup then presented a request from the Home Mission Board to come into the Triad area to survey the area for mission needs. They would send a consultant to assist in the survey. Sanford Smith moved on behalf of the officers that we participate in the survey. This was seconded and passed.

The Moderator then recognized new pastors and staff of the churches that had come into the association in the past year. Those recognized were: Bruce Anthony, Southeast; Ward Burch, Rolling Roads; Burton Wilbur, Pinecroft; James Lacewell, Good News; Monte Bishop, Guilford; Philip Whitt, Gate City; Tim Ward, Summerfield First M/Y; Dennis Murphy, Calvary E/Y.

Recognitions and presentation of awards were made as follows: to T. W. Estes for his work in the association. Manuel Cunnup presented certificates of appreciation from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary to Don Moody and David Fleming for their work in supervised ministry of students. Then directors from the past year who were not continuing in their positions were presented certificates. Those named were: Susan Thomas, TACMO; Marcus Sizemore, Single Adults; Mark Harper, Youth; Joan Ratliff, Internationals; Vernon Williams, Stewardship; Bob Shackleford, Seminary Extension; and Bettie Spencer, WMU.

S. C. Ray then led in the installation of officers and directors for the new year.

15.Tim Ward led in the singing of hymn #213.

Manuel Cunnup presented the director's report, a challenge to move ahead in the year to come.

16.The reports from the Division of Church Development were then presented. Those recognized and speaking to reports were: Stewardship, Vernon Williams; TACMO, No Report, Recreation, Randy Minix; Senior Adults, Herb Meadows. Not present but having reports in the Book of Reports were Singles, Terry Gibbs and ACTS, Mike Queen.

17. The morning worship program then began with Tim Ward leading in the singing of hymn #434. The Moderator recognized for a brief word, Charles Tanner representing the Baptist Children's Homes. Scripture and prayer was presented by Don Moody. Bill Claffey introduced the preacher for the morning sermon, Ralph Webb, Pastor of Rocky Knoll Church. Special music was presented by Anna Beth Simmons, Minister of Music at Lindley Park Church.

Ralph Webb brought the sermon, speaking on a threefold portrait of Christ as found in Mark 5:15 ff.

The Benediction was brought by Gilbert Profitt and the 91st session of the Piedmont Baptist Association came to a close.

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

The Guilford Baptist Church was established in 1915 with 14 charter members at the present location. The same year the church requested membership and was accepted as a member of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The Rev. R. G. Kendrix was elected to serve as the first pastor with services being held on Sunday afternoons.

During the years the church has enjoyed deep spiritual growth under the leadership of twenty-four pastors. Rev. J. Monte Bishop came to the church in September of 1984.

The church plant has grown from a small frame structure to a large brick sanctuary, educational building, fellowship hall, spacious parking area, and additional land.

Church membership has risen to 1,013 with a Sunday School enrollment of 734.

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

An organizational meeting was held on March 18, 1951. Rev. Howell V. Brady was voted to serve as pastor. The church opened and 44 members were received and given the right hand of fellowship.

Mr. & Mrs. William Brady donated land on Heath Street for a church building. The Piedmont Baptist Association loaned the church a tent and the first services were held on March 25, 1951. Construction was begun on the first floor of the building and continued until October when services were held in the new auditorium. In 1962 a fellowship building was constructed.

Rev. Brady served until his death on March 8, 1968. Rev. Donald O. Kimrey served as pastor from 1968 until he resigned in January, 1977.

In 1975 twenty-four acres of land were purchased on Knox Road, McLeansville. A recreation field and fellowship shelter was completed prior to the construction of a new church building. A large test was purchased and several revivals were held to make ready for God's ministry in the new community.

Rev. Richard Kidd was called as pastor in April, 1977 and building construction was begun. Services were held in the new sanctuary in January, 1979.

The present pastor, Rev. Ray Wise, was called in January, 1983. Under his leadership additional construction has added 18 new classrooms.

Executive Board Report

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Temple Baptist Church on October 17, 1983.

The Board was called to order by Sanford Smith, Vice-moderator. He recognized several new members of the Executive Board. A welcome, Scripture, and prayer was given by Jim Bullock, pastor of the Temple Church.

The minutes of the July 18 meeting were presented by the Clerk and after a moment for the members to read them over, the minutes were approved as printed.

Sam Wilson presented the treasurer's report for the month of September and the year 1982-83. After a motion was made and seconded, the report was approved.

There was no old business brought forth, so the following committee reports and recommendations were heard:

BUDGET COMMITTEE - Bobby Matthews presented some additional information on items added or changed in the recommended 1983-84 budget which will be presented at the annual meeting.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY - Ann Smith presented a recommendation from the Chaplaincy Ministry that the association hire Reggie Cook as associate chaplain in the chaplaincy ministry. Larry Austin, on behalf of the Personnel Committee, made the motion that Reggie Cook be hired as an associate to the chaplaincy ministry. The motion was seconded and after brief discussion, was passed unanimously. The Moderator then recognized Reggie Cook who gave a brief testimony. Ann Smith then presented information from the Chaplaincy Ministry that they will recommend to the association that we begin to study the feasibility of beginning a half-way house, using some funds already given for that purpose. They will be asking for tentative approval at the meeting.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE - Phillip Hunter presented two recommendations from the Credentials Committee: 1. That the Woodlake Baptist Church be received into the full fellowship of the Piedmont Baptist Association. This was seconded and passed. 2. That the Julian Baptist Church be continued under watchcare status for one year. This motion was seconded and passed.

LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE - Sanford Smith presented the report of the Long-Range Planning Committee as a matter of information.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Manuel Cunnup presented his report, looking back at the activities of the past year, and then challenging the group to go back to the churches and increase giving to the associational budget so that we can improve our efforts to lead people to Christ.

FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE - Jim Wall brought a report from the Family Life Committee and made a motion that the Committee be given permission to begin a search for a Certified Christian Marriage and Family Therapist, who would work one-half day a week at the associational office. This person would be presented to the Executive Committee and the Association at a later date. This motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Ralph Webb then read a letter to the group that the Pastor's Conference wished to send to Dr. Harold Bennett concerning a conference planned in joint sponsorship with the National Council of Churches concerning the intervention of government into religious affairs. A motion was made and seconded that the Association join with the Pastor's Conference in endorsing this letter. After some discussion, a motion was made by Calvin Capps that the matter be tabled. This motion was seconded and passed, so the item was then tabled.

The meeting was then adjourned for fellowship after a prayer by the Moderator.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the First Baptist Church of Greensboro on January 16, 1984.

The Board was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith. A welcome, Scripture and prayer was brought by Mike Queen, Assistant Pastor of First Baptist.

The minutes of the October 17, 1983 meeting were presented by the Clerk and after a moment for the members to read them over, the minutes were approved as printed.

Bob Phelps brought the Treasurer's report for the previous quarter and moved that the report be adopted. This was seconded and passed.

There was no old business brought forth, so the following committee reports and recommendations were heard:

EVANGELISM TASK FORCE - Wayne Trexler brought the report of the committee and mentioned that Frank Crumpler of the Home Mission Board would lead a workshop on how to grow an evangelistic church on April 2-3.

PROPOSED CRISIS EMERGENCY FUND - Sanford Smith presented the Crisis Emergency Fund as outlined on the attached pages. A motion was made by Vic Dowd that this be approved. After a second, a recommendation was made to increase the committee to five members. This was agreed to by common consent. The motion then passed as amended.

LAKEWOOD TASK FORCE - Sanford Smith named the following people to serve on the task force: Jim Workman, chm., Otis Davis, Mike Moore, Bill Norris, Bobby Matthews, Bettie Spencer, Winfred Gallimore, Pete Boone, and Fentress Parks.

ACTS BOARD REPORT - Mike Queen reported on the Acts Network.

The Moderator then recognized Don Moody, David Fleming, and Reggie Cook, Chaplains, who spoke briefly concerning their work.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Manuel Cunnup then brought his report for the past quarter and mentioned some plans for new ministries that will be coming forth soon.

ANNOUNCEMENTS - Vic Dowd mentioned the McLeansville Prison Ministry and asked for consideration by churches to help this work in some way.

After prayer, the meeting was dismissed for fellowship.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on April 16, 1984.

The Board was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith. A welcome, Scripture and prayer was given by Bob Phelps, Pastor of the Pleasant Grove Church.

The minutes of the January 16, 1984 meeting were presented by the Clerk and, after a moment for the members to read them over, the minutes were approved as printed.

The Moderator presented the names of the members of the Crisis Emergency Fund that was approved in the January meeting. The committee members are Byron Calhoun, John Edwards, Vic Dowd, Gerald Primm and Mrs. Elizabeth Apple.

Bob Phelps presented the Treasurer's report. A motion was made that the report be adopted, which carried.

Under New Business the following items were presented:

Manuel Cunnup brought a recommendation from the Program Committee that the dates of the Annual Meeting be October 25 and 26. The Thursday Meeting will be from 9:00 a.m. until noon and 7:00 p.m. until 8:30 p.m. at the Guilford Church. The Friday meeting will be from 9:00 a.m. until noon at the Calvary Church. The recommendation was seconded and passed after discussion.

Sanford Smith then recommended that the Executive Committee meet on October 15. This motion was seconded and passed also.

Manuel Cunnup presented a recommendation from the Evangelism Task Force that the association support participation by our churches in the "Good News America" 1986 simultaneous revivals. This will be a Southern Baptist Convention wide evangelistic emphasis in the spring. The dates for Piedmont area associations will be March 23-30, 1986. Motion was made by Vic Dowd that we participate. After a second, the motion carried.

Sanford Smith recognized various Pastors who gave dates of upcoming revivals in their churches.

Manuel Cunnup, bringing his report, spoke concerning some things that need to be done. He then proposed that we set up a committee, representative of the association, to include the officers, program directors, finance and properties committees, which would sit down and do some serious study together. Input would be taken on various programs of the association, what is needed, how to finance, and so on. He asked Wilson Stewart to present his thoughts on a Baptist center to illustrate one of the many things that are being discussed in the association. Vic Dowd moved that the committee be formed and that it bring a progress report at the July meeting. This was seconded and passed.

Bobby Matthews presented the proposed budget for the 1984-85 Association year. Then he made a motion from the Personnel and Finance committees that the salary of the associate chaplain, Reggie Cook, be increased to $100 per week retroactive to April 1. This was seconded and passed.

Mr. Cunnup then gave a report on the disaster relief for the tornado victims. He told how four trailers were filled and $4,900 in money was received and sent to the area. A motion was made to send letters of thanks from the Executive Committee to the trucking companies for providing the trucks. This passed.

The meeting was closed with prayer by the Moderator. A delicious fellowship time was prepared by the host church.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Central Baptist Church of Oak Ridge on July 16, 1984.

The Board was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith. A welcome, Scripture, and prayer was given by Larry Thompson, Pastor of Central Church.

After a hymn led by Jerry Watts, the minutes of the April 16, 1984 meeting were presented by the Clerk and, after a moment for the members to read them over, the minutes were approved after the correction of a typo in the date of the meeting.

Due to a computer malfunction the Treasurer's report was not presented. Sam Wilson announced that the Association was paying its bills.

There being no old business brought forward, the Moderator then called for reports and new business. The following reports were given

Director of Missions - Manuel Cunnup brought a report on the following items.

1. The computer malfunction was caused by lightning but it is now repaired.

2. The "Big Committee" has met for three times to review the status of the association, with the focus on Lakewood and what to do there. The Committee believes that ministries within the association has priority over any other activities, including Lakewood. It is also looking at the establishment of a halfway house, a youth house, and day-care for elderly, among other ministries.

The Moderator introduced the new Pastor at Southeast, Bruce Anthony. Wayne Trexler introduced Ward Burch, new Pastor at Rolling Roads. New Board members were presented: Raymond O'Ferrell of Bessemer; Mrs. Nannie Leigh and Mrs. Agnes Joyner of College Park; and Harold McBee of Eller Memorial.

The Moderator then presented information concerning the availibility of school properties, especially Mt. Zion. He asked that the Association officers be allowed to pursue the purchase of property and at least place a bid on this if it becomes available. Gerald Primm made a motion that the Big Committee pursue their work and call a special Executive Board meeting if necessary to purchase the property. The motion was seconded and passed.

Literacy - Frances Funderburk told about the work of the Literacy Council and asked for more help in the work.

Evangelism - Wayne Trexler spoke concerning Lay Evangelism Schools, CWT (Continuing Witness Training), the 1986 Good News America-God Loves You simultaneous revivals, a Revival Training Seminar on January 15, 1985, and a Good News America Evangelistic Rally on July 23, 1985

Chaplaincy -Sam Bainbridge read a letter of thanks from a prisoner sponsored by his family showing the effects of the chaplaincy ministry and illustrating the need for a halfway house.

Announcements were made concerning the next Board meeting on October 15 at Woodlake and the first annual Associational Brotherhood Meeting on July 23.

The Moderator then closed the meeting with prayer. A period of fellowship followed in the fellowship hall of the church.

Treasury Report

	ANNUAL BUDGET	SEPT.	YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET BALANCE
Balance on hand, beginning of period:				
Checking acct. N.C.N.B.		12,802.19	24,668.45	
Savings, Halfway House		3,000.00	6,000.00	
Required Reserve		0.00	0.00	
Church Extension Fund		284.14	284.14	
Other		10,000.00	10,000.00	
TOTAL BALANCE, BEG. OF PERIOD		26,086.33	40,952.59	
Receipts during period:				
Budgeted:				
Churchs Schedule A	147,003.70	14,970.12	150,045.08	(3,041.38)
Shubal Stearns Sched B	22,500.00	2,394.30	16,606.68	5,893.32
Interest		227.22	1,829.21	
Fees, Sales, Ser. Sched C	13,655.00	60.50	9,120.66	4,534.34
Sales Tax	1,000.00	0.00	736.82	263.18
Designated Gifts Sched D	5,200.00	60.00	1,604.91	3,595.09
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS	189,358.70	17,712.14	179,943.36	11,244.55
Non-Budgeted:				
Non-Budgeted Receipts	0.00	200.00	5,145.03	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PERIOD	189,358.70	17,912.14	185,088.39	
Disbursements	189,358.70	17,318.24	167,371.84	21,986.86

Balance on hand, end of period:		
Checking Acct. N.C.N.B.	21,832.53	
Savings, Halfway House	6,000.00	
CASH AVAIL DISBURSEMENTS		27,832.53
SPECIAL FUNDS		
Church extension fund	298.65	
Benevolent fund	435.74	
Acts fund	4,000.00	
Other	10,000.00	
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS		14,734.39
TOTAL CASH & SPECIAL FUNDS		42,566.92

Income Statement
For Period Ending 9/30/84

Income	This Month	12 Months	Budget Balance
Receipts			
Budgeted Receipts			
Churches Schedule A	14,970.12	150,045.08	
Shubal Stearns Offering	2,394.30	16,606.68	
Interest Income	227.22	1,829.21	
Fees, Services, Etc.	60.50	9,120.66	
Sales Tax Refund	0.00	736.82	
Total Budgeted Receipts	17,652.14	178,338.45	
Designated Receipts			
Jail Ministry	0.00	272.91	
Prison Ministry	60.00	1,332.00	
Total Designated Receipts	60.00	1,604.91	
Non Budgeted Receipts			
Non-Budgeted	200.00	3,824.60	
Gifts-Benevolent Fund	0.00	1,320.43	
Total Non Budgeted Receipts	200.00	5,145.03	
Total Cash for Disbursement	17,912.14	185,088.39	
Disbursements			
Budgeted			
Administrative Expenses			
Executive Director	3,178.62	32,907.31	0.00
Admin/Coord/Fin Secretary	1,083.83	11,876.52	.03
Receptionist Typist	498.45	5,765.89	(14.69)
Social Security	104.31	1,224.79	9.16
Christmas Gifts	0.00	500.00	0.00
Hospitalization	6.33	275.26	0.00
Relief & Annuity	40.25	483.11	0.00
Supplies	703.48	2,598.24	601.76
Postage	573.59	2,646.70	53.30
Telephone	239.14	2,497.44	(397.44)
Newsletter Printed	109.73	965.65	234.35
Maintenance of Equipment	286.00	1,262.61	(362.61)
Loan Payment, Building	768.36	9,220.32	0.00
Utilities	363.75	2,370.39	(170.39)
Janitorial Services	106.00	892.25	307.75
Building Maintenance	213.72	457.91	(57.91)
Administrative Con. Fund	343.33	1,016.77	(16.77)
New Equipment	0.00	11.17	2,511.17
Convention & Conferences	0.00	411.00	389.00
			791.00

Total Admin. Expenses	8,618.89	77,360.99	3,877.71
Church Development Programs			
Sunday School	406.59	1,021.57	278.43
Church Training	0.00	35.00	165.00
Clerk	210.00	420.00	0.00
Brotherhood	111.03	867.70	232.30
Woman's Missionary Union	0.00	1,507.72	1,992.28
Music	217.52	8,689.73	5,110.27
Youth	0.00	579.90	320.10
Evangelism	150.00	788.17	11.83
Stewardship	0.00	1,383.34	16.66
Senior Citizens	17.00	148.75	151.26
TACMO	0.00	42.85	257.15
Recreation	0.00	436.22	(236.22)
Church Secretary's Con.	0.00	75.65	74.35
Singles	0.00	184.63	15.37
Seminary Extension	0.00	569.69	630.31
			300.00
Total Church Development	1,112.14	16,750.91	9,319.09
Missions/Ministries			
Chaplaincy Min.	4,816.47	53,388.38	(1,138.38)
Church Extension	0.00	3,000.00	200.00
Literacy	56.18	236.53	563.47
International Students	0.00	269.21	630.79
Lakewood Ministry	1,982.35	12,770.02	4,129.98
			5,000.00
Total Missions/Ministries	6,855.00	69,664.14	9,385.86
Annual Meeting			
Special Speakers	0.00	58.24	
Printing of Annuals	0.00	3,537.56	
Total Annual Meeting	0.00	3,595.80	(595.80)
Total Budgeted Disbursement	16,586.03	167,371.84	21,986.86
Non Budget			
Benevolent Fund	600.00	900.00	
Emergency Fund	132.21	0.00	
Annuity Bd, Don Moody	0.00	335.96	
Total Non budget Items	732.21	1,235.96	
Total Disbursements	17,318.24	168,607.80	

Subsidiary Schedule

Churches Schedule A

Bessemer	0.00	2,400.00
Buchanan	108.34	1,250.07
Calvary	0.00	5,566.54
Camp Herman	60.00	759.96
Central	454.72	2,544.18
Clifton Road	166.67	2,000.04
College Park	100.00	1,200.00
Community	0.00	50.00
Eller Memorial	450.00	5,325.00
Florida St.	1,404.54	9,416.77
Friendly Ave.	391.66	4,524.93
Gate City	0.00	2,465.00
Gethsemane	133.93	540.13
Gibsonville First	493.65	1,974.56
Greensboro First	1,333.33	14,749.94
Guilford	508.30	5,825.69
Hillcrest	750.00	4,125.00
Hunter Hills	458.34	5,375.07
Immanuel	528.69	4,950.05
Jessup Grove	150.00	1,650.00
Lankford Memorial	236.44	1,738.08
Lawndale	1,740.00	4,990.00
Lindley Park	210.60	2,201.61
Lynwood Lakes	0.00	190.83
Magnolia St.	200.00	1,000.00
New Hope	0.00	360.00
Northeast	0.00	2,250.00
Northside	135.94	1,633.87
Parkway	0.00	7,394.98
Pinecroft	179.66	2,156.00
Pleasant Garden	781.59	8,787.45
Pleasant Grove	260.00	2,535.00
Rankin	292.00	3,224.00
Reedy Fork	42.00	504.00
Rocky Knoll	183.37	2,200.00
Rolling Roads	200.00	2,400.00
Sedgefield	216.00	500.50
Sharpe Road	125.00	350.00
Sixteenth St.	643.00	3,536.50
Southeast	95.00	1,345.00
South Elm St.	25.00	300.00
Southside	405.00	5,400.00
Stevens Memorial	302.76	2,674.38
Summerfield First	466.21	5,765.03
Sumner	328.11	4,170.89
Temple	0.00	350.00
Lake Townsend	0.00	0.00

Towe Memorial	0.00	363.00
Willomore	364.15	3,668.02
Woodlake	191.13	1,363.01
	14,970.12	150,045.08
Shubal Stearns Offering		
Shubal Stearns Offering	0.00	80.00
Bessemer	75.00	337.50
Buchanan	0.00	350.00
Calvary	0.00	702.82
Camp Herman	0.00	319.00
Clifton Road	0.00	289.00
Eller Memorial	2.50	1,056.40
Florida St.	0.00	50.00
Friendly Ave.	1,454.88	2,500.00
Gate City	0.00	450.00
Gethsemane	200.00	200.00
Gibsonville First	0.00	34.00
Greensboro First	0.00	1,150.28
Guilford	0.00	387.00
Hillcrest	375.00	162.41
Immanuel	150.00	373.39
Jessup Grove	0.00	190.00
Lawndale	312.92	312.92
Lindley Park	10.00	183.10
New Hope	0.00	511.34
Northeast	0.00	242.00
Northside	0.00	625.00
Pleasant Garden	0.00	391.38
Pleasant Grove	243.00	243.00
Rankin	0.00	474.72
Rolling Roads	0.00	648.00
Sedgefield	0.00	418.00
Sharpe Road	0.00	150.00
Sixteenth St.	76.00	76.00
Southeast	95.00	95.00
Southside	0.00	600.00
Stevens Memorial	0.00	674.00
Summerfield First	0.00	1,558.00
Sumner	0.00	373.42
Temple	0.00	50.00
Willomore	0.00	200.00
Woodlake	150.00	150.00
	2,394.30	16,606.68
Jail Ministry		
Jail Ministry	0.00	272.91

	0.00	272.91
Prison Ministry		
Prison Ministry	0.00	287.00
College Park	10.00	75.00
Guilford	0.00	80.00
Immanuel	50.00	550.00
Rocky Knoll	0.00	100.00
Rolling Roads	0.00	240.00
	60.00	1,332.00

Proposed Budget

OCT. 1, 1984 - SEPT. 30, 1985

	Requested
1. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
Executive Director	
Salary	21000.00
Housing Allowance	7200.00
Insurance&Retirement	2200.00
Travel	4000.00
	34400.00
Office Expenses	
Administrative Coor./Fin. Sec.	13076.00
Receptionist/Typist	6200.00
Social Security	1350.00
Christmas Gifts	600.00
Workmen's Compensation	150.00
Hospitalization	575.26
Relief & Annuity	483.11
Supplies	3400.00
Newsletter printed	1500.00
Postage	3000.00
Telephone	2750.00
Convention & Conferences	800.00
Maintenance of Equipment	1000.00
Payment on Building Loan	9220.32
Utilities	2500.00
Janitorial Services	1200.00
Building Maintenance	1200.00
Insurance	700.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1000.00
Promotion & Publicity	1600.00
New Equipment	2500.00
Total Administrative Support	89204.69
2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	
Sunday School	
JBS Literature & Training	100.00
VBS Clinic	150.00
Literature Workshop	75.00
Special Conference	225.00
Assist Team Training	600.00
SS Growth Campaign	2000.00
Supplies & Materials	150.00
Council & Worker Training	0.00
Outreach Clinic	0.00
Total	3300.00
Church Training	
Administration,Travel & Conference	100.00
Workshop/Seminars	30.00
Promotional Materials	30.00
M Night-Share Fair, Materials	30.00

Refreshments	10.00
Total	200.00
Clerk	
Honorarium	450.00
Total	450.00
Brotherhood	
Baptist Men Quarterly Meetings	400.00
Mission Project	300.00
R.A's–Track & Field Rental	150.00
Camps & Conclaves	200.00
Awards & Trophies	100.00
Workshops & Travel	200.00
Winners to Congress	150.00
Entry Fees & Other Events	150.00
Total	1650.00
Woman's Missionary Union	
Materials	198.00
Supplies	260.00
Leadership Train	1795.00
Promotional Expense	194.00
Honorariums, Mileage & Age-Level Activities	1053.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Total	3700.00
Music	
Adult Choir Retreat	800.00
Youth Retreat	1500.00
Children Choir Workshop	500.00
Children Choir Camp	500.00
Accompanist Clinic	200.00
PBA Orchestra	200.00
PBA Chorale	900.00
PBA Youth Ensemble	200.00
Photography	50.00
Banquet	50.00
Directors Retreat	300.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Lodging & Expenses, reimbursed	8750.00
Total	14000.00
Youth	
Workers Training	
Concerts by Christian Artists, Youth Retreat	0.00
Total	900.00
Evangelism	
Revival Training Seminar	400.00
Leadership Training	250.00
Evangelism Materials	150.00
Simultaneous Revivals	1500.00
Total	2300.00
Stewardship	
Banquet	750.00
Promotion	650.00
Total	1400.00

This page intentionally blank

Senior Citizens	
Song Books	300.00
Instruments	200.00
Retreats	200.00
Guest Speakers	300.00
Total	1000.00
Tacmo	
Training Modules	0.00
Leadership Training	0.00
Quarterly Meetings	0.00
Total	300.00
Family Ministry	
Honorariums (3 Workshops)	450.00
Travel Expenses	70.00
Total	520.00
Recreation	
Golf Tournament	50.00
Soft Ball	225.00
Trophies Coed League	40.00
Miscellaneous	35.00
Total	350.00
Church Secretaries Conference	
Honorariums, Expenses & Banquet	150.00
Total	150.00
Singles	
Administrative Expenses	1000.00
Program Expenses	1000.00
Total	2000.00
Seminary Extension	
Administration, Publicity	275.00
Supplies & Literature	250.00
Supplement Teacher Pay	400.00
Student Scholarships	50.00
Appreciation Banquet	225.00
Total	1200.00
TotalChurchDevelopment	33420.00

3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES

Chaplaincy Ministry	
Guilford Law Enforcement	
Salary	15070.00
Housing	7650.00
Car	677.00
Insurance	1228.00
	24625.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Total	25125.00
Sandy Ridge Prison Unit	
Salary	15070.00
Car	1638.00
Housing	5964.00
Retirement & Insurance	1953.00
	24625.00

Miscellaneous	500.00
Total	25125.00
Associate Chaplain	
Salary	5200.00
Travel	800.00
Total	6000.00
Church Extension Ministry	
Operating Expenses	200.00
New Work	3000.00
Total	3200.00
Literacy	
Workshops	300.00
Materials	200.00
Leadership Training	300.00
Total	800.00
Ministry International Students	
Fall Orientation for Families	50.00
Opening School Activity	150.00
Fall Mountain Trip	200.00
Tranksgiving Dinner	200.00
Valentine Party	50.00
Spring Round Up	200.00
Summer Picnic	100.00
Total	950.00
Lakewood Ministry	
Caretaker	1850.00
Summer Staff for Camp	1000.00
Materials & Supplies	2000.00
Social Security	315.00
Workmen Compensation	110.00
Insurance	1500.00
Maintenance, Grounds	500.00
Maintenance, Buildings	3000.00
Utilities	5000.00
Janitorial Supplies	200.00
Volunteer Fire Department	100.00
Camp, to be reimbursed	3025.00
Total	18600.00
New Christian Ministries	
Operating Expenses	6400.00
Total	6400.00
Total Missions/Ministries	86200.00

4. ANNUAL MEETING

Meals	400.00
Programs	100.00
Awards	150.00
Equipment Rental	100.00
Speakers	250.00
Printing of Annuals	3500.00
	4500.00

TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	213324.69

ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	
Churches, Regular Gifts	177049.69
Shubal Stearns Offering	22500.00
Music Program	8750.00
Lakewood Program	3025.00
Sales Tax Refund	1000.00
Literacy Program	0.00
Seminary Extension	0.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	1000.00
	213324.69

Credentials Committee

At the present time, no church has made a request to be received under the watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Hopefully, this will not be true in the next year or two. We have several areas where a Baptist witness needs to be planted.

We regret we do not have any recommendations to offer at the present time.

Vernon Williams, Chairman

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association responded to the request of Gethsemane Baptist Church to "examine for the purpose of recommendation for the ordination" Brother Earl Smith who was serving as their pastor.

The Ordination Committee met, examined, and communicated to Gethsemane Baptist Church the candidate's qualifications for them to pursue as an autonamous body of believers their desires for ordination.

Dan Jolly, Chairman
Wilson Stewart
Ernest Welch
Michael Moore
Bud Parrish

Nominating Committee

Moderator.Sanford Smith, Southeast, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd. 27406
Vice Moderator...Robert Phelps, Sedgefield, 2105 Fairfax Rd. 27407
Clerk........Larry Austin, Greensboro First, 1709 Efland Dr. 27408
Treasurer...Sam Wilson, Greensboro First, 806 Nottingham Rd. 27408

Sunday School Dir...Dennis Stamey, Northeast, 2354 Huffine Mill Rd.
McLeansville 27301
Church Train.Dir.Virginia Seltzer, G'sboro 1st, 1502 E. Cone Blvd.
WMU Director......Shirley Barbee, Gate City, 1902 Urban Dr. 27406
Brotherhood Dir.....Jimmy Workman, Parkway, 404 Fisher Pk. Cr. 27401
R.A. Dir...Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial, 1403 20th St. 27405

Music Director..Jerry Watts, Southside, 2507 Lourance Blvd. 27407
Singles Director.Terry Gibbs, Hunter Hills, 210 N. Swing Rd. 27406
Youth Director.David Byars, Florida St., 2510 Cherbonne Dr. 27407
Senior Citizens Dir.Herb Meadows, Northside, 6048 McLeansville Rd.
McLeansville 27301

Evangelism Director.Wayne Trexler, Rankin, 2005 Whitman Rd. 27405
Stewardship Dir..Bruce Anthony, Southeast, 5011 Liberty Rd. 27406
Recreation Dir.Randall Minix, Gate City, 3605 Brandywine Dr. 27410
Family Ministry Dir.Norman Harris, Gibsonville 1st, 221 Piedmont Av
Gibsonville 27249
Seminary Ext.Dir.Bob Duncan, Sixteenth St., 900 Sixteenth St. 27405

Literacy Dir.Frances Funderburk, Bessemer, 807 Huffine Mill Rd 27405
International Min. Dir.Curry Murray, Immanuel, 2210 Esther Dr 27406
Chaplaincy Min.Dir.Sam Bainbridge, Guilford, 309 Pendleton Dr 27409
Lakewood Dir.Bill Norris, Greensboro 1st, 1109 Buckingham Rd 27408
Church Ext. Dir.Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue, 4901 Pinnoak Rd 27407
Radio-Television Min.Dir.Mike Queen, G'boro 1st, 713 Pebble Dr 27403

Agency Representatives
Hospital ....Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial
Childrens Home ....Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
Home for Aging ....Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board.........................Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll

Baptist Student Union...............Sheree Smith, Gethsemane
Cooperative Program...................Otis Davis, Sedgefield
Christian Action League........William Claffey, Jessup Grove
Christian Education................Phillip Hunter, Northside

Ethel Primm, Chm.
T. W. Estes
Betty McEachern
Ann Smith

Committee on Committees Report

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Glynn Downs	1985
Donnie Denny	1986

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Paul Marth, Chm.	1985
John Small	1985
James Wall	1986
Larry Pearman	1986
Vernon Williams	1987

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE

Robert Goode, Chm.	1986
Loretta Calhoun	1985
Pauline Pickard	1985
Pete Boone	1987
Gene Lawhorne	1987

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Vernon Williams,Chm.	1985
Dan Sears	1985
Billy Sloop	1985
Otis Davis	1986
M. L. Lawson	1986
Ray Mason	1986
Mark Meadows	1987
Philip Whitt	1987
Doris Trexler	1987

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ethel Primm, Chm.	1986
Betty McEachern	1985
Ann Smith	1985
Bob Shackleford	1987
Dan Jolly	1987

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Wilson Stewart, Chm	1985
Bud Parrish	1985
Michael Moore	1986
Dennis Stamey	1986
Robert Goode	1987
Earl Smith	1987
Edwin Chenoweth	1987

EMERGENCY FUND COMMITTEE

Bryon Calhoun, Chm.	1987
John Edwards	1985
Vic Dowd	1986
Gerald Primm	1986
Elizabeth Apple	1985

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Alma Minnish	1985
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Bobby Matthews	
Larry Baldwin,chm	1986

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Bobby Matthews, Chm.	1987
James Alley	1985
Larry Thompson	1985
Jo Clark	1985
Kathleen Chambers	1985
Wade Wylie	1986
James Jarrard	1986
Donald Shelton	1986
Wilson Stewart	1987
Lee King	1987

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Ray Wise, Chm.	1987
Anne Carter	1986
Pete Boone	1985
Jerry Watts	
Sara Parker	1987
Alton McEachern	1987
Steve Sells	1987

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Ronald Roe, Chm.	1985
Steve Sells	1985
Roy Smith	1986
James Allred	1987
Ed Rash	1987

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Mike Queen, Chm.	1985
Jim Aydelette	1986
A. Leroy Parker	1987

TRUSTEES

Roy Thornberry, Jr.	1987
Sam Johnson	1985
Loretta Calhoun	1986

Sunday School

Your Associational ASSIST Team sensed a feeling of accomplishment in 1983-84. We embarked on a pilgrimage that was somewhat different from the norm for ASSIST Teams across our state. We literally formed three ASSIST Teams. One Team consisted of consultants to small churches, another team consisted of consultants to medium-sized churches and the final team of consultants facilitated the large church. These teams were formed to meet specific needs that specific churches have.

Your ASSIST Team worked hard. We met once a month (bimonthly in the summer) to plan to provide training and assistance to every church that requested help in the Association. We need your support and invitation this coming year to make our Associational Sunday Schools strong. Covenant to pray with me about the future efforts of our ASSIST Team.

In accordance with instruction from the Associational Executive Board, our ASSIST Team formulated a statement of purpose for the Associational Sunday School work. Stated, the purpose is: to sponsor and promote the training, encouraging and developing of Sunday School leaders and potential Sunday School leaders to reach, teach, win and develop persons toward making healthy Sunday Schools.

A. ASSIST Team Projects for 1983-84

1. Conducted a Sunday School Leadership Skills Conference for Sunday School Leaders with Dr. Robert Dale from Southeastern Seminary. Clinic themes: Dealing with Cliques and Motivating Volunteers
2. Conducted a "So Send I You" Clinic
3. Conducted an Early Bird Clinic for VBS
4. Conducted two VBS Clinics
5. Conducted a "Reaching Clinic" based on Sunday School Leadership Book for Preparation Week
6. Began planning for Sunday School Growth Campaign for Associational Churches

B. ASSIST Team Training for 1983-84

1. Job Description and General ASSIST Team Work
2. Received training for "So Send I You" Clinic in Sanford
3. Attended State VBS Training Clinic at Immanuel Church in Greensboro
4. Attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest
5. Attended ASSIST Training Clinic at Ridgecrest
6. Attended ASSIST Training Clinic at Caraway

C. ASSIST Team members assisted Sunday School work in the following churches. (May we help you?)

1. Lankford Memorial
2. Jessup Grove

3. Bessemer	4. College Park
5. Northeast	6. Parkway
7. Hunter Hills	8. Pleasant Garden

D. ASSIST Team Members gave their time and energy to help your Sunday Schools minister:

Dennis Stamey
Teresa Stamey
Dale Sloan
Mark Harper
Helen Canaday
Pat Dillard
Karen Hensley
Carol Robbins
Larry McElreath
June Rash
Bill Lynn
A. L. Parker
Larry Whicker
Sandra Canipe
Dave Lindeman
Linda Baity
Audrey Duncan
Ruth Frye
Patsy Griffin

Special Consultants: Larry Austin, Dwight Thomas, Larry Smith

Dennis Stamey, ASSIST Team Director

WMU

A major emphasis with WMU continues to be leadership training, as it is only through trained leaders that mission goals will be accomplished.

A Fall Leadership Conference was held at Florida Street Church. Other training opportunities were offered during the year through age-level activities. Members of the Associational WMU Council attended conferences at Ridgecrest and regional training workshops. Fellowship opportunities were also offered with special missionary speakers.

WMU continues to experience growth. New age-levels have begun, new work has begun. Part of this growth is due to the National Enlargement Plan which was concluded in September, 1983. Woodlake Church is the latest to begin new work.

Piedmont Associational WMU received the Distinquished Recognition from the State and Southern Baptist Convention WMU for the year.

Through Mission Action, our ladies collected 556 pairs of knee-high stockings to be given to women for Christmas at the North Carolina Correctional Center in Raleigh. Also, again this year, meals were provided once a week for commuting students at UNC-G at the Baptist Student Union. Thank you ladies for sharing Christ's love in this way.

It has been a privilege to serve as your director for the past three years. I am grateful for this time of serving, for the many new friendships made and the spiritual growth. I look forward to serving with you as "Laborers together with God" in prayer and ministry.

Bettie Spencer, Director

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood has had a good year! In March of this year the State Brotherhood Director, David Langford, conducted a Brotherhood Workshop at Lindley Park Baptist Church which was very well attended by the Baptist Men's Officers and R.A. Leaders from quite a few of the churches in our Association.

In May of this year the Associational Brotherhood had a dinner meeting at the Central YMCA which focused around the prison ministry and which featured Chaplain David Fleming of Sandy Ridge Prison and his Associate, Reggie Cook. I felt that this was an outstanding meeting.

In July of this year, we held our first annual Associational Brotherhood Banquet and had a tremendous meeting with 150 of our men present from many churches throughout the association. Dr. Mark Corts was our guest speaker and delivered an inspiring message to us.

After the tornado disaster in the eastern part of the state this spring, the Associational Brotherhood assisted in gathering together and loading four tractor-trailers with food and clothing which was sent to the disaster victims. What an outpouring of love that was.

Bill Perdue, our Associational R.A. Director, continues to do an outstanding job, and our R.A. program is growing.

I am very proud of the strides that we are making both within the churches of the association and our Brotherhood. Our program is growing and it is my hope that we can have an active Brotherhood in every church in the Association in the near future. I feel that this is a realistic goal and it is one that we will strive to achieve.

James W. Workman, Jr., Director

Music

Music is a vital part of worship in the local church and is becoming an important teaching arm as well. We are very happy to share in the continued growth of music in our churches. We are pleased at the number of churches and individuals that have participated in our associational events and pray that we will be able to serve the churches more in the upcoming year. Our activities are aimed at strengthening the work of the church music program and developing skills in its leaders and members.

During the past year, we were able to sponsor, with Seminary Extension, a course for music directors in the small church. In addition, the ongoing Piedmont Baptist Chorale has been active with members from some twenty-one of our churches making up this auditioned singing group.

We were honored to have two hundred Junior and Senior High young people at our annual Youth Choir Retreat in March. David

Danner, a music editor with the Sunday School Board Church Music Division, composed a special music piece for our retreat and the young people sang it at our concert. We had two sessions, one for Junior High and one for Senior High, at the same time at Ridgecrest. This was a very successful event, with twenty-one churches participating. Our Adult Choir Retreat was a challenging weekend in February with one hundred thirty-five people registered. it is amazing what excitment is generated when such a large group of people join hearts and voices in a weekend of singing and music study.

Our Childrens Choir Camp in July was a very special time. The fifty young people had a full week of music study, Bible study, set building, costuming and preparing for the Friday night concert.

Other opportunities have come from individual churches who have sponsored small church music schools in which we worked with the choir and director in a workshop setting. These workshops and other helps are readily available through the associational music leadership as a service to the churches of our association.

In the past year thirty-six churches and over six hundred eighty people have participated in associational music activities. We thank you for that support. Our goal for the upcoming year is to reach more of our churches with programs, activities and workshops that will meet the needs of their church music programs. Pray that we will grow musically and spiritually as we work together in the coming year.

Jerry Watts, Director

Evangelism

The primary function of our Evangelism Council is to assist our churches in leading people to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. In seeking to achieve this, we feel that it is important to offer opportunities of evangelism training through workshops and seminars; to have association-wide inspirational and motivational services; and to have resource persons trained in the various witness equipping methods available in our association to assist churches at their request.

This past April 2-3, twenty of our pastors and church staff attended our associational "How to Grow An Evangelistic Church" seminar led by Dr. Frank Crumpler of the Home Mission Board. Our Evangelism Director attended a Continuing Witness Training (CWT) National Seminar at Fayetteville.

Our Evangelism Council is excited about the opportunities in evangelism being planned in 1985:

(1) January 15, 1985-An associational Revival Training Seminar for pastors and church staff led by Victor Cole.

(2) February 4-5, 1985-Statewide Evangelism Conference held in our city. The Monday night session will be held in the coliseum as a statewide evangelistic service. Those leading in

service will include: Fredric Sampson, Johnny Bisagno and Joe Ann Shelton.

(3) May 23, 1985-Associational "Good News America Rally"-This will be a large kickoff rally promoting the "Good News America, God Loves You" simultaneous revivals scheduled for the spring of 1986. Speakers will include J. W. Hutchens and Charles Page.

(4.) July 15-18, 1985-A Continuing Witness Training National Seminar will be held at Rankin Baptist Church.

In the spring of 1986, every convention in the Southern Baptist Convention will participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" Simultaneous Revivals. The dates for our area are March 23-30. Our Evangelism Council recommends the following Associational Steering Committee for our involvement in these simultaneous revivals:

Wayne Trexler, General Chairman
Manuel Cunnup, "Good News America" Coordinator
Phillip Hunter, Enlistment Chairmen
Randy Pinnix, Enlistment Chairmen
Bruce Anthony, Publicity/Media Chairman
Dennis Stamey, Evangelistic People Search Chairman
Ward Burch, Scripture Distribution Chairman
Jerry Watts, Music Chairman
Mike Moore, Pastor's Fellowship Chairman
Earl Smith, Spiritual Preparation Chairman
Gene Lawhorne, Records Chairman

Evangelism must be our top priority. It is our prayer that we will all grow in our concept of evangelism and in our commitment to do evangelism.

Wayne Trexler, Director

Big Committee

Unanimous, that was the decision. There is an old joke about getting any two Baptists together and then trying to get them to agree on any one thing. But seriously, when God's people pray and are working in accordance with His will, unity of purpose is always the result. And unity of purpose is just what your Big Committee found when it met recently.

The Plan it considered was one of awesome magnitude which would mean moving into a new five year program. The response of that meeting stunned every member. The committee had, by secret ballot, voted a UNANIMOUS decision to follow the program it felt God was outlining for our association.

This all began about two years ago. Our special committees and councils of programs and ministries began a prayer-led study. This study was to determine the Lord's will regarding the future development of ministry outreach for our association. After much prayer and consideration, the Long Range Planning Committee submitted a report at the 1983 Annual Meeting.

During that two year period, and the time following, many ideas have been discussed. It has become evident that a great deal of enthusiasm exists for the advancement of the Lord's work within our association. Also it is evident, from our great success in the Lord over the past five years, that He is directing us to increase our conviction and commitment to the proclamation of the gospel through missions and ministries in the future.

One fact is evident and that is that now is the time for the association to begin a new advancement. However, there are so many needs crying out for our attention we could never begin to fill them all at the present. One thing is for certain, though, we could shortly enable ourselves to meet some of the needs we see and some decisions must be made as to which of these we will move into first. The fact is, people are dying outside of Christ and we cannot afford to take too long playing around with decisions. Every day we delay, someone slips further away from salvation's door.

Recognizing this imperative, our Director of Missions and officers asked the Executive Board to set up a committee made up of the officers, directors of programs, ministries, finance committee and properties committee. This made a committee of 37 and such was the birth of our Big Committee. This committee has engaged in much prayerful consideration looking at every idea and suggestion which has come in concerning mission advance in our area.

In its first meeting, the Big Committee was confronted by a stupendous task. That was the job of deciding which of the many needs facing our area to tackle first. As it began, it was early noted that considerable differences existed as far as members and their opinions went. Some felt those differences would prevent the design of a unified plan.

To solve this problem, the committee faced each meeting with diligent prayer for God's guidance. In this way, as time went by, four potential plans emerged. Each member then took a copy of the plans home and prayed over them. The idea was to meet again and to decide which plan would be used as a guideline in the final draft that would be recommended to the Executive Board. That next meeting was to be the fifth meeting of the committee.

That is when it happened. That fifth meeting is when the hand of God moved on the committee in such a way as to leave it stunned. The vote was taken and every single difference the committee members had ever held between them was gone! God had obviously directed the committee to the areas of ministry to which He wanted attended first.

To enable our association to rise to higher ground in what is already an established ministry of service extending over the past six years, the Big Committee makes a motion that the Executive Board approve the following recommendations and instruct the Director of Missions and appropriate leaders to proceed with implementation of the recommendations with the understanding that final plans be approved by the Executive Board.

FIVE YEAR PLAN OF ADVANCE-1984-89
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1.) Establishment of a Home for Troubled Youth:

There is a great need in our area today for a Christian youth home. There are many youths in dire need of a Christian environment and the courts are filled with such young people.

We have talked with the court counselors about this matter and they have agreed with the importance of this matter. They have promised to work with us when we are able to establish such a home.

The home would be for ages 13-17 years and the youths would be assigned to the home by court counselors. We would provide a Christian couple for the home and a director who would offer counseling, Bible study, etc. Volunteers from our churches would be used in various other areas with the home. We would be able to handle up to nine youths and the length of stay for each one would be determined by need.

We plan not to accept any financial aid from the government. This will allow us full say over the management of the home and would make us fully responsible for financing the program. Such financing would come mainly through the Thousand Club.

When overall plans for this ministry are complete, they will be presented to the Executive Board for approval. This ministry will be part of the Chaplaincy Ministry and the annual cost will be about $32,600.

2.) Establishment of a Home for Ex-Offenders:

In Guilford County, it is estimated that approximately 2,000 ex-offenders annually confront the problems of making a successful transition from prison life back into the mainstream of society. Approximately 40-percent of these are completing their sentence and 60-percent are on parole. In spite of increased emphasis on prison reform, the rate of relapse into crime remains at 40-percent in North Carolina.

Often the problems confronting ex-offenders are enormous. Immediate release from a previously sheltered and controlled environment of prison life will frustrate even the most highly motivated individual. Ex-offenders must obtain permanent shelter, food, transportation, cash, employment and clothing.

Reacclamation with a family or previous environment may present additional problems, some of crisis proportion. In cases of parole, offenders can only be released when there is some formal assurance of housing and care.

Often the community discriminates against ex-offenders without regard to the nature of their crime or their progress toward rehabilitation. Ex-offenders find it difficult to obtain loans, find jobs, establish credit and participate in community life. For an individual who has had previous difficulty in functioning in society this kind of community response can be devastating.

Ex-offenders need love, self-esteem, discipline, but most of all they need Jesus Christ and the direction He can offer for their lives.

Through the establishment of a home, many of these ex-offenders can be helped. Such a home would provide for five men for a period of up to one year.

We have talked with prison and parole officials and they are encouraging us to move forward in this plan. They say they will work with us if we do so. Again, we would receive no support from the state as we felt it unadvisable. We feel the ministry would be almost self-supportive.

The ministry will be under the supervision of the Chaplaincy Council and directed by the same person that would direct the home for youth. A detailed plan justifying the guidelines for operation, projected costs, and means of funding will be presented to the Executive Board for approval before final implementation.

3.) Expanded Church Extension Ministry:

Over the past ten years, the Guilford County population has gained about 53,000 persons while our churches have gained only about 600! Had it not been for the new churches we established, we would have actually lost membership during that time period. These statistics show us one important fact and that is that we desperately need more church growth!

Someone has said, "A community without a church is a community without a soul." One purpose of our Church Extension Council is to give every community an opportunity to have a church and every church the opportunity to participate in starting a new church.

Our Home Mission Board tells us that for every community of at least 500 persons, one church is needed. There are many communities in our area which do not have a Southern Baptist Church. There are many, even, which do not have a church of any sort! Historically, Southern Baptist growth has come primarily through the establishment of new churches. Also, historically, we find a Southern Baptist Church reaches the extent of its growth potential within ten years. This should point us to a pattern which is, a church should grow and mature within a period, then it should become a parent church giving birth and extending its ministry into a new community.

Our church Extension Council believes we should establish at least one church each year and that this should be carried out on an indefinite basis. It also feels we should begin to make up for our past failure, which has been not establishing new churches in an effort to keep up with population growth. however, the council also recognizes how very difficult it is today for the local church alone to assume the many responsibilities involved in sponsoring a new church. This can be a costly venture and the association should be ready to step in and give considerable aid. We have helped in the past by offering $3,000 to assist in any new work. We now propose, however, that the association give up to $30,000 in such causes.

Such money would be given to the sponsoring church and could be used for whatever need was greatest in the starting of a new church. Such uses could include land purchase, building construction or purchase, salary or any other need the church deemed necessary. Such gifts would be subject to the approval of the Executive Board and the program would continue under the supervision of the Church Extension Council. Funds for this project would come from the Thousand Club.

4.) A Full-Time Chaplaincy Program for the Greensboro City Police Department:

Following in the light of the great success of Chaplain Don Moody at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department, the Chaplaincy Council has decided the time is now right to continue the program into the city police department.

Chaplain Moody says his ministry has so far been "most rewarding" and the same can be true if the program was indeed continued into the police department. A ministry of this kind would serve all the 500 personnel of the department along with their families. Included in this program would be counseling, hospital visitation, family crisis ministering, home ministry, conferencing, workshop training sessions and perhaps devotional and Bible study periods.

The police department has been very open to a program such as this in the past and we have every reason to believe they will lend us their full support in such a ministry effort. The cost would be around $25,000 per year and would be provided through the Thousand Club. The final plan and guidelines for this operation and means of funding will be presented to the Executive Board for approval before implementation.

5.) International House Ministry:

Jesus has instructed us to go into all the world and declare His word. If we fail in this task, we know that Christ will hold us accountable. Just think how much more accountable we would be held if the world came to us and we still did not accomplish the Great Commission! In our area we are faced with just that situation. Right here in our midst there lives almost 1,000 foreign students. These students represent many nations and they have increased by 400-percent over the past nine years.

Many of these foreign students return home to positions of leadership after receiving their degrees here. If only one out of every ten went back as a disciple of Jesus Christ, think of the impact this would have on world missions. We work out great plans as to how we can send foreign missionaries yet here, at our door, is an open opportunity to send missionaries who could have even a greater impact than those we pay. God has brought the world to our door and now challenges us to lay hold of the opportunity!

In light of present successes, Joan Ratliff, Director of International Ministries, has recognized this need and it has been suggested that the answer lies in the establishment of an

International House Ministry. This ministry would take the form of a centrally located house to which foreign students could come for fellowship and Christian nurture. The house would be operated by a couple who would live on location to administer and oversee operations and services.

Services provided by the house would include Bible study, counseling, the offer of an atmosphere of fellowship and love, instruction in English, and a witness for Christ. To implement this ministry, a house would be rented and it would be under the direction of the present International Ministry. It would be funded by the Thousand Club. Final plans will be presented to the Executive Board for approval prior to implementation.

6.) Day Care for the Elderly:

The implication of the scriptures from the commandment about giving honor to parents goes further than what many today consider when they hear the term honor. The indication from God's word is for us to be willing to care for parents in their old age and there are many in our area who are in need of this ministry which has only recently come into focus due to the progress of present society.

There was a day when the family was more of a nuclear unit than what we see today. Advances in a technological society have brought many benefits yet we have seen, also as a result, a breakdown in much of the nuclear family as we once knew it. People who at one time would have gladly maintained their elderly parents are unable to do so today. Also, life expectancy has risen greatly over the past fifty years. People once expected to live to about 55 to 65 years are now living 75 to 85 years and the projection given by scientific research is that this is to increase. It is now expected that the average 20-year-old living today will live to be over 100 years old. All this has consequently given rise to the need for some system to care for the many elderly of our society. At this point we do not know how great this need is in Guilford County. It will be necessary to fully investigate and ascertain the extent of such local needs.

Such a program would be funded through the charges made to the recipients of the service and we may be able to give some supplement to the program. Before any implementation is made, complete plans will be presented to the Executive Board for approval.

7.) Establishment of an Overnight House for Hospital Visitors:

Visitors from out of town who have relatives in our hospitals often find they must spend a night or more in Greensboro. Staying in a motel can be expensive, sometimes from $30 to $40 per night. It would be a great service if we could help in this type of circumstance.

For the accomplishment of this, we would rent a house located in an area central to our hospitals. We would make accommodations available for a nominal charge, sufficient to cover our cost. We would coordinate this ministry through the Chaplain's Office in each hospital. This house would be operated by a student or retired person who in return would be provided housing there. The job of running the house would mainly consist of booking accommodations and cleaning.

In the living room would be the Bible, Christian literature, and a plaque stating, "This service provided by the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association".

Before implementation, plans would be submitted to the Executive Board for approval.

8.) Develop a Baptist Center:

We are in need of facilities large enough to accommodate the many needs of our rapidly growing association and churches. To accomplish this we will need to purchase about fifteen acres of land and plan to develop, over the next ten to fifteen years, such facilities as this would require. This complex could include:

*A building designed to provide office space, classrooms and a studio for video productions.

*A multipurpose building (This could be a Butler Building) that would provide for:

-Concerts
-Retreats
-Dining
-Arts&Crafts
-Conferences
-Drama
-Day Camps
-Music Camp
-Recreation

*Athletic Field

-Softball
-Tennis
-Etc.
-Field Events
-Swimming Pool

The present office building would be sold when the office facilities were completed and funding for this development would have to come from some source other than the Thousand Club.

The time frame for such development, of course, would depend on our ability to gather the funds and on the priority to which we set the accomplishment of this task.

The overall planning for this development would be the responsibility of the Director of Missions, Officers, Properties Committee and Finance Committee.

All planning would be subject to the approval of the Executive Board.

9.) Re-alignmentofour Stewardship in Lakewood:

As the need for increased ministries has pressed itself upon our association over the past several years, one point has been found to stand out and that is that more funds will be needed in order to reach the many souls for Christ through these new areas of ministry we have been discussing. Sometimes we ask God for more resources only to have Him point back at something as if to reply, "I gave you that and it has served a great purpose for me. Now recycle it so that it may continue to serve me for it is no longer as valuable as it once was in its present form".

Lakewood has been one of the greatest ministries of our association's past but it is just that, our past. It is now obvious that if we were to reassess our stewardship in the Lakewood holdings, we would find that God is already supplying us with the means of financing many new ministry areas.

It is true that many young people have been saved in the past through Lakewood and it holds many fond memories for all of us. But can we afford to sit back on sentimental memories at the cost of new souls which cry out for salvation?

In the Bible we read of Mary breaking the alabaster bottle to anoint the feet of Jesus. If Mary had gotten sentimental about the beautiful bottle, which no doubt some dear friend had given her in the past, Jesus would have gone unanointed that day and we would have lost one of the greatest illustrations of sacrifice in Christian history.

We, dear people, are faced with our own alabaster bottle which we are tempted to hold onto dearly for the sake of a beautiful and sentimental past. It is a treasure to us all with its memories of past service and what more worthy means to launch our new outreach for the lost sheep to whom our Father is now calling our attention?

Beloved, to break the alabaster bottle in sacrifice for the accomplishment of the greater work of our dear Savior, who gave His all for us, is the least of our obligations. By taking the financial assets we have tied up in Lakewood now, we can reach untold hundreds with the saving word of Jesus who gave himself totally for us.

Drawings prepared by an architect estimated a cost of $1.3-million to renovate and develop Lakewood. In light of this, the Big Committee put the matter to prayer and long consideration to see what God would lead them to do.

The Committee gave careful thought to Lakewood. There were many things said about all the good things that happened there; the camps, the times of great fellowship, the professions of faith made there, the hours of hard work by volunteers among other things. Not one member denied the fact that Lakewood has been a good thing for the association. But, the question kept surfacing, "In light of the present use and need, can we justify continued and increased spending at Lakewood, or is this perhaps our alabaster bottle which, if broken here and now, will yield a much richer gift for our Savior in the future?". And the answer the Lord seemed to keep pressing on the heart of the committee was, "We are compelled to use our resources, money and volunteers, where the greatest good for the cause of Christ can be realized, we must break the alabaster bottle to release the greater treasure held within for the greater glory of Jesus".

people in our own area that were not being met by the local churches and establishing ministries as resources became available to meet these needs. This was a new move for the Association, but not for many of the large associations across the Convention. This extension of ministries has now provided the churches means of far greater outreach in ministering in the name of Christ in "Jerusalem and Judea".

Being the Director of Missions of this great association has enriched my life enormously. Often I think of my call from God to leave the Sandy Creek Association to come direct the Piedmont Association. It was not an easy decision. I was introduced and recommended to serve as the Director of Missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association at the special called meeting of the Executive Board, Piedmont Baptist Association, at the Lindley Park Baptist Church prior to the Annual Meeting in 1978. At this point I had made no decision. I was very content and happy in serving Sandy Creek. I was asked to state my beliefs concerning the role of a Baptist Association and the role of a Director of Missions. I did this and then answered many questions from the floor. I then told the Executive Board the following, "As you cast your vote tonight, I ask that you do not vote for me unless you are willing to support the moving of the association into ministries. Should you vote with the approval of this condition, I will accept it as the call of God for me to come. Please do not vote for me unless you approve of the condition." The vote, I was told later, was unanimous. The call was approved later in the month at the Annual Meeting of the Association. I accepted this action as a call of God and a commission from the churches to lead the Association in establishing ministries.

During these years, we have moved slowly, but steadily in selecting areas of need, establishing priorities and starting new ministries. Today, each church in the Association has a ministry that includes a Chaplain at the jail, a Chaplain at the prison, a part-time Chaplain, ministries to internationals, illiterates, troubled youth, and in addition, fourteen programs directed toward helping the churches attain the goals they have set for themselves.

The churches can claim for themselves the good that has resulted from these ministries. Several hundred people have been won to the Lord. Hundreds more have made rededications. Only God knows the total good that has come from the churches working together, pooling their resources (time, money, talent) through the Association.

The churches are the only ones who can make the Association a full partner in Baptist life and a base for mission strategy. J. C. Bradley, Director of the Associational Administration Department of the Home Mission Board, says, "There is general agreement among the various Southern Baptist Convention agencies and in most State Conventions that the Association is a full partner in Southern Baptist life and that it is a base for mission strategy. In some places the idea is fully operational."

This idea is already operational in our association. The question is, "Will we give significant attention to the need of

The following facts on attendance at Lakewood were taken into consideration. In 1980, we had only 1,198 attending Lakewood. This included church outings and everybody. Many were there for only an hour or two. The maintenance cost was $12,923.

In 1981, we had 2,224 attending Lakewood with a maintenance cost of $16,294.30.

In 1982, 1,108 attended with a maintenance cost of $12,738.

In 1983, we came down to 1,332 but the maintenance cost was $10,787.

It has become very difficult to get volunteers to work at Lakewood. This summer we had only six girls attending G.A. Camp. We had seven paid workers to do the counseling, teaching, cooking, etc.

The Committee came to believe that the continued operation of Lakewood, with its need of many improvements would hamper, if not completely stall, the beginning of ministries holding greater priority.

The Committee recognized that Lakewood might later be sold at a higher price, but we are not in the profit making business, we are in the business of meeting human needs and winning the lost to Christ and with these needs crying out to us for immediate action, how can we afford to stall.

The Committee recognized that we cannot put a price on the winning of one soul to Christ but also that our dollars must be placed where the most can be won to Christ. Therefore, the question comes around to us again, we hold in our hands the alabaster bottle with all its sentimental value. Will we deny those around us whom the Lord has pointed out as being in dire need of our ministry outreach just so we can hang on to the beautiful bottle? Or, by selling, shall we break it so that a much greater gift can be had for the Glory of Jesus.

The Properties Committee will be responsible in supervising the sale. The Committee will need approval from the Executive Board for the arrangement of the sale, including price.

The use of the money from the sale will finally be determined by the Executive Board. Much careful and prayerful thought must go into this decision.

10.) Establishment of the 1000 Club:

There is always talk of beginning new works for the Lord and such talk can either remain just that, talk, or it can blossom into good works for the Kingdom of God. Just how we change that from so many high sounding and noble ideas and into Christ centered action depends upon the serious planning we have for meeting the needs we find around us.

For the past three years there has been a plan discussed among the leadership of the association and its churches. That plan would yield great fruit for the Lord if carried out in the way invisioned by our leaders. This plan would involve the commitment of the members of our family of churches to go above and beyond the gifts to the local church.

We would see the establishment of a **1000 Club** in which

Christians within our association commit themselves to give $10 per month for three years. This money would be used for funding of the new and special ministries selected as greatest needs by the association leadership.

Such special ministries would include: the Home for Troubled Youth, Halfway House, Church Extension, International House, Police Department Chaplaincy Program, Elderly Day Care and Overnight House for Hospital Visitors.

The Club would have a goal of enlisting at least 1,000 members of the 30,000 plus members in our churches-thus the name **"1000 Club"**. Members of this club would be presented a certificate of membership and would be kept informed of the development and progress of these special ministries.

This plan would not be promoted in any church without the expressed permission of that church. Also, the money received for this plan would go into a special fund called the 1000 Club Fund and be used only for the operation of the special ministries, with but one exception. About 5-percent of the fund would be used for the promotion of the plan.

A detailed financial report of operations would be made and kept up-to-date. Before the introduction of the plan to our churches, the Executive Board would be informed of the detailed plans.

The projected annual cost of the special ministries are:

YouthHome	$32,600.00
HalfwayHouse	$29,700.00
Church Extension	$30,000.00
Police Chaplaincy	$25,000.00
Elderly Day Care	$ 3,000.00
Hospital House	$ 2,000.00
Int. House	$20,000.00
Total	$142,300.00

***

We want to emphasize that approval of this plan does not authorize the implementation of any part of the plan. The approval will give the Director of Missions, Officers, Councils, and Committees authorization to proceed with further study and development of specific plans to implement the recommendations.

The specific plans will then be brought to the Executive Board and, if approved, implemented.

Director of Missions

The Piedmont Baptist Association is growing toward greater faithfulness, effectiveness, and efficiency in fulfilling its mission. Steady advance has been noted over the past six years.

Six years ago the Association, after approval of the churches, entered a new era of mission advance by extending its sphere of ministry. This included seeking out the needs of people in our own area that were not being met by the local churches and establishing ministries as resources became available to meet these needs. This was a new move for the Association, but not for many of the large associations across the Convention. This extension of ministries has now provided the churches means of far greater outreach in ministering in the name of Christ in "Jerusalem and Judea".

Being the Director of Missions of this great association has enriched my life enormously. Often I think of my call from God to leave the Sandy Creek Association to come direct the Piedmont Association. It was not an easy decision. I was introduced and recommended to serve as the Director of Missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association at the special called meeting of the Executive Board, Piedmont Baptist Association, at the Lindley Park Baptist Church prior to the Annual Meeting in 1978. At this point I had made no decision. I was very content and happy in serving Sandy Creek. I was asked to state my beliefs concerning the role of a Baptist Association and the role of a Director of Missions. I did this and then answered many questions from the floor. I then told the Executive Board the following, "As you cast your vote tonight, I ask that you do not vote for me unless you are willing to support the moving of the association into ministries. Should you vote with the approval of this condition, I will accept it as the call of God for me to come. Please do not vote for me unless you approve of the condition." The vote, I was told later, was unanimous. The call was approved later in the month at the Annual Meeting of the Association. I accepted this action as a call of God and a commission from the churches to lead the Association in establishing ministries.

During these years, we have moved slowly, but steadily in selecting areas of need, establishing priorities and starting new ministries. Today, each church in the Association has a ministry that includes a Chaplain at the jail, a Chaplain at the prison, a part-time Chaplain, ministries to internationals, illiterates, troubled youth, and in addition, fourteen programs directed toward helping the churches attain the goals they have set for themselves.

The churches can claim for themselves the good that has resulted from these ministries. Several hundred people have been won to the Lord. Hundreds more have made rededications. Only God knows the total good that has come from the churches working together, pooling their resources (time, money, talent) through the Association.

The churches are the only ones who can make the Association a full partner in Baptist life and a base for mission strategy. J. C. Bradley, Director of the Associational Administration Department of the Home Mission Board, says, "There is general agreement among the various Southern Baptist Convention agencies and in most State Conventions that the Association is a full partner in Southern Baptist life and that it is a base for mission strategy. In some places the idea is fully operational."

This idea is already operational in our association. The question is, "Will we give significant attention to the need of

Associational Missions"? We have given great attention to Foreign, Home and State Missions and we should. We thank God for this. But, we should also give the proper attention to Associational Missions. Whenever this happens, Foreign, Home and State Missions will all benefit.

Jesus said, "Be my witnesses in Jerusalem, also Judea, also Samaria, and the uttermost parts of the earth." People living in Guilford County are no less in need of the things of God than people living in the remote parts of the earth. Today, the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association face a critical point in our history. Will we rise up to the challenge of tomorrow? Do we want to make the Association more faithful, effective, and efficient in fulfilling its mission? Together, we can move forward.

Pray for me, our staff, leaders and workers of our association, and each of our churches that God will continue to bless and empower us to do His will.

Manuel Cunnup

Church Training

At the beginning of the church year, 1983, a workshop was planned for church training workers with children and youth with special emphasis on Children and Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speaker's Tournament. Associational and State level workers were available with a planned program ready to assist individuals with their particular needs. No one attended this workshop.

A request was made from each Church Training Director for input regarding another workshop/seminar for all age groups. As a result of this request, some personal contacts were made and individual church workshops were held. A couple of churches are using Equipping Centers for the first time in the Church Training Programs.

Again, a request is made for anyone interested in beginning a new church training program, to contact the Associational Church Training Director.

Virginia B. Seltzer, Director

Lakewood

Lakewood Baptist Assembly has a long history of service to member churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc. Also, to other Christian groups and organizations. Overall use of these facilities has decreased noticeably in recent years as normal depreciation has taken its toll of the improvements.

During the period of May 1, 1984 through October 13, 1984-166 days- events were scheduled for at least a portion of some 44 days by various church groups from some 20 different member churches. In addition, Youth For Christ held camp there during

June, or a total use for at least a portion of 74 days out of 166 available days (44.58%). Typical groups were G.A.'s, Singles, Senior Adults, R.A.'s, Sunday School picnics, College and Career groups. During these various events many have accepted Christ for the first time and many others rededicated their lives to the Lord.

Cost of operation of Lakewood Assembly continues to be somewhat out of proportion to use of the facilities. To place the existing improvements in necessary and desirable condition and add other necessary changes, will require a very considerable amount of money. Whether or not such expenditures will result in a desirable usage increase to cost of operations ratio, raises questions impossible to answer with any degree of accuracy at this time.

This situation has created deep concern for officers of the association and others, when related to mission endeavors, existing and others much needed by the Association. These will require much funding. Much prayer and research has been invested over a long period of time in this concern. Many hours of discussion by the "Big Committee", (officers and directors of the association, members of the finance and properties committees) have resulted in a recommendation to be placed before the Executive Board prior to the Annual Associational meeting.

Mrs. Permar, the current resident manager of Lakewood Assembly, has given notice that her resignation will be forthcoming by the end of this year.

W. C. Norris, Director

Chaplaincy

The Chaplaincy Committee is reporting what we consider to have been a very successful year and we give the Lord the praise!

Our three Chaplains, David Fleming, Don Moody and Reginald Cook have worked tirelessly to develop and implement programs that would be attractive to the inmates.

There are programs that are done on a "one on one" basis such as the Yokefellows; systematic Bible study; musicians brought in from the outside; outstanding speakers, who were former inmates, to inspire the present ones to follow Christ; planned counseling sessions for those in need; picnics and ice cream outings. Many other activities are offered to enable the inmates to get to know those who will be able to help them when they get out. Also, there are programs to encourage outsiders to become sponsors for the responsible inmates.

These three men would welcome any assistance from those who would like to contribute to these opportunities that God has open for us.

There is also a need for the area churches to get involved in this kind of mission field and support such activities with prayers, finances and personal involvement.

For those who accept this challenge, there will be marvelous blessings from God. Give these three men the assurance of your support.

Sam Bainbridge, Director

CHAPLAIN DON MOODY

During the past year, our ministry at the jail has taken on a different focus. With the addition of Reginald Cook to our Chaplaincy Staff, a new insight was given to the needs and decision making process of inmates. By his ministering in the jail, we have been able to minister more fully to all the population, especially with respect to the black inmate segment, which is in excess of 50% of the total population.

This year we know of 96 professions of faith in Jesus as Savior made by individuals that are linked to our ministry. We were able to conduct Bible study sessions for at least 732 people and hold over 1,000 individual counseling sessions. We have distributed over 4,000 magazines and paperbacked books to inmates along with thousands of envelopes and paper for stationary and hundreds of pencils. We gave out over 300 New Testaments and 75 complete Bibles, and enrolled over 100 inmates in one or more of our Bible study courses. All of these numbers seem large until you stop and realize we have only touched a small part of the total jail population, with over 18,000 individuals coming through the jail in Greensboro this year alone.

This year also marked the first time we had a supervised ministrial student from Southeastern Seminary serving at the jail. His name is Beauford Smith and he is in the same Associate Program class with Reggie at Southeastern. He served here during the spring semester and did a wonderful job; some of the professions of faith made were a result of his efforts.

This year also marked the establishing of a part-time Chaplaincy Ministry in the High Point jail. Three Southern Baptist Ministers from High Point formed a team to serve there under my direction and supervision.

During this year we were able to expand beyond our geographic bounds in our influence as I was invited by the State Convention to go to West Chowan Association and lead a one day workshop on "How To Establish A Chaplaincy Ministry" in a new regional jail facility.

Not only has this been a wonderful year in the jail ministry but the Lord richly blessed in our ministry to the Sheriff's Department personnel and their families as well. With Reggie working in the jail more this year, it gave me more time to spend ministering to the department. This year four members of the department and one of their spouses accepted Jesus as Savior and over 50 sought out counseling and prayer. I had the opportunity to teach two days in both recruit schools held this year on the topics of Family Life and Stress In Law Enforcement. What a wonderful opportunity this was to show God's plan for family life and personal success.

Our ministry has come so far in a little over four years.

Little did any of us know what great blessings and opportunities we would have when this work was begun by faith and only the Lord knows what is in store for us in the future. May we always be such a people of faith that we will be willing to carry the gospel and minister to the needs of people anywhere the Lord reveals to us there is a need. Pray that this year will bring even greater rewards and blessings and pray daily for us to be open to the Lord's will whatever it may involve. May God bless each of our churches as richly as He has blessed this ministry and the lives of us involved.

Don Moody, Chaplain Guilford County Law Enforcement Center

CHAPLAIN DAVID FLEMING

The churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association continue to serve God well in our outreach to the inmates and staff of Sandy Ridge Prison.

God has provided us with many concerned Christians interested in ministering to prison inmates. Through God's chosen people, ninety Bible studies were taught, fifty-two worship services were provided, sixty gospel singings were provided, fifty-two rap sessions were conducted, plus clothing, toilet articles, food, jobs, cook-outs, tracts, Bibles, and Christmas gifts have been made available for the inmates.

In my personal ministry to the staff and inmates, I have had four hundred and fifty-five counseling sessions, forty-four speaking engagements in our churches, taught thirty-one classes at PRAC, attended thirty-two prison ministry meetings, made fourteen hospital visits, conducted four tours of the prison unit and coordinated all of the religious activities of the unit.

God has blessed us tremendously as He continues to touch the hearts and lives of these prisoners. Three men have been called into the gospel ministry as a direct result of our prison outreach. Many men have been released to their families and are serving God in local churches never again to return to a life of crime. In the past year, seventeen men received Christ as Savior and seventy-seven men rededicated their lives to God.

Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow!

David Fleming, Chaplain Sandy Ridge Prison Unit

ASSOCIATE CHAPLAIN REGINALD COOK

I would first like to give honor to God and to all of the churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association. God has truly blessed the jail and prison ministry through the PBA. I was employed by the Association in October of 1983 and I have seen many men receive Jesus as their Savior and many others rededicate their lives to Christ.

The first time I went to the jail, it was like a family reunion. I knew most of the men there from prison. Sandy Ridge Prison is one of the last units inmates come to before they are released from prison, and for many this is our last opportunity to minister to them.

Many of the churches in the association have and are still providing much help in ministering to the inmates. During Christmas the churches supplied each inmate with a gift. Many of the inmates did not understand why someone that didn't know them would give them a gift.

Both of the full-time Chaplains are doing a fine job and I thank God for them. During the last year, I have learned a lot from Don and David and have grown very much in the spirit of God. Thank you Piedmont Baptist Association for the chance to minister to people whom I know are in such need as the inmates in the jail and prison.

"Reggie" Reginald Cook, Associate Chaplain

Literacy

Our Literacy Ministry is still an exciting part of our associational work. Not that we are making great strides, but that we are quietly meeting some of our illiteracy needs and the needs are great. Statistics show now that a little better than one out of five people in North Carolina are functionally illiterate.

We had one successful workshop this year led by Mrs. Velma McGee from Winston Salem. We are always glad to have more teachers as we continue to loose some. Won't you consider taking this training in 1985? Our tentative plans are for a workshop in late May.

I shared the Laubach story and our work with several churches and meetings this year and I am available to present this to your church at any time.

We had a member of our council, Mrs. Stella Maloyed to resign and she has not been replaced at this time.

As I stated in the beginning, this is a quiet ministry. Many hours are spent on the telephone with prospective students who call, then with teachers, then back and forth between student and teacher to set up time and place. Much goes on before the teaching ever begins. There is much strict confidence in this type of work.

Continue to pray for our ministry, the students, the teachers, council and myself as we serve the Lord in this work.

Frances Funderburk, Director

Family Ministry

The home is the basic unit of society; but our homes—our families—are in trouble. Statistics reveal that almost one out of every two marriages contracted in the 1980's will end in divorce. Severe emotional and psychological injuries are experienced by family members before, during, and after marriages are dissolved. Parents and children are confused, frustrated, hurting over the failure of their existing homes to meet their needs and expectations. Even in homes which do not break, family members experience some of the same difficulties which cause mental anguish and unnecessary pain.

To help families which are hurting, a Baptist Counseling Center has been proposed. This year we have been searching for a feasable way to fund that center. In addition, (to aid families now) we have scheduled for parents-single or married-a seminar. The seminar will be held on Saturday, May 25, 1985 in Greensboro at a place to be announced later. We have commitments from two well trained, experienced, family counselors, Dr. Dan Meyer and Dr. Donald Mann of Winston-Salem. The seminar will be divided into two time-periods. During the first time-period, one may select "Positive Parenting with Children" or "Parents Dealing Positively With Teens". The second time-period offers "Parents Relating Positively to One Another" or for single parents- "Positively Relating to the Other Parent".

All parents, pastors, deacons, and Sunday School teachers who work with children and youth are urged to attend this helpful seminar.

Family Ministry is an outgrowth of Jesus' command, "This is my commandment that ye love one another as I have loved you". Love tries to help, seeks to lift burdens, endeavors to provide good guidance.

Norman B. Harris, Director

Youth Ministry

The Associational Youth Council set as their main objectives for this year, to enhance the fellowship among the youth of our churches and to reach other young people for Christ. We have been involved in planning programs and activities to help us reach these objectives.

A contemporary Christian concert was held in February at Immanuel Baptist Church featuring Gary Gibson from Weatherford, Texas. This was one of the most successful concerts to date, with a number of churches participating. In July, the Youth Council sponsored a "Great Games" Day at Camp Lakewood. Church youth groups were invited to participate in a day of competition and fun in both field and water activities. Training has been a primary target with training events being provided for youth ministers and volunteer workers.

The Youth Council has also worked with other organizations such as the Music Council and Sunday School Council to plan activities in these various areas.

It has been a very rewarding experience to serve as Youth Director. Please pray for the youth of our association and if we can be of service to you or your church, please call on us.

Mark Harper, Director

Church Extension

The Church Extension Council met two or three times during the year. In addition, the Director talked with the pastors of several churches about the possibility of their churches sponsoring a new church-type mission. We were particularly concerned with the Lawndale extension area, along with the Old Oak Ridge Road- Fleming Road area north of Guilford College, Stokesdale, and also the Forest Oaks area in southeast Guilford County.

We regret we cannot report that a new mission has been started but progress has been made:

1. The First Baptist Church, Greensboro, voted to undertake a mission during 1984-85. At this writing, the Missions Committee of this church is considering possible locations for such a mission.

2. The First Baptist Church, Summerfield, conducted a survey through the church newspaper which is mailed quarterly to all the homes in the Stokesdale area. The survey invited anyone interested in becoming a part of a Southern Baptist Church, if one was established in Stokesdale, to write the church. There was no response to this survey. There is still the possibility that a house-to-house religious survey might turn up enough interest to justify the starting of a mission in Stokesdale, but no definite steps are being taken yet toward such a survey.

3. The Director is in contact with another church about sponsorship of a mission in 1985, but it is too early to be more specific.

Greensboro and Guilford County are continuing to grow. We must have a continuing program of establishing new church-type missions if we even hope to hold our own in reaching people for Christ. A Christ-like concern for the lost and unchurched will compel us to do that and much more. Pastors and church lay leaders must see this as a vital part of the purpose of any church.

Austin Lovin, Director
Fred Binder
James Crews
Jim Burgess
Donald Bloodworth
Bob Spencer

Seminary Extension

Seminary Extension seeks to strengthen our churches by providing in-depth Bible Study and Leadership Training on an Associational level. This ministry seeks to complement rather than compete with the training opportunities within the local churches. The churches of our Association have yet to reap the maximum benefits of Seminary Extension, but are encouraged to do so by participating more fully in its ministry.

Bob Shackleford, Director

Stewardship

The Piedmont Baptist Association continues to reach out to the needs of people and churches. Of course, this takes money and sometimes we run too close for comfort. However, our churches are responding well to the challenge before them.

In 1980, the Piedmont Baptist Association set a goal of 5-percent of undesignated gifts by 1985. We are happy to report that some churches have obtained that goal. Others started at 1-percent and have increased yearly. If we can grow some each year in our gifts, the Association can expand its ministries to a wider area.

We highly commend those churches who have greatly increased their gifts to the Shubal Stearns Offering. Our Baptist work will continue to grow as we work together in seeking to fulfill the Great Commission.

Vernon Williams, Director

Recreation

Nineteen hundred eighty-three, eighty-four was a year of expansion for the recreation program of the Piedmont Baptist Association. We began the association year with the goal of increasing participation by Association Churches in the recreation program. As indicated in the following report, we believe our goal was achieved.

A number of recreation programs were provided this year:

Softball

Twenty teams from PBA churches participated in the Adult Men's League and ten teams from PBA churches participated in the Women's League. Two teams, Hunter Hills-Red and Gate City, represented the Association in the State Baptist Men's Regional Softball Tournament held in August. Gate City Church qualified in the regional tournament and represented the PBA in the state tournament held in Statesville, N. C.

On July 12-14 Gate City Church hosted the first Men's Invitational Softball Tournament at their recreation field on

Hilltop Road. Eleven teams from ten PBA churches participated in the tournament. Hunter Hills-Red won the tournament championship.

Bowling League

Under the direction of Audrey Batton of Immanuel Baptist Church, a fourteen week summer bowling league was established for mixed couples. Ten teams participated in the summer league. In September 1984 the fall/winter leagues began. Teams had a choice of bowling on either Thursday evening at 8:45 p.m. or Saturday afternoon at 3:30 p.m. Additional teams are still needed for the Saturday afternoon league.

Golf

On May 26, 1984, the second Annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Thirty teams from over twenty Association churches participated in the tournament. Summerfield Church won the first place team championship.

We continue to believe recreational activities in a Christian environment are a meaningful ministry for our individual churches and the Piedmont Baptist Association. We look forward to the opportunity to expand our programs in 1984/85 particularly in the area of youth programs.

Randall Minix, Director

Senior Adult

Working with our Senior Adults this year has brought me so much joy that I hardly know where to begin this report.

There was the trip to Disney-Epcot with its drenching rain on Wednesday morning and all but two of our group was on the bus ready to go. There was the Rally Day at Lawndale Church last March when more than two-hundred came with food-the fellowship was great! The trip to the Pennsylvania Dutch Country, the Battlefield at Gettysburg, the Amish Feast, the Wednesday prayer meeting on the bus at the end of the day, the testimony time as we came home. All of these add up to real blessings.

We have had many things to involve our Senior Adults-a Rally at Rocky Knoll Church was almost an overflow crowd; one-hundred and forty-one of us went to Caraway for lunch the first Monday in August. Then there was the Senior Adult Olympics on Labor Day at Lakewood. You just have to experience this to know how much fun it is. We are now looking forward to our Smith Mountain Retreat on October 15 and 16.

Being Senior Adult Director has made me realize, more than I did a year ago, how many lonely and forgotten Senior Adults there are in our city. How appreciative many of them are for just the smallest things done for them. We want to continue to try to reach and involve everyone that we can in the work of the Lord.

I want to encourage pastors to get behind this effort, to get personally involved.

I must thank Grace Early and all of the Senior Adult Council for the hours spent at meetings and on the phone in promoting this work. My wife is also very much involved with me in this.

Herb Meadows, Director

Singles Ministry

The last nine months have brought many opportunities for growth and fellowship in the Singles Ministry. We have had fellowship meetings at Northeast, Lawndale and Sixteenth Street Churches. These have included light hearted activities such as "ice breakers", singing, games, etc. and also informative speakers such as Dr. Stephen O'Shields, who spoke on relationships and Ron Pell, who shared about his work restoring homes in the College Hill area.

We had several all day conferences. Our first was a real blessing as Dr. Doug Cole, from the Christian Life and Public Affairs Department of the N. C. Baptist Convention in Raleigh, came to teach a seminar on his book, Wants Vs. Shoulds. Dr. Cole has led many conferences for Singles at Ridgecrest and you could truly feel God's spirit touching lives that day at Florida Street Church. Dr. Mark Corts shared with us in May at our conference at Friendly Avenue Church. Our June conference was at Smith Mountain Lake in Virginia with Dr. Gary Chapman, Associate pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Winston Salem. He, too, knows a special way of applying God's truths to the single life style. We had about 125 singles on this week-end retreat and the beautiful Smith Mountain Lake area added to our enjoyment (outdoor services, singing, boating, etc.).

With the help of Camp Herman Church, we also had a great outing at Bryan Park in August. There was much fun and fellowship as well as a few sore muscles.

One of the high points of our years' activities was the Singles Labor Day Conference at Ridgecrest where the theme was "Singles Are Family Too". This week-end really touched, healed and guided many of our singles. As we started back down the mountain, many had tears in their eyes but with a new bounce in their step and a renewed hope in their hearts.

With all this joy there is one bit of sadness. Rev. Marcus Sizemore, our director, who has been God's man of love to singles, has been called to pastor the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church in Morganton, N. C. We sure will miss his love, smile, spirit and yes, even his song "Molasses".

Remember to pray for this ministry, for it is only in Christ that lives can be touched and changed.

Terry Gibbs, Asst. Director

ACTS
(American Christian Television System)

ACTS is now available to nearly four million persons and will be available to fifteen million-plus by January, 1985. It is growing every day, but not without pain.

On a national-network level, they have gone to twenty-four hours a day and they are filling all spot times now. New programming is now being produced and cooperation with other denominations is increasing.

On a local level our newest board members (3) are from the Friendly Avenue Church. We are on in Greensboro and we hope to begin our ads by November 1, 1984. Hunter Hills and Rankin Churches are looking at local programming.

Alert Cable, which serves Guilford County outside of Greensboro, still has not signed a contract. It is still being pursued, and hopes are high that one day soon we will be on there too.

Any PBA church not on ACTS now, may get information from Manuel Cunnup or any board member. Also, any non-member church will be able to buy time once we are able to do "local origination".

Most of all, the Radio and TV Commission people with ACTS need our prayer support, as does your local ACTS Board.

Mike Queen, Director

Baptist Campus Ministry

During the past year, the Baptist Student Union continued to grow in student participation and remains an active part of the campus of UNC-G. The churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association continue to be a support to the ministry and to the students. There are a great many students involved in local congregations. Several of the area churches provide transportation from the campus on Sundays and Wednesdays for students to attend services.

One of the highlights for the beginning of the year is a one day pre-school retreat. Area churches with college/career departments helped to make this retreat a success. These churches provided transportation and lunch for the students. This retreat gave them an opportunity to meet new students and share with them about their particular church.

Each year during exam week, the BSU sponsors a one hour study break each night. The area churches have been a great help in this by preparing snacks for the students. It is a good time of fellowship and fun.

Again last year, churches in the Association provided lunch for commuting students on Tuesdays. During this hour, we would alternate programs on campus life, community life and Bible studies. Several of the pastors or staff members came and shared with the group. The students are asked to contribute one dollar for the meal, which goes to World Hunger. This past year there was a total donation of almost $300 to the Foreign Mission Board World Hunger Fund.

One change which occurred last year was that of our Advisory Board. It now consists of several pastors and lay people who meet to discuss not only the ministry here at UNC-G but how we can reach out to other campuses in Greensboro as well. We formed a new group called "Church Workers with College Students" which meets quarterly to discuss plans, resources and needs. A special event held last year was a teacher training workshop led by Lois Edinger of the Education Department at UNC-G.

In the area of missions, we had a group of students who visited at Evergreens and Greensboro Health Care each week. We also sponsored a family at Christmas and shared with them clothes, household items, etc. During the summer of 1984 there were seven students who served as summer missionaries either through BSU, the N. C. Baptist State Convention, or the camps. One of our students, Beth Williams, spent the summer in a new program which sent her to Germany. Our campus raised $2,300 for the State BSU Summer Missions budget. Our 1984 Spring Break Missions Project was in Washington, D.C. We worked at the Johenning Baptist Center along with a group from Appalachian State University.

We participated in several state sponsored activities. We took groups to State Officers' Workshops in September, to the Baptist Students' Convention in September at Ridgecrest, to High School Seniors' Weekend at Caraway in January, and to the Spring Leadership Conference at Caraway in March.

Along with our weekly programs on Thursday nights, we also began Bible-study based groups called "family groups". These groups had co-leaders and they met once each week for discussion and fellowship. We also continued prayer partners and our ministry teams. The clown team, puppets and New Beginnings Choir visited in several churches and with several groups sharing their talents and Christian pilgrimage. Let me encourage you to make an opportunity for our BSU to be in your church on some occasion this year. Any of these teams, or our summer missionaries would be glad to share and help in any way they can at your church. God is working in the lives of the students in Greensboro and they would like to share this with you. If you know of any students at UNC-G, GC or Guilford who might be interested in BSU, please call the Center, 379-5149 and leave their names and phone number so we can contact them.

Sheree Jones Smith, Interim Campus Minister

Christian Higher Education

What does the term - Christian Higher Education - mean for Piedmont Baptists? The first thing which will hopefully come to our minds are names. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are the colleges of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention. Fruitland is the Bible Institute of our State Convention which has an unique ministry of tremendous importance. Golden Gate, Midwestern, New Orleans, Southeastern, Southern and Southwestern are the Theological Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Each of these names has a special memory for many of us.

But, as we think of these institutes of Christian higher education, hopefully we will not keep our thoughts of them in the past. Instead, may we rejoice in what they are doing in the current day.

The Council on Christian Higher Education of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention adopted a study which describes Baptist Colleges. This description is also true of our Bible Institute and our Southern Baptist Convention's Theological Seminaries. That description states that a Baptist College (Bible Institute and Theological Seminary) is, "a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity; and a place where life continues and futures are shaped".

That same study goes on to state that Baptist Colleges (Bible Institute and Theological Seminaries) are worth their cost because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The worth of our Baptist Colleges, Bible Institutes and Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries can be seen in the following: During the 1983-84 academic year, the Baptist Colleges of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention prepared 840 students for church vocations. (This does not consider the numerous non-church vocations for which students of our Baptist Colleges prepared.) During the 1983-84 academic year, Fruitland Bible Institute prepared 141 students for church vocations. During the 1983-84 academic year, our Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries prepared 12,340 students for church vacations.

What does the term - Christian Higher Education - mean for Piedmont Baptists? Hopefully, it will mean more than just names and fond memories. As we consider just what it is that our institutes of higher learning do, as we consider the need for our continued support of our institutes of higher learning, may we come to understand that we share in a cooperative ministry with our Baptist Colleges, Bible Institute and Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries in service to Christ!

The year, 1984, marks two anniversary years in the area of Christian Higher Education in the North Carolina State Baptist

Convention. 1984, is the 150th anniversary of Wake Forest University. Also, 1984, marks the 40th anniversary of the Council on Christian Higher Education. May we be thankful to God for these years of service.

Phillip Hunter, Assoc. Representative

Baptist Retirement Homes

Through many special individuals, blessings of great significance are coming to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

Through this annual report, I want to share with you some of the events and activities that are blessing the lives of residents through the special people who are giving unselfishly of themselves to the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes. Heading the list of special people are you---North Carolina Baptists, From October, 1983-April, 1984, you gave 26.3% of the Homes total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77% of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending Septembr 30, 1984, are running at about $1,000,000. Currently, approximately 40% of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. Ten percent of the Nursing Care residents underwrite their full cost of care. Your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. Your prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits are greatly appreciated because they mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the Homes.

One special group of these individuals are the Trustees whom you have elected. Numerous major decisions have been made by the Board in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign---"A Call To Remember...," revised admission policies, secured consulting services to review the total operations of the Homes. Members of the Trustees are comprising a Search Committee to locate my successor upon my retirement in October, 1985. The Board's expectations of the SunHealth's consultants are coming to reality and many recommendations are being considered to provide the Homes' ministry in more effective ways. The Trustees voted to change the Homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc. I'm grateful for each of our Trustees. They are rendering an invaluable service and ministry to older adults through their commitment to the ministry of the Retirement Homes.

The 220 Baptist Homes' employees are truly a special part of the Homes' ministry with older persons. Faithful staff members and their dedication to the Homes and the residents add an important plus as the Homes minister with older persons.

During the past months, another group of important people have come together for a special purpose and work in the life of the Retirement Homes. For the first time in the Homes' history, a state-wide Capital Funds Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired President and Chairman of the Board for Holly

Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an Advisory Team to raise $2 1/2 million through the "A Call To Remember..." Campaign. Through the efforts of Fred and many others, many new friends have been made. Gifts to the "A Call To Remember..." Campaign are going to be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility.

In closing, we must realize that long-term care of older persons means just that. I feel that as Baptists we want to be on the cutting edge of an effective ministry with this growing group of individuals. Through your continued support, the work of Trustees and the continued effective service of the staff, we can be and must be the hope for many older people in our state. I trust your suport and encouragement will grow in proportion to the needs that we have as a ministry with older persons. Our doors are always open to your visits, calls and inquiries for admissions, etc.

Our mission is challenging as we endeavor to meet the growing needs of our older population. Truly, our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give as North Carolina Baptists.

William A. Poole, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. had its beginning 99 years ago on the Mills Home campus. Preparation is already underway to celebrate one hundred years of quality child care in 1985. A tradition of caring and love was begun in 1885 and continues today.

At the very heart of child care is love. That is a simple statement to make. However, for a child to feel and understand love is a far more complex undertaking. It really is done best by the people who live with them daily, the cottage parent. They make the difference in a child's life. We are blessed with staff members who feel it is a real privilege to share their life and love with children, making quality child care possible.

Through members of our social work staff, services are provided to families in a good and efficient manner.

Emergency Care is available in High Point and on the Mills Home campus.

Therapeutic camping at Cameron Home continues to grow in quality. It is operating with three groups of 10 boys each providing intense group work to help boys from 11 to 15 years of age in a year-round therapeutic setting.

Group care at Mills Home and foster care continue to be used in an effective way in service to families.

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the staff of the Thomasville Family Services Center. These services include: group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development; counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

During the Centennial Celebration you can be a part by:

1. Praying for the trustees, administration and staff that we might meet the challenges of the future in Family Services.
2. Consider serving as a Foster Parent or Child Care Worker in one of our facilities.
3. Giving to undergird the program through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Thank you Baptists for your financial support for nearly one hundred years of child care.

Larry Sawyer, Director of Thomasville Area Family Services
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Public Relations

Baptist Foundation

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we could continue our witness forever. We know that we should plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us can participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year-forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was $100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling $300 to be placed in the trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day!" Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E. T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of $953,000 an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over $534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1983. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were five associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; six marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three day clergy couples MER Retreat in January and the four-day Leadership Training MER; two area-wide single adult seminars, a church single adult event, and preaching at a single adult Sunday observance; spoke at two Better Homes Clubs and two church night family emphasis on topics such as "Domestic Violence", "The Family Coping with Suicide and Depression". The Director received training at Ridgecrest in the new Family Ministry Parenting Enrichment model "Parenting By Grace" and led two four-day "field tests" in two churches. This model will be available next year for the final "Strengthening the Family" emphasis on Parenting. A Christian Family Lifestyle workshop, "Opening the Windows of the Family on the World" was available in four sites over the state.

Leadership was offered at four Director's of Missions Regional Planning meetings in the new Family Ministry Associational Program; two Strengthen the Family Leadership Workshops; one Pastor's Conference; the Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference at Caraway; the Fall Festival of Marriage at Ridgecrest and chaired the Family Ministry Section of the two-day Director's of Missions - Home Mission Study.

Two Family Life Conference presentations on marriage and parenting were videotaped for use by the churches of the convention through the Communications Department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

The department continued to expand its ministry with senior adults across the state. Twelve senior adult leadership workshops were conducted with more than 500 persons in attendance from 180 different churches representing 42 associations. In addition, five conferences/retreats were held at Caraway Conference Center with close to 800 persons participating. Senior adult ministries continue to grow rapidly in North Carolina Baptist churches and a new emphasis on the associational model for senior adult ministries has emerged this year.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has centered on two types of activities: voter participation and legislative information. Voter registration and turnout remain low. In the May primaries, for example, only about a third of the North Carolinians of voting age went to the polls. This Department has encouraged Baptists to register and to vote by making available a bulletin insert, used in more than 300 churches, which supplied necessary information and encouraged participation.

Once again June was designated as World Hunger Month in North Carolina. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, hunger banks, placemats, giving guides, and pamphlets, in addition to World Hunger Offering Envelopes. North Carolina

Baptists' response to hunger took on two new forms this year. First, the NC/Togo Partnership channeled some of our financial contributions and the efforts of a host of volunteers into an exciting missions efforts to help some who are hungry and thirsty in the small West African country of Togo. Second, the NC Hunger Fund began to give assistance to churches and Associations combating hunger here at home. Already this money has been used in exciting and worthwhile ministries, helping, to provide hot meals for the elderly in Belhaven and to make food available to migrants in rural parts of Wake County.

Youth Ministry

Four Caswell Weeks, with the theme "Run in the Son", involved over 3,500 young people. Special conferences for youth ministers and the beginning of a coordinated Convention Youth Calendar are other projects undertaken in 1983-84 by Rick Traylor. A drama conference, youth council retreats, resources for local ministry, and specific consultation with several associations are other emphasis within the total scope of Youth Ministries. Our job in this way is to help the churches do their work more effectively.

In Campus Ministry you as North Carolina Baptists expect us to minister on your behalf and to serve as consultants with some of those who work with students from within the local church. Baptist Student Union can be found on campuses from Cullowhee to Murfreesboro, in residential settings like Appalachian and in commuter institutions such as Davidson. These students raised more than $40,000 for missions, learned and practiced evangelism and personal witnessing, worshipped, studied the Bible, found ways of serving others in churches or communities and disciplined themselves toward growth as Christians in their spiritual, social and intellectual lives.

In the Greensboro area the Baptist Student Union works to help students grow, not only in their witness on campus, but also as an active member of a local Baptist church. The BSU is closely related to the churches and they endeavor to cooperatively meet the needs of the students. There are several ministry teams which go into churches, to share God's love and let others know what BSU is all about. Other activities include prayer partners, family groups (Bible-study based groups), game nights and our regular Thursday night programs which include speakers on various topics that deal with the Christian life. Geneva Metzer, the Baptist Campus Minister at UNC-G, will spend 1984-85 in Japan, learning to work more effectively with students from a local church perspective and to serve and understand Internationals. Sheree Smith will serve as interim campus minister in her absence.

Perhaps the most important dimension of our work in Christ's name and on your behalf, are the day-to-day conversations and regular programs on a local level which emphasize prayer, churchmanship, ethical decision- making, world issues in Christian perspective, personal stewardship or commitment and life-planning.

As we, employees of your General Board of the Baptist Campuses, consult with Sunday School teachers, lead worship, train student leaders and bear witness to God's life-changing power and love in Jesus Christ, we give thanks for your support through the Cooperative Program and in other significant ways. May God continue to bless us together.

James Y. Greene, Director
Division of Youth and Campus Ministries

The Biblical Recorder

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder*, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the *Recorder* moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February, 1912, the *Recorder* moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July, 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the *Recorder* is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's Business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 per cent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 per cent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful Recorder reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the Biblical Recorder the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In reporting to you on the progress of the Bible cause during 1983, the officers and staff of the American Bible Society are deeply conscious of the indispensable part played by the people of God known as the Southern Baptist Convention whose faithfulness in prayer and support enabled the printed Word of God to reach more lands and languages than ever before. We express our deep appreciation to all who were involved in promoting this vital ministry of scripture translation, publication and distribution throughout the world.

Reports are now in from over 180 locations worldwide where the Bible Societies are at work and we praise God for the encouraging advances being made on almost all fronts. More than 700 translation projects were underway on all continents last year designed to make the Good News more widely known and understood. For many of these, it is the first time any portion of Scripture has been translated into the language of the people. In addition, through the close cooperation of churches and missions worldwide, many of them Southern Baptist churches, more than 497 million copies of Scripture—from whole Bibles to single selections—found their way into the hearts and homes of men and women in nearly every country on earth. None of this would have been possible without the prayerful support of your people both as individuals and as congregations.

Literacy is still a prime concern of the government in Brazil, and the Bible Society is making Scriptures available to many thousands of new readers. In 1984, there is a special need for support of the distribution of 290,000 Scriptures to new-literates in a style of language adapted to those who have just learned to read.

Here in the United States, distribution by the ABS in 1983 reached a total of over 126 million Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections. Members of the armed forces, prisoners, patients in hospitals and students in Christian schools were among the recipients of these Scriptures. Many churches, who receive Scripture supplies from ABS, have reported great forward strides in their evangelism and outreach programs.

Looking Ahead

One of the most impressive and challenging facts which has recently emerged is that, in a single five-year period, there has been an increase of 17 percent in the number of new Christians in just five countries of Asia, Africa and Latin America—more than 24 million new Christians who need and want to read God's Word for themselves.

For these new Christians, for all those who already are followers of Christ and need their own Scriptures, and for the millions throughout the world who are yet unreached, the American Bible Society hopes most earnestly for the continued and increased support of the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1983, this support amounted to $324,377 or approximately $.02 per member for the year. We pray that the ministry we share will grow in strength, as we work together to make God's Word known, loved and lived throughout the world.

Christian Action League

We rejoice in victories that God has given us in the past year and recognize our dependency upon Him for the challenges in the coming year.

1. UNIFORM DRINKING AGE OF 21: President Reagan has signed into law legislation that results in states losing federal highway funds if age 21 is not established as a minimum drinking age for all alcoholic beverages. N. C. General assembly bowed to the pressures of the beer industry and bar and tavern operators and did not raise our state's drinking age to 21. States that have gone to age 21 have experienced a 28% reduction in teen-age fatalities in alcohol-related crashes. So, what we could not accomplish with our own legislators, the League joined with our counter-parts in other states and launched a campaign in the U. S. Congress which was successful. It is apparent now that the 1985 legislature will raise the drinking age to 21 because of the projected loss from $15 to $30 million in federal highway funds. It goes to prove that we have a General Assembly that is more concerned about dollars than the lives of our young people.

11. LOTTERY: Thanks to your help the General Assembly defeated by a narrow margin legislation that would have put the state into the gambling business. However, the pro-gambling industry has targeted North Carolina as a key state for another effort in 1985. Now is the time to get commitments from the candidates to the 1985 General Assembly to oppose such legislation. You have the ear of politicians at election time, so, use your influence while it counts.

III. PORNOGRAPHY: North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital with more sex outlets (x-rated theaters, etc.) per capita than any other state. Now, we are being told that only the states of New York and California exceed North Carolina in the availability and distribution of child pornography.

Quite frankly our state government has done absolutely nothing to curb the porno plague that has been sweeping our state. Some local communities have been successful by enacting Public Display Laws dealing with porno magazines in convenience stores, etc.

A few communities have been able to close down some x-rated theaters. Senator Jesse Helms has legislation pending in the U. S. Senate that will curb dial-a-porn and cable porn that has become so prominent. Let him know of your support in this area. Contact the Christian Action League, P. O. Box 2126, Raleigh, NC 27602, if we can assist you in dealing with the pornography questions in your community.

1V. BEER, WINE, AND LIQUOR ELECTIONS: We consider it a privilege to have been able to assist several areas in defeating referendums in the past year. The alcohol industry was defeated in campaigns conducted in Nash, Edgecombe, Scotland and Chatham counties. The communities of White Lake, Clarkton and Mocksville, were also victorious in similar votes. However, one of the key victories was in the Avery County town of Elk Park where beer sales were abolished. This ought to encourage other areas to follow their leadership.

V. ABORTION: North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Federal Funds are provided for those cases where the mother's life is endangered. However we use state tax funds for those who use abortion as a matter of birth control or convenience. States like Texas stopped using state tax funds for such and have discovered that there was no increase in the rate of complications. To remove this funding, get a commitment from your candidates to the N. C. General Assembly.

CONCLUSION: THROUGH YOUR PRAYERS AND FINANCIAL SUPPORT, YOU HAVE MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR THE LEAGUE TO BE ABLE TO HAVE A BOLD WITNESS IN THE BOLD MISSION THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN US. AS WE APPROACH A NEW YEAR, NEED WE BE REMINDED: ALL THAT IS NECESSARY FOR EVIL TO FLOURISH IS FOR GOOD PEOPLE TO DO NOTHING.

Tom M. Freeman, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Calendar of Activities

OCTOBER, 1984

1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Music Leaders Banquet-Summerfield First Church-7:00 p.m.
	Brotherhood Leadership Meeting-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
2	PBA Council Meeting-PBA Office-Noon
	Church Extension Meeting-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
6	Singles Fellowship-Guilford Church-7:30 p.m.
7	NC Missions Offering
8	Ministers Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon

	Executive Board-Woodlake Church-7:30 p.m.
	SS Growth Campaign-PBA Office- 10:30 a.m.
15	Ministers'Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Choral-Lawndale Church-7:00 p.m.
15-16	Senior Adult Retreat, Smith Mountain Lake
20	Fall Mountain Trip for International Students-Leave First Church 9:00 a.m.
	GA Mission Action Training-Hillcrest -1:00-3:00 p.m.
22	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
25	Annual Association Meeting-Guilford Church
	Morning Session-9:00 a.m. til noon
	Evening Session-7:00 p.m.-8:30 p.m.
26	Annual Associaton Meeting-Calvary Church
	Morning Session-9:00 a.m. til noon
27	See Wake Forest Day
29	Ministers Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	PBA Chorale-Lawndale Church-7:00 p.m.

NOVEMBER, 1984

1	State Convention Church Extension Planning Meeting-TBA
4-11	Royal Ambassadors Week
5	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Senior Adult Fellowship-TBA-Noon
	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-3:30 p.m.
	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer-Southside-7:30 p.m.
5-7	Church Secretaries' Conference-Caraway
6	PBA Council-PBA Office-noon
	Brotherhood Dinner-TBA
8-10	Biblical Seminar on Marriage-sponsored by Northeast 7:30-9:00 p.m. Thrus. & Fr.-Sat. morning
9-10	Assoc. Youth Retreat-TBA
12-14	NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION-Asheville, NC
17	Singles All Day Conference-Lawndale-9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.
	Internationals Thanksgiving Dinner-Florida Street
19	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	PBA Chorale Rehearsal-Lawndale Church-7:00 p.m.
	SS January Bible Study Age Group Conferences-TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
22	THANKSGIVING
26	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30-1	Acteens Fall Retreat-TBA

DECEMBER, 1984

1	PBA Chorale Christmas Concert-TBA
	Singles Christmas Party-Hunter Hills Church-TBA
2-8	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, LOTTIE MOON OFFERING
3	Ministers'Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	ASSIST Team Meeting-3:30 p.m.

4	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
	Senior Adult Christmas Party-TBA-Noon
10	Ministers'Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
13	Church Secretaries' Conference-Jessup Grove-12:15 p.m.
15	PBA Chorale for Lions Club-Greensboro 1st-2:00 p.m.
17	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
25	CHRISTMAS
31	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

JANUARY, 1985

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
7	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Senior Adult Fellowship-TBA-Noon
	ASSIST Team-TBA
8	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
12	GA Manual Study-TBA
	Childrens Choir Workers' Worshop-Rolling Roads Church-9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
15	Associational Revival Seminar-with Victor Cole, Afternoon and Evening Sessions-TBA
20	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY
21	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	Executive Board-College Park
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
22	Singles Planning Meeting-TBA
26	Acteen Leaders Get Together-TBA
28	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	BYW Activity-TBA
30-31	DOM/Convention Staff, Caraway

FEBRUARY, 1985

4	Senior Adult Fellowship-TBA-Noon
4-5	EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, GREENSBORO
11	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 p.m.
	ASSIST Team-TBA
	State Convention Church Training Seminar-Greensboro First Church
12	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
	WMU Focus Week Banquet-TBA
15-16	Adult Choir Retreat-TBA-Friday, 7:00-9:15 p.m. Sat., 6:00 p.m. Banquet-9:15 p.m.
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:20 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
19	Sunday School Conference-TBA-7:30 p.m.
22-23	Single Adult Ski Retreat-TBA
25	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 am.

Mission Friends "How To" Workshop-TBA

MARCH, 1985

3-10	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
4	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Senior Adult Fellowship-TBA-Noon
	ASSIST Team-TBA
5	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
7	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
9	Singles Fellowship-TBA
11	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Brotherhood Workshop-TBA
15-16	Annual WMU Session-Winston Salem
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
19	VBS Clinic-TBA-All Day
22-23	Youth Choir Retreat-Ridgecrest
23	GA Field Trip-TBA
24	Youth Choir Concert-TBA-4:00 p.m.
25	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
26	WMU Annual Meeting-TBA

APRIL, 1985

1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	ASSIST Team-TBA
	Mission Friends Leaders Supper-TBA
1-2	Senior Adult Trip-Charleston, SC
2	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
7	EASTER
15	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
16	Stewardship Banquet-TBA
18	YBW Meeting-TBA
21	Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament-Greensboro First Church-3:00 p.m.
22	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	Executive Board-Jessup Grove Church-7:30 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
25	BYW Supper-TBA
26-27	Singles Retreat-Ridgecrest
29	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

MAY, 1985

2	GA Spring Banquet-TBA
3	PBA Youth-TBA
4	Singles Parenting Workshop-TBA
6	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Senior Adult Fellowship-TBA-Noon
	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.

7	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
9	Adult Gospel Sing-TBA
11	Singles Parenting Workshop-TBA
12	MOTHER'S DAY
12-19	Associational Emphasis Week
13	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
13-15	Key Leadership Conference-Ridgecrest
16-18	Literacy Workshop-Tentative
18	Singles Parenting Workshop-TBA
20	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
23	Pastor Training for "Good News America" 1986 Simultaneous Revivals
25	Mission Friends' Day Camp-Lakewood Family Ministry Workshop-TBA
27	MEMORIAL DAY
30-Ju.1	Literacy Workshop-Tentative

JUNE, 1985

3	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
4	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon Senior Adult Fellowship-TBA-Noon
6	Church Secretaries' Conference-Association Office-12:15 p.m.
7-8	Acteen Mini-Retreat-Lakewood-TBA
8	"Singles Praise Gathering" Music Festival-TBA
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention-Dallas Texas
16	Father's Day
17	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
23	Shubal Stearns-First Baptist Church, Troy, NC
24	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Brotherhood Dinner Meeting-TBA

JULY, 1985

1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. Senior Adults Fellowship-TBA-Noon
2	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m. ASSIST Team-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
8-12	GA Resident Camp-Lakewood
9	BW Prayer Retreat-TBA
15	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
15-18	Continuing Witness Training (CWT) National Seminar-Rankin Church
15-18	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS CONFERENCE-TBA
15-19	Childrens' Choir Day Camp-TBA
22	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	Executive Board-Willomore Church-7:30 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
23	"Good News America" Evangelism Rally-TBA
26-27	Mother/Daughter Camp-Lakewood
29	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
29-31	Ministers Wives' Retreat-TBA

AUGUST, 1985

5	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
	Senior Adult Fellowship-TBA-Noon
6	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
12	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
16-17	Singles Trip Holy Land USA
19	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
23-24	Choir Directors' Retreat-TBA
26	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30- Sept. 2	Singles Retreat, Ridgecrest

SEPTEMBER, 1985

2	Senior Adult Olympics-Lakewood
	LABOR DAY
3	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
5	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
9	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	Brotherhood Dinner-TBA
12	Accompanists'/Music Directors' Workshop-TBA
15	STATE MISSIONS OFFERING
16	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	WMU Fall Leadership Conference-TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
21	SS Enlargement Enrollment Campaign, through Oct. 5
23	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
25-26	DOM/Convention Staff-Caraway
30	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

OCTOBER, 1985

Sept. 21- Oct. 5	SS Enlargement Enrollment Campaign
1	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
6	SS Enlargement Enrollment Campaign Super Sunday
7	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
12	GA Activity-TBA
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon

	Executive Board-Sumner Church-7:30 p.m.
14-18	Senior Adult Trip-TBA
18-19	Singles Conference-TBA
21	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
24	Association Annual Meeting-TBA
25	Association Annual Meeting-TBA
28	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
31	Senior Adult Hobo Bean Banquet-TBA

NOVEMBER, 1985

4	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Baptist Women's Day Prayer-TBA
	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-3:30 p.m.
5	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
7	"Good News America" Planning Session-TBA
11-13	NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, CHARLOTTE
15-16	Acteen Fall Retreat-TBA
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
19	January Bible Study Age Group Conference-TBA
25	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
28	THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER, 1985

1-8	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, LOTTIE MOON OFFERING
2	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	ASSIST Team-PBA Office-3:30 p.m.
3	PBA Council-PBA Office-Noon
7	Singles Christmas Party-TBA
9	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Brotherhood Christmas Dinner Meeting-TBA
12	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA
16	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-Noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

"Good News America Simultaneous Revivals"
March 23-30, 1986

Historical Facts

CALVARY-added 18 classrooms, enlarged fellowship hall and sanctuary

COLLEGE PARK-Ordination of Lounelle Selle

FLORIDA STREET-Began TV ministry, tapeing services and visual history of church

FRIENDLY AVENUE-Burned mortgage note on educational building. Voted to participate in Acts network as sponsor. Anniversary of 20th year at Friendly Avenue location.

GATE CITY-January 8, 1984 voted to call Rev. Philip Whitt as pastor

GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Observed 23rd Homecoming Service Aug. 19, 1984, Deacon Ordination Service, Sept. 30, 1984, Began Wednesday evening Fellowship Supper once a month on Mission Night.

HILLCREST-New carpet for educational building, new copier for church office, new Minister of Music, extended fence to parsonage, widened and paved driveway to parsonage.

HUNTER HILLS-Began plans for a new worship center to seat 2500.

IMMANUEL-Established the Good News Baptist Church.

LAWNDALE-Calling a new pastor, Charles Warnock, III.

LINDLEY PARK-Parent-Child Dedication Service.

PARKWAY-Renovation of the Church Sanctuary.

PINECROFT-Began Forever Young Ministry for senior adults, began Homebound ministry in conjunction with tape ministry already existing. Began Church Aide Program to help in church office work.

PLEASANT GARDEN-50th Anniversary, 1st Annual Singing Christmas Tree

RANKIN-Started one adult Sunday School class, started Graded Children's Choir Program, started Continuing Witness Training Program.

REEDY FORK-Baby Dedication Service April 15, 1984.

SIXTEENTH STREET-Dec. 9, 1983 Pastors retirement banquet and presentation of new car for retiring pastor, Rev. Ralph Knight, after 8 years of service. Golden Agers Ministry to senior adults.

TOWE MEMORIAL-September 2, 1984 moved into new building that the church built, Sept. 16, 1984 dedication of new building.

WILLOMORE-Started an R. A. and G. A. group.

WOODLAKE-Celebrated one year in new building and broke ground for eight additional Sunday School rooms on September 16, 1984.

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
Mamie Kelly
R. D. Williams
R. B. Josey, Deacon

CAMP HERMAN
Fannie Transberger
Laura Gordon
Mary Ingold

COLLEGE PARK
Ethel Sigmon
W. A. Withers
Ruth Holton
J. N. Craig
Margaret Martin
Lucy Cockman
Mae T. Holden
Ila Venable
Paul Oliver
Edward Hendrickson
Nell Boles

FLORIDA STREET
Brian Osborne
Mallie Shouse
Ida Lewis
Lee Sharpe, Deacon
Jack Booker, Deacon
Glenn Bulla
Lon Lippard
Ruth Kennedy
Violet Isley
Flody Harris
Winnie Coffey

GATE CITY
R. W. Schumaker

HILLCREST
Lori Borrell Blair

HUNTER HILLS
Lizzy Black
James Carswell
Audrey Childress
Nancy Whitesell

JESSUP GROVE
Cecil Rumley, Sr.
Mrs. A. P. Stanley

BUCHANAN
Grace Mayberry

CALVARY
Peggy Garvey
Angela Phillips
Willie Louise Mitchell
Georgia Frye

CLIFTON ROAD
Paul Flinchum
Frances Mayo
Mary Damm
Otis Poteat

ELLER MEMORIAL
Lillian Ammons
David Farlow
Waldo Primm
Helen Shepherd
James Ward
Mosey Ree Whitley

FRIENDLY AVENUE
Audrey Hall
Brian Osborne
Lucy Wilson
Gloria Cheek
Mary King
Clarence Simpson
C. B. Haskins
Betty Bauguss
Nannie Gentry
Dolly Washington
Juanita Myers
Ellen Tuttle

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
David Cobb
Mrs. David Cobb
A. T. Reid
Mrs. L. M. Hamilton
Grace Hester
Mrs. Bobby Webster

IMMANUEL
Zula Snuggs
Rosie Godley
Madie Lee Woodall

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Bill Childress
Harold Dennis, Deacon

LAWNDALE
Harvey Pearman
Tom Faircloth

MAGNOLIA STREET
Charles Miller, Sr.
Preston King
Marjorie Fountain
John Fountain, Sr.
Louise Jaggers
Cara Lashley
Ruth Grogan

PARKWAY
Frances Austin
Stephanie Badgett
Billie King
Shirley Murphy
Forna Snead

PINECROFT
Paul Green
Fred Lanham

PLEASANT GROVE
Grace Maiden
Viola Canter
Alvin King
Virgil Ward, Deacon
Rosie Allred

REEDY FORK
Beada McLaurin
Vance Way
Pauline Archer
Magdalene Pridemore
Wade Clark

SHARPE ROAD
Charles Grubbs
Helen Dudley
Ed Dudley

SOUTHEAST
Sam Lotz

LINDLEY PARK
Mrs. Ottis Kivett
Jennie Rohan
Max Gilliland

NORTHEAST
Clayton Smith, Deacon
Paul Brown, Deacon
Jane Small

NORTHSIDE
S. S. Chandler
George Gaulden
Olive Hall
Irene Knight
Mary Cremata
Ruth Roberts
Clara Manuel

PLEASANT GARDEN
Edna Anderson
Nettie Garrett
Bernard Lane
Tillie Crabtree

RANKIN
B. L. Spencer, Deacon
Kermit Handerson, Jr.

ROCKY KNOLL
Hayden Clark
Alvin Holden, Deacon
Al Fulk
Robert Doutt

ROLLING ROADS
Emery Satterfield,Deacon
Robert Williamson
Robert Bertini

SEDGEFIELD
Martha Smith
Mable Goode

SIXTEENTH STREET
Al Smith
Montez Straughn
Clyde Haithcock
Edward Shanburg
Grace Parsons

SOUTHSIDE
EMMA HOLDEN
Sidney Smith
William Breedlove, Jr.

STEVENS MEMORIAL
H. H. Sutton
Claude Sarver
W. M. Brisson
Mary Perdue

TOWE MEMORIAL
Evelyn Doby

WILLOMORE
Joyce Atkins

WOODLAKE
Mrs. O. L. Vogler

SOUTH ELM STREET
W. M. Smith
C. E. Dowd
R. H. Cox
Raymond O'Connor
Glenn Hill
Mallie Comer
Mina Cox

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
William Payne, Deacon
Fay Almon
Alfred Parrish
Marie Owen
Joe Jessie
Mary Hayes
Elma Shelton
John Lewis

Pastors

BESSEMER-Victor Dowd, 2812 E. Bessemer Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Eugene Lawhorne, Rt 6 Box 535AA, 27405
CALVARY-Ray Wise, 930 Knox Rd.,McLeansville, 27301
CAMP HERMAN-Billy Sloop, 5756 Summit Ave.,Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Larry Thompson, P. O. Box 527,Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Curtis Harrington,3815 Clifton Rd., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Michael Jamison, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Gerald Primm, P. O. Box 6426, 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Robert Goode, 1403 W. Florida St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Michael Moore, 4800 W. Friendly Ave., 27410
GATE CITY-Philip Whitt, P. O. Box 7086, 27417
GETHSEMANE-Earl Smith, 5936 N. Church St., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Norman Harris, 221 Piedmont Ave., Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-James Lacewell, 1826 Bothwell St., 27401
GREENSBORO FIRST-Alton McEachern, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Monte Bishop, P.O.Box18184, 27419
HILLCREST-Steve Sells, 3920 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Adrian Harris, 1806 Merritt Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-James Jarrard,2432 High Point Rd., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-William Claffey, 4530 Jessup Grove Rd.,27410
LAKE TOWNSEND-A. C. Scott, 214 Denny Rd., 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Bud Parrish, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Charles Warnock, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-James Wall III, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-Jack Roe, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NEW HOPE-Luther Brame, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405
NORTHEAST-Dennis Stamey, 2354 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Phillip Hunter, 1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., 27405
PARKWAY-Robert Shackleford, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Burton Wilbur, 2022 W. Vandalia, 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Vernon Williams, Rt. 2 Box 157, Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-
RANKIN-Wayne Trexler, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-James Talbert, 4709 Yanceyville Rd., Brown Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Ralph Webb, 501 Kirkland St., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Ward Burch, 2800 Vanstory St., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Otis Davis, P. O. Box 7814, 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Thomas Williams, 1908 Sharpe Rd., 27407
SIXTEENTH STREET-Bob Duncan,900 Sixteenth St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Bruce Anthony,5011 Liberty Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET-James Thompson, 4212 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-C. L. Capps, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Daniel Jolly, P. O. Box 13025, 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Wilson Stewart, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-J. C. Alley, 4453 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Odell Scott, Rt. 3 Box 294, 27410

TOWE MEMORIAL-Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Albernathy Rd.,
    Whitsett,27377
WILLOMORE-Donald Shelton, 4720 Randleman Rd.,27406
WOODLAKE-Thomas Vogler, P. O. Box 7006,27417
CENTRAL CHAPEL-Norman Livengood,P. O. Box 5443,27403

Associate Pastors

COLLEGE PARK-Mickey D. Copeland,1601 Walker Ave.,27401
GREENSBORO FIRST-Michael Queen,P. O. Box 5443,27403
GUILFORD-John Batchelor,800 Stagecoach Trail,27410
LAWNDALE-Don Harrington,201 Leland Dr.,27408
NORTHEAST-Deryl Holliday,511 Freeze Rd.,Danville, Va. 24540
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McElreath,Rt. 2 Box 575-B,
    Randleman,27317
RANKIN-Steve Brown, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Larry Foster,2722 Terrace Dr.,Burlington,27215
TOWE MEMORIAL-Louis Rice,404 W. Clay St.,Mebane,27302

Ministers of Education and Youth

CALVARY-Dennis Murphy, ME, MY, 3819 Angus Rd., Whitsett, 27377
CLIFTON ROAD-Kevin Spoon, MY, 611 Creek Ridge Rd., 27406
FLORIDA STREET-William Lynn, ME,2606 Cherbonne Dr.,27406
    David Byars, MY, 2510 Cherbonne Dr.,27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE-C. Dale Sloan, ME,606 Beckwith Dr.,27410
    Larry Smith, MC, 814 Jefferson Rd.,27410
GATE CITY-Ernest Welch, ME, 5014 Beale Ave.,27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Norman Livengood, PM, P O Box 5443,27403
    Fred Salley, Jr. ME, P O Box 5443,27403
    Vernon Peterson, MY, P O Box 5443,27403
    D. Jack Heath, MC, P O Box 5443,27403
GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor, ME, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
    John Fulcher, MY, 5743-G Bramblegate Rd.,27409
HILLCREST-Don Ross, MY, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave.,27405
HUNTER HILLS-Larry Whicker, ME, 2632 Merritt Dr.,27407
    Randy Vanover, MY, Rt 6 Box 536-D2, 27405
IMMANUEL-Art Williams, MY, 2208 Emorywood Rd., 27403
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Jim Saunders, MY, 3708-B Yanceyville St.,27405
LAWNDALE-Al Marquerat, MY, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Anna Beth Simmons, ME, 4409 Chateau Dr., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-David Lindeman, ME, MY, 1203 Magnolia St.,27401
NEW HOPE-Mary Stokes, MY, Rt 6 Box 505,27405
NORTHEAST-Deryl Holliday Jr., MY, 511 Freeze Rd,
    Danville, Va. 24540
NORTHSIDE-Herb Meadows, ME, 6048 McLeansville Rd.,
    McLeansville,27301
PARKWAY-Mark Harper, ME, MY, 2707 Westmoreland Dr.,27408
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McElreath, MY, Rt 2 Box 575-B,
    Randleman,27317

PLEASANT GROVE-James Barber, MY, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, MY, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-James Garner, ME, MY 1504 Twain Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Gary McKinna, ME, MY, 3106 Fieldale Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry Watts, ME, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
    Charles Cheek, MY, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Terry Lisk, MY, 915 Onslow Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Timothy Ward, MY, P O Box 25,
    Summerfield, 27358

Ministers Ordained This Year

COLLEGE PARK-Lounelle Selle, Birmingham, Al.
    Kenneth Evans, Rt 7 Box 594, Lexington, 27292
HUNTER HILLS-Jeff Smith, Rt 3 Box 432, Arden, 28704

Ministers Licensed This Year

BUCHANAN-Mark Meadows, P. O. Box 188-38, 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Robert Wallace, Brightwater, Hendersonville, 28739
WOODLAKE-William Szychowicz, P. O. Box 133,
    Pleasant Garden, 27213

Ministers, Other Than Pastors, Belonging To Churches

BESSEMER-J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., 27405
    Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408
CALVARY-Donald Kimrey, 417 Radiance Dr., 27408
CAMP HERMAN-R. C. Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave.,
    Browns Summit, 27214
    E. D. Young, 5704 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
CLIFTON ROAD-S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr., 27407
CENTRAL-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
COLLEGE PARK-Sam Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St., 27406
ELLER MEMORIAL-A. A. Rogers, 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405
    James Fleet, 425 E. Hendrix St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr., 27407
    T. W. Nelson, 906 Courtland St., 27401
FRIENDLY AVENUE-J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403
    A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St., 27403
GETHSEMANE-Jim Covington, 6025 Church St., 27405
    Wm. D. Baker, Hwy 220 North, 27410
GREENSBORO FIRST-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
    Claud Bowen, 606 Greenway N., 27403
    Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27408
    Vance Havner, 109 McIver St., 27403
    Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
    Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., 27407

Del Suggs, 3414 Overton Dr., 27408
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403
Ray Benfield, Weberbartlweg 10, Austria
James Manchester, 415 Stowe Dr., Lowell, 28098
GUILFORD-T. W. Estes, 4827-C Tower Dr., 27410
Lewis Morene, 221-D W. Vandalia Rd., 27406
HILLCREST-Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
Charles May, 535 N. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington, 27215
IMMANUEL-Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
Walter Heilig, 4933 Randleman Rd., 27406
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Dale Smith, 1510 20th Street, 27405
LINDLEY PARK-Brian Tiffany, 19-C Hiltin Pl., 27409
James Bullock, 118 Berkshire St., 27403
NORTHEAST-Douglas Maness, Rt 6, Box 499, 27405
NORTHSIDE-Lee Beach, 3925 Yanceyville St., 27405
PARKWAY-Ronald Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
PLEASANT GROVE-James Allred, 4207 Pennydale Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Rick Prince, 2229 Wilcox Dr., 27405
Robert Southern, 2708 Lilac Rd., 27408
ROCKY KNOLL-Andy Cline, 2517 Phoenix Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Donald Bloodworth, 3602 Coltsgate Dr., 27410
David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM STRET-Kent Pugh, 6021 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville
Charles Belch, Apdo 355, San Cristobal, Venezuela
STEVENS MEMORIAL-R. V. Thornberry, Jr., 1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
M. W. Shaw, 1107 Lark Hill Ct., Browns Summit, 27214
WILLOMORE-Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27403
Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406

Ministers Available For Interim or Supply

Claud Bowen
605 Greenway, North 292-3348
James B. Clifton
619 Waugh Street 273-2603
James Fleet, Jr.
425 E. Hendrix Street 272-3340
David Fleming
1901 Jones Road 294-3605
Larry Foster
2722 Terrace Dr., Burlington, NC

Walter Heilig	910 W. Florida Street	272-8607
R. Cole Lee	5814 Summit Avenue	621-3912
Austin Lovin	4901 Pennoak Road	852-0735
Douglas Maness	Rt. 6, Box 488	375-5278
Donald Moody	4904 Carolwood Drive	855-1436
Sam Riddle, Jr.	2503 Atlanta Street	275-2451
Robert Southern	2708 Lilac Rd.	288-3475
Roy Thornberry, Jr.	1307 Woodgreen Drive	621-2294
Ronald Wall	3028 Robinhood Drive	288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr.	2315 Westhaven Drive	292-0932
S. R. Young	1901 Starlight Drive	299-2889

Church Secretaries

BESSEMER-Judy Johnson, 7100 Dowd St.,Gibsonville,27249
BUCHANAN-Ann Collins, 2406 Apache St., 27401
CALVARY-Edna Carter, 5206 Hooper Rd.,McLeansville,27301
CLIFTON ROAD-Janet Tompkins, 5703L Bramblegate Rd.,27409
COLLEGE PARK-Geraldine Bjork, 512 S. Aycock St.,27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Shirley Sells, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Edith Underwood, 400 Meadowood Rd.,27409
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct.,27403
GATE CITY-Jennifer Dowler, P. O. Box 7096, 27417
GETHSEMANE-Judy Fine, Hwy 150 W, 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Jo Covert, P O Box 5443,27403
GUILFORD-Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd.,27409
HILLCREST-Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Trudy Eads, 4318 Halifax Rd., 27407
IMMANUEL-Donna Byars, 2510 Cherbonne Dr., 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jeanette Powers, Rt 2 Box 288,Summerfield,27358
LAWNDALE-Dianne Long, 3309 Wilshire Dr.,27408
LINDLEY PARK-Lynne Presnell, 5402 Ainsworth,27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Pauline Phipps, 1009 Elderwood Pl.,27408
NORTHEAST-Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St.,27405
NORTHSIDE-Lou Ann Ayers, 2930 Huffine Mill Rd.,Gibsonville,27249
PARKWAY-Hazel Martin, 3005H Cottage Pl.,27405
PLEASANT GARDEN-Elsie Prevette, Rt 1 Box 30-C-4,Climax,27233
RANKIN-Natalie Barber, Lot 24 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd.,27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd.Box 8,27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd.,27406

ROLLING ROADS-Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr.,27407
SEDGEFIELD-Shirley Abbott, 6007 High Point Rd., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marion Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd.,27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Monica Long, 1513 Countryside Dr.,27405
SOUTHEAST-Jackie Baxley, 4708 Edinborough Rd.,27406
SOUTH ELM STREET-Marie Brown, 3610 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Donna Spoon, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd.,27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges, P O Box 25,Summerfield,27358
SUMNER-Janet Newman, 5685 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WOODLAKE-Gwen Johnson, 5524 Cascade Rd., 27406

Sunday School Directors

BESSEMER-Roland Phillips, Rt 1 Box 108,Pleasant Garden,27313
BUCHANAN-Tommy King, 401 Sykes Ave.,27405
CALVARY-Woodrow Stanley,5105 McConnell Rd.,27406
CAMP HERMAN-Ruth Frye, 5621 Summit Ave.,Brown Summit,27214
CLIFTON ROAD-Diane Ricafrente,3501 Farmington Dr., 27407
CENTRAL-Henry Odom, 5009 Korem Dr., 27409
COLLEGE PARK-Margia Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr.,27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-Dannie Pierce 1200 Fourth St.,27405
FLORIDA STREET-Bobby Matthews, 911 Chatfield,27410
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick Dr.,27410
GATE CITY-Ernest Welch, 5015 Beale Ave.,27407
GETHSEMANE-Henry Martin, 5488 Yanceyville St.,Brown Summit,27214
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Harry Bowling, P O Box 245,Gibsonville,27249
GOOD NEWS-Phillip Cole, 4508 Pine Vista Ln.,27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Fred Salley, Jr., P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Jerry Shelton, 501 Shelby Dr.,27409
HILLCREST-Joshua Toler, 5929 Bush Rd., Browns Summit,27214
HUNTER HILLS-Larry Whicker, 2632 Merritt Dr.,27407
IMMANUEL-Joye Jones, 1703 Chesapeake,27410
JESSUP GROVE-Harold Powers, Rt 2 Box 288,Summerfield,27358
LAKE TOWNSEND-Hugh Gregory, 5931 Church St. Ext., 27405
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Michael Crowder, 5208 Amberhill Dr.,27405
LAWNDALE-Dwight Thomas, Rt 3 Box 160,Summerfield,27358
LINDLEY PARK-June Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409
MAGNOLIA STREET-Larry Vestal, 1615 Roseland,27408
NEW HOPE-Phillip A. Stokes, Rt 6 Box 505, 27405
NORTHEAST-John Riley, 2477 Rettrop Dr.,McLeansville,27301
NORTHSIDE-Mark Trull, 1915 Alamance Church Rd., 27406
PARKWAY-Tom Lanier, 1507 Pebble Dr., 27410
PINECROFT-Herman Birchette, 4101 Galway Dr.,27406
PLEASANT GARDEN-Moir Cahill, 204 Venus Dr.,27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Matt Redmond, 1823 E. Fairfax Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Wayne Brown, 2016 Whitman Rd.,27405
REEDY FORK-George Stroud, 400 E. Bessemer Ave., 27401
ROCKY KNOLL-David King, 3606-A Lakefield Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Taylor Sheppard, 2501 Cherbonne Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Paul Tuttle, 201 Hassellwood,Jamestown,27282
SHARPE ROAD-Herb Lemons, Rt 1 Box 202,Julian,27283

SIXTEENTH STREET-Bob Straughn, 3709 Central Ave., 27401
SOUTHEAST-Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET-Wade Stewart, 120 Lakefield Dr.,27406
SOUTHSIDE-Renay Brown, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Billy Hefner, 3607 Miller Rd.,27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Walter Holder, 3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Summerfield,27358
SUMNER-W. R. Vernon, 2205 Esther Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Tony Pritchett, 1810 W Cone Blvd.,27408
TOWE MEMORIAL-Rev. Louis Rice, 404 E. Clay St., Mebane, 27302
WILLOMORE-Charles Keene, 6745 Coltrane Mill Rd.,27406
WOODLAKE-Willie Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Church Training Directors

CALVARY-Larry Rudder, 303 Debanne rd., McLeansville, 27301
CENTRAL-Roger Howerton, 2106 OAK RIDGE RD., Oak Ridge,27310
ELLER MEMORIAL-Wayburn James, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Paul White, 2300 Revolan Dr., 27407
GATE CITY-Denise Durand, 1430 Houndsbay Ct., Kernersville,27284
GUILFORD-David Hunt, 2604 Argonne Blvd.,27407
HILLCREST-Donald Talbert, 1207 Water St. Apt. B,27405
IMMANUEL-David Jones, 1703 Chesapeake Dr., 27410
LAWNDALE-Keith Smith, 8803 Dapple Grey Wynde,Oak Ridge,27310
MAGNOLIA STREET-Georgia Halvorsen, 3611 Buffington Pl., 27410
NORTHEAST-Douglas Maness, Rt 6 Box 499,27405
PLEASANT GARDEN-Robert Radar, Rt 1 Box 290, Climax 27233
PLEASANT GROVE-Minnie Sue Ward, Rt 7 Box 422,27407
RANKIN-Monica Long, 1513 Countryside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Robert Ingold, 1104 Larkhill Ct.,Brown Summit,27214
ROCKY KNOLL-David Phelps, Rt 9 Box 421-A, 27409
SEDGEFIELD-Leon Boyles, 4731 Harvey Rd.,Jamestown,27282
SHARPE ROAD-Jim Morton, 3637 Flint St.,27405
SOUTHEAST-Bruce Munns, 5106 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Donnie Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ivan Angel, P O Box 296,Summerfield,27358
SUMNER-Enoch Elders, 4600 Old Randleman Rd.,27406

Music Directors

BESSEMER-Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Mark Meadows, Rt. 6 Box 188, 27405
CALVARY-Sue Butner, 5220 Shoffner Rd.,McLeansville, 27301
CAMP HERMAN-Bill Idol, 4201 Fairside Dr., 27405
CENTRAL-Allie Thompson, P. O. Box 527,Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Diane Carter, 5106 Holly Ridge Rd., 27405
COLLEGE PARK-Mark Pace, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Edwin Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-David Byars, 2510 Cherbonne Dr., 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE-James Alley, 216 S Swing Rd., 27409

GATE CITY-Bill Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408
GETHSEMANE-Claudine Martin,5488 Yanceyville Rd,Brown Summit,27214
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Bobby Riley, Box 3402,Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Nelda Tatum, 3706 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Douglas Peoples, P O Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-John Fulcher, 5743G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Bill Young, 5717 Friendswood, 27409
IMMANUEL-Art Williams, Rt 2 Box 68,Pleasant Garden, 27313
JESSUP GROVE-Jean Weatherman, 4333 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Joe Hill, 3508 Vernon St., 27408
LAWNDALE-Fran Moseley, 2306 Musket Ln.,27408
LINDLEY PARK-Anna Beth Simmons, 4409 Chateau Dr., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-James Wrenn, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406
NEW HOPE-Patricia Sims, 5404 McNairy Rd., 27405
NORTHEAST-Henry Shelton, 4619 Dicks Mill Rd.,McLeansville,27301
NORTHSIDE-Herb Meadows, Rt 1 Box 37C,McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Mike Jones, 1401 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Judy Brice, 807 Westridge Rd., 27410
PLEASANT GARDEN-Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27408
PLEASANT GROVE-Matt Redmond, 1823E Fairfax Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, 2208 Maybank Dr.,27403
REEDY FORK-Steve Miller, Rt 4 Box 742,Madison, 27025
ROCKY KNOLL-Geraldine Bjork, 512 S. Aycock St., 27403
ROLLING ROADS-Sherry Lawson, 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Greta Evans, 5721D Bramblegate Dr., 27410
SHARPE ROAD-Rick Troxler, 1810 Villa Dr., 27403
SIXTEENTH STREET-Paul Marth, 2706 Beaconwood Dr., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Cathy Wray,5011 Liberty Rd.,27406
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry Watts, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Tim Ward, P. O. Box 25,Summerfield,27358
SUMNER-Donna Webster, 4125 Holden Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Charlotte Cox, Rt 3 Box 692, 27410
TOWE MEMORIAL-Louis Rice, 404 W. Clay St., Mebane, 27302
WILLOMORE-Bobby Woods, 5622 Drake Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Brenda Nichols, 3930 Springbrook Dr., 27407

Woman's Missionary Union

BESSEMER-Louise Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., 27401
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd., 27406
CALVARY-Jill Foster, 1803 Sheree Ln., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Betty Brady, 5719 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Rose Graham, 1913 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Andrea Nunn, 3915 N. Fremont Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Florence Touchstone, 707 Howard St., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Shirley Shepherd, 808 Fifth Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Ivadell Moody, 703 Creekridge, 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Saralyn Collins, 5600 Hidden Valley Dr., 27407
GATE CITY-Catherine Schumaker, 5800 Sagebrush Tr., 27409
GETHSEMANE-Elizabeth Edgington, Rt 2 Box 325, 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Edith Sears, 204 NC 100,Gibsonville,27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Mrs. Gurney Davis, 305 Willoughby Blvd.,27408

GUILFORD-Bettie Spencer, 5805 Cates Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-Donna Oliver, 2227 Cone Blvd., 27408
IMMANUEL-Lillian Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Obelia Marshall, 4335 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LAWNDALE-Polly Dodson, 1402 SeminoleDr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Kathleen Renegar, 825 Edgemont Dr., 27406
MAGNOLIA STREET-Anna Wray, 5807 Sagebrush Tr., 27409
NORTHEAST-Terry Wheeley, 6583 Bethel Church Rd.,
Gibsonville,27249
NORTHSIDE-Audrey Duncan, 406 W Montcastle Dr., 27406
PINECROFT-Loretta Mitchell, 1032 Sutton Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN-Lucy Lunsford, Rt 2 Box 125,
Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-Melba Garst, 4508 Somersworth Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Patricia Frazier, 7339 Friendship Church Rd,
Brown Summit, 27214
REEDY FORK-Marion Talbert, 4710 Yanceyville Rd.,
Brown Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Yvonne McKinna, 3106 Fieldale Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Mrs. Emmette Brown, 2511 Dumfries Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Greta Evans, 5721-D Bramblegate Dr., 27410
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Sue Fritz, 3801 Mosby Dr., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Anne Carter,3808 Southeast School Rd.,27406
SOUTH ELM STREET-Rosalie Craine, 3429 Wichita Pl.Apt.2, 27405
SOUTHSIDE-Marion Godfrey, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Margaret King, 1506 Countryside Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Marietta Thore, P O Box 149,Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Helen Stancil, 1073 Sutton Ct., 27406
TEMPLE-Allene Chrisley, P. O. Box 334, Summerfield, 27358
TOWE MEMORIAL-Edna Patton, Hwy 61, Whitsett, 27377
WOODLAKE-Gwen Johnson, 5524 Cascade Rd., 27406

Brotherhood Directors

CLIFTON ROAD- Wayne Nunn, 3915 N. Fremont Dr., 27407
CENTRAL-Jeff Myers, 8019 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge 27310
COLLEGE PARK-Maston Stone, 1122 Westridge Rd. 27410
FLORIDA STREET-A. C. Matthews, 2319 Albright Dr. 27408
GATE CITY-George Nettles, 4806 Carolwood Dr., 27407
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Kenneth Cade, 1337 Village Rd.#122,
Whitsett, NC 27377
GOOD NEWS-Fred Tatum, 3706 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
HILLCREST-C. J. Kasey, 3408 Hadham Pl., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-John McNeill, 1302 Brandt St., 27407
IMMANUEL-Winfred Gallimore, 1800 Halycon St. 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jim Purdy, 2601 Shadylawn Dr., 27403
LAWNDALE-Chester Throckmorton, 3540-B Lawndale Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Hal Sprinkle, 2306 Dulaire Rd., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-Bobbie Phillips, 205 E Newlyn St., 27408
NORTHEAST-James Shelton, 1311 Runyon Rd., 27405
NORTHSIDE-Linwood Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405

PARKWAY-Jim Workman, 404 E. Fisher Park Cr., 27401
PINECROFT-Charles Lovingood, Rt. 7 Box 441, 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Wayne McGee, Rt 1 Box 340,Pleasant Garden 27313
RANKIN-Ronald Roe, 3349 Cherry Ln., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Terry Jordan, 2815 Westwarren Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Bob Powell, 5707 Wildberry Dr., 27409
SHARPE ROAD-Milton Straughan, 3610 E. Lee St Ext., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Bob Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange Dr., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Craig Pergerson, 4504 Belvoir Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Kenneth Campbell, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Eric Thompson, 1802 Chesapeake Dr., 27410
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Everett Barham, 5211 US 220 North,
Summerfield 27358
SUMNER-Roger Lamonds, 856 West N.C. 62, 27406
TEMPLE-Gerald Hill, 8806 Dapple Gray Wyne, Oak Ridge,27310
TOWE MEMORIAL-Mike Patton, Hwy 61, Whitsett 27377
WILLOMORE-Edward Leggett, 5637 Hagan Stone Park Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Randall Johnson, 5524 Cascade Rd., 27406

TACMO Directors

BESSEMER-Ruth Cooper, 1316 Winstead Pl., 27408
CALVARY-Janet Parker, 2407 Sharpe Rd., 27407
CLIFTON ROAD-Edna Keaton, 813 Rucker St., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Donna Copeland, 319-M Montrose Dr., 27407
FLORIDA STREET-Elizabeth Cox, 4106 Summerglen, 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Katherine Hutton, 4504 Highberry Rd., 27410
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Helen Bowling, P O Box 245,Gibsonville,27249
GUILFORD-Miriam Stephens, 1235 Tarrant Rd., 27410
HILLCREST-Sandra Busam, 3409-C Wichita Pl., 27405
IMMANUEL-Della Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd., 27407
LAWNDALE-Ernestine Smith, 8803 Dapple Grey Wynde,
Oak Ridge, 27310
LINDLEY PARK-Diana Berry, 4704 Royal Coach Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Johnnie Clayton, 320 Lynbrook Dr., 27405
NORTHEAS-Eleanor Wyrick, 303 Myrna Rd.,McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Beatrice McGarity, 3318 Watauga Dr., 27410
PINECROFT-Ruth Haithcock, 929 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Linda Weatherly, 921 Nesbit Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Faye Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Clara Holt, 1903 Whitman Rd., 27405
REEDY FORK-Jenelle Ellis, 7630 Doggett Rd.,Browns Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Arlene Kemp, 2508 Circle Pine Ct., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Sharon Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr.,Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Selma Rummage, 1533 Rock Spring St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Martha Byers, 4510 Brookhaven Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Lynn Campbell, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Gladys Scarlette, Rt 3 Box 492,
Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Tracy Coble, 5305 Audrey Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Willie Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Recreation Directors

BESSEMER-Roland Phillips, Rt 1 Box 108, Pleasant Garden, 27313
FLORIDA STREET-Wayne Alexander, 2606 Denise Dr., 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Larry Smith, 814 Jefferson Rd., 27410
GATE CITY-Roger Foxworth, 4911 Chaucer Dr., 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Vernon Peterson, P O Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Norman Warren, 4800 Cedarline Dr., 27409
HUNTER HILLS-Randy Vanover, Rt 6 Box 536-D2, 27405
NORTHEAST-Arthur Pennar, 3524 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405
PLEASANT GROVE-Vernon Ward, Rt 7 Box 422, 27407
ROCKY KNOLL-Gary McKinna, 3106 Fieldale Dr., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Marion Justice, 4908 Woodwind Dr., 27406
WOODLAKE-Tommy Vogler Jr., Rt 10 Box 127-1,Reidsville, 27320

Treasurers

BESSEMER-Mary Alice Satterfield, 2404 Kery Dr.,27408
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd, 27406
CALVARY-Leland Cantrell, 5713 Friendswood Dr., 27409
CAMP HERMAN-Sarah McAdams, 5762 Summit Ave.,Browns Summit,27214
CENTRAL-Frances Young, 1731 Oak Ridge Rd.,Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Glen Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr.,Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Charles Whedbee, 102 Falkner Dr., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Wade Wylie, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Frank Merrill, 4116 Donegal, 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-William Tye, 8418 Rumbley Rd.,Summerfield, 27358
GATE CITY-Randy Minix, 3605 Brandywine Dr., 27410
GETHSEMANE-Susan McNair, 5497 Yanceyville Rd.,Browns Summit,27214
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Wade Litten, 100 W. Main St.,Gibsonville,27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Blake Morrison Jr., 2307 Chatham Dr., 27408
GUILFORD-Shirley Johnson, 5711 Greenview Dr., 27409
HILLCREST-Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Peggy Stewart, 3706 Mosby Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-Gary Stevenson, 1801 Bailiff St., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Barbara Williamson, 3601 Lewiston Rd., 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Debbie Parrish, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Bill Allen, 1303 Clover Lane, 27410
LINDLEY PARK-Harry Kimball, 505 Coach Hill Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Dwight Hicks, 4410 Comanche Tr., 27406
NEW HOPE-Phillip Stokes, Rt 6 Box 505, 27405
NORTHEAST-Imogene Shelton, 4619 Dicks Mill Rd.,
McLeansville,27301
NORTHSIDE-Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St., 27405
PARKWAY-Cameron Hunt, 2512 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
PINECROFT-Nancy Forbes, 3107 Center St., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Jean Enoch, 909 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Herman Riding, 4204 Farlin Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Josephine Straughan, 3504 Yanceyville Rd., 27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd. Bx 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mary Davis, 1910 Marion St., 27403
ROLLING ROADS-Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr., 27407

SEDGEFIELD-Inez Garner, 3315 Gilmore Dr., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd, 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Melvin Ward, 27-C Covey Lane, 27406
SOUTHEAST-Brook Boone, Rt 1 Box 40,Climax, 27233
SOUTH ELM STREET-Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-George Buchanan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges, P O Box 25,Summerfield,27358
SUMNER-Janie Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Gene Bell, 5900 Cedar Glenn, 27410
TOWE MEMORIAL-Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd.,Whitsett,27377
WILLOMORE-Faye Mundy, 2205 Lynette Dr., 27403
WOODLAKE-Randall Johnson, 5524 CascadeRd., 27406

Church Clerks

BESSEMER-T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406
BUCHANAN-Margie Lyman, Rt 6 Box 530, 27405
CALVARY-Linda Moore, 5102 Bosher Lake Rd.,McLeansville, 27301
CAMP HERMAN-Barbara Leach, 5760 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Ruby McCuiston, Rt 1 Box 487, Oak Ridge,27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Harriet Kanoy, 1229 Guilford College Rd.,
Jamestown, 27282
COLLEGE PARK-Phyllis Kelly, 2605 Chantilly Pl., 27407
ELLER MEMORIAL-Betty Penmar, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Marion Cox, P O Box 473, Pleasant Garden, 27313
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Rachel Greene, 811 Park Ave., 27405
GATE CITY-Susan Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave.,27403
GETHSEMANE-Claudine Martin,5488 Yanceyville Rd.,
Brown Summit, 27214
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, Box 3402,Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Brenda Dowd, 2011 Acorn Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-May Adams, 301 N Mendenhall St Apt 3, 27401
GUILFORD-Emily Bozovich, 5825 High Point Rd., 27407
HILLCREST-Jewel Collis, 5921 Bush Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
HUNTER HILLS-Bobbie Brown, 1312 Echo St., 27407
IMMANUEL-Ann May, 1707 W Meadowview, 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Mae Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Frank Lewis,1405 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
LINDLEY PARK-Diana Berry, 4704 Royal Coach Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln., 27405
NEW HOPE-Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl., 27408
NORTHEAST-Suzanne Jenkins,4710 Dicks Mill Rd.,
McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Irene Melton, 1315 Vine St., 27405
PARKWAY-Ralph Barnes, 3750 Greene's Crossing, 27410
PINECROFT-Jo Ann Lovingood, Rt 7 Box 441, 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Beatrice Maness,Rt 1 Box 177,
Pleasant Garden, 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-Julia Canter, 2130 Bishop Rd., 27406
RANKIN-Sharon Fields,5415 Hiddenbrook Dr.,McLeansville, 27301

REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Wanda Sudderth, Rt 2 Box 404, Pleasant Garden, 27313
ROLLING ROADS-Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-June Blackwelder, 5302 Wayne Rd., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Betty Waters, 4404 Thorny Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Ola Fuller, 1507 17th Street, 27405
SOUTHEAST-Carolyn Spears, 5103 Edinborough Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET-Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr., 27407
SOUTHSIDE-Donna Spoon, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Mae Land, 3601 Hines Chapel Rd.,
McLeansville, 27301
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Rebecca Gatewood, P O Box 93,
Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Ethel Allen, 4441 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Dorothy Avant, 6605 Alley Rd., Summerfield, 27358
TOWE MEMORIAL-Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Ruby Morphis, 512 Pine St., 27401
WOODLAKE-Gwen Johnson, 5524 Cascade Rd., 27406

Chairmen of Deacons

BESSEMER-James Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Ted Nickles, 5400 Rainbow St., McLeansville, 27301
CALVARY-Don Ryals, 4508 Honeydew Dr., 27405
CAMP HERMAN-Bill Frye, 5621 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214
CLIFTON ROAD-Owen Vaughan, 1405 Larson St., 27407
CENTRAL-Roger Howerton, 2106 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
COLLEGE PARK-Kenneth Tutterow, 1904 Downing St., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Harold McBee, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-R. Sid Newnam, 2818 Fairfax Rd., 27410
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Don Sims, 2105 Beeson Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
GATE CITY-Howard Evans, 6105 Arcadia Dr., 27410
GETHSEMANE-William Baker, Hwy 220 N, 27410
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Dan Sears, 204 N.C. 100, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-David English, 1506 Burlwood Dr., 27410
GUILFORD-Norman Warren, 4800 Cedarline Dr., 27409
HILLCREST-Joshua Toler, 5927 Bush Rd., Browns Summit, 27214
HUNTER HILLS-Bill Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-Jim Chandler, 2604 Beechwood St., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Burl Anderson, 4210 Piermont Dr., 27410
LAKE TOWNSEND-Brooks Webster, Kathy Lynn Pl., Browns Summit, 27214
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Wayne Gauldin, 1802 Trosper Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Dee Willis, 3407 Normandy Rd., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Stan Hankins, 3009 New Hanover Dr., 27408
MAGNOLIA STREET-Charles Powers, 2804 Azalea Dr., 27407
NEW HOPE-Phillip Stokes, Rt 6 Box 505, 27405
NORTHEAST-Wallace Andrews, 510 Birch Creek Rd.,
McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Robert Sherman, 2002 Cleburne St., 27408
PARKWAY-John Pike, 5405 Guida Dr., 27410
PINECROFT-Steve Stroud, 2701 Chantilly Pl., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McLaurin, 1114 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406

PLEASANT GROVE-Bobby Shaw, Rt 7 Box 182, High Point, 27263
RANKIN-Jack Craven, 1516 Countryside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Parks Gregory, 4800 Yanceyville Rd.,
Browns Summit, 27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Earl Fox, 4515 McConnell Rd., McLeansville, 27301
ROLLING ROADS-Hubert Robertson, 2807 Westwarren Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Fentriss Parks, 3800 Lynhaven Dr.,27406
SHARPE ROAD-Jim Morton, 3637 Flint St., 27405
SIXTEENTH STREET-Eddie Smith, 1504 17th Street, 27405
SOUTHEAST-Jim Palmer, 6205 Russwood Dr., Pleasant Garden, 27313
SOUTH ELM STREET-Howard Via, Rt 7 Box 660, 27407
SOUTHSIDE-Arthur White, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.,27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Zac Walker, 7103 Haw Ridge Rd., Summerfield,27358
SUMNER-O. L. Snyder, Rt 7 Box 429A, 27407
TEMPLE-Gerald Hill, 8806 Dapple Gray, Oak Ridge, 27310
WILLOMORE-Rev. Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd.,27406
WOODLAKE-Don Ricketts, 507 Tipperary Dr.,27406

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,488	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	**Pleasant Garden** **Briggs Memorial**	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	**27,182**	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary **Lankford Memorial**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	**Reedy Fork** **Lake Brandt**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	**Sixteenth Street** **Northeast**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	**Lindley Park** **Bessemer**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	**Lawndale** **Summerfield First**	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	**Rankin** **Eller Memorial**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Ruby Bridges**	Thomas C. Williams	**47**	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	**Sharpe Road** **Greensboro First**	**Ray Benfield**	**Frances Boone**	**H. D. Jack Roe**	**47**	**603**	**27,259**	**6,012,528.00**
1980	**Florida Street** **Camp Herman**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Loretta Calhoun**	**Ralph Knight**	**48**	**710**	**27,735**	**7,586,027.00**
1981	**Southeast Chapel** **Buchanan**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Loretta Calhoun**	**Wayne Trexler**	**48**	**691**	**28,591**	**6,505,833.00**
1982	**Hillcrest** **Parkway**	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	**704**	28,754	**7,130,710.00**
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199

This page intentionally blank

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2 500-9 999)

Medium City (10 000-49 000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			Y	N											
BESSEMER	1922	9		Y	4	12	18	616	94	710	1	5	63,000	8,533	0
BUCHANAN	1936	0		Y	1	2	17	94	134	228	1	0	82,000	5,486	10,195
CALVARY	1951	1		Y	12	10	9	653	0	653	1	1	0	6,800	171,000
CAMP HERMAN	1951	0		Y	7	2	12	212	20	232	0	0	65,000	3,700	42,000
CENTRAL	1964	3		Y	14	10	0	231	28	259	1	0	0	4,263	79,528
CLIFTON ROAD	1906	0		Y	3	4	16	265	218	483	4	0	69,000	5,700	0
COLLEGE PARK	1906	9		Y	0	11	25	428	157	615	1	2	0	12,772	4,838
ELLER MEMORIAL	1897	9		Y	10	6	11	335	20	355	1	1	50,000	12,285	75,000
FLORIDA STREET	1917	9		Y	32	35	40	1,058	324	1,382	6	8	76,000	31,422	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1899	9		Y	42	76	74	1,454	388	1,842	7	7	0	35,000	75,000
GATE CITY	1975	0		Y	25	36	18	378	0	378	0	1	0	6,779	152,000
GETHSEMANE	1949	1		Y	3	6	0	132	14	146	0	0	75,000	2,097	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1896	4		Y	8	7	15	412	118	530	1	8	52,000	6,500	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	1859	8		Y	23	56	115	2,587	959	3,546	4	24	0	49,248	0
GUILFORD	1914	0		Y	16	15	29	752	262	1,014	11	6	0	13,863	196,608
HILLCREST	1951	0		Y	12	14	5	455	150	605	4	0	65,000	9,980	39,385
HUNTER HILLS	1956	9		Y	155	163	96	1,480	165	1,645	12	5	0	26,000	200,000
IMMANUEL	1949	9		Y	22	31	12	700	163	863	4	2	0	23,000	25,000
JESSUP GROVE	1933	0		Y	3	2	5	169	85	254	0	1	0	2,678	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	1977	0		Y	2	0	0	55	2	57	0	0	0	2,678	10,000
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	1950	0		Y	22	21	8	269	11	280	1	0	50,000	1,680	9,000
LAWNDALE	1956	7		Y	11	55	40	1,000	236	1,236	0	0	0	24,549	526,078
LINDLEY PARK	1948	9		Y	12	20	19	349	135	484	3	9	65,000	10,831	152,309
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	1909	6		Y	1	7	20	278	29	307	3	2	83,000	15,392	0

NEW HOPE	1971	0	Y	0	1	23	62	7	67	0	0	0	3,962	4,723
NORTHEAST	1965	0	Y	9	10	4	295	23	318	0	0	65,000	7,089	79,625
NORTHSIDE	1907	9	Y	7	6	20	274	40	314	1	0	50,000	9,050	2,620
PARKWAY	1959	0	Y	12	28	32	769	120	889	5	9	0	14,727	573,599
PINECROFT	1951	0	Y	9	9	10	325	34	359	3	6	40,000	6,911	10,603
PLEASANT GARDEN	1933	3	Y	23	15	26	977	143	1,120	2	5	0	10,550	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1930	0	Y	7	1	25	320	87	407	1	1	0	5,500	0
RANKIN	1935	9	Y	21	21	13	479	117	596	5	3	0	8,479	0
REEDY FORK	1940	0	Y	9	10	22	655	222	877	0	6	68,000	16,040	110,164
ROCKY KNOLL	1934	7	Y	5	11	23	675	47	722	0	1	0	8,762	0
ROLLING ROADS	1965	9	Y	0	3	36	358	93	451	0	3	0	7,550	0
SEDGEFIELD	1975	0	Y	16	10	2	161	12	173	2	0	0	5,000	150,000
SHARPE ROAD	1965	1	Y	6	10	12	354	50	404	2	5	85,000	11,224	112,000
SIXTEENTH STREET	1907	0	Y	8	13	565	537	34	571	6	4	0	15,455	203,000
SOUTH ELM STREET	1945	0	Y	15	16	32	538	116	657	1	5	0	0	140,000
SOUTHEAST	1982	1	Y	9	14	16	336	46	382	2	1	0	9,871	346,989
SOUTHSIDE	1947	0	Y	10	6	32	273	2	275	0	1	0	10,300	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1922	9	Y	14	14	14	352	31	383	1	1	84,000	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1860	3	Y	18	17	15	576	80	656	2	0	60,000	8,207	0
SUMNER	1956	1	Y	10	11	10	401	100	501	0	1	85,000	9,169	3,485
TEMPLE	1957	0	Y	0	0	8	187	7	194	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	1981	4	Y	4	5	5	34	10	44	1	0	0	700	10,750
WILLOMORE	1959	1	Y	68	17	11	260	150	410	1	0	0	9,876	75,870
WOODLAKE	1983	10	Y	20	29	3	92	8	100	12	0	0	1,400	72,000
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	1984	9	Y	9	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
				749	913	1,563	23,652	5,291	28,974	118	134	1,332,000	501,058	3,663,369

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BESSEMER	0	18	24	12	46	32	30	142	0	75	5	0	384	0	384	138	0	100	0	0
BUCHANAN	7	6	11	17	0	10	12	27	0	0	5	0	95	0	95	79	0	77	0	0
CALVARY	0	46	57	51	57	29	157	36	0	0	6	0	409	0	409	210	0	65	66	0
CAMP HERMAN	5	4	33	13	27	29	32	20	0	0	4	0	167	0	167	90	0	94	0	0
CENTRAL	0	33	28	37	14	34	68	10	0	0	4	0	228	0	228	133	0	76	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	10	24	26	7	8	46	39	0	12	3	0	175	0	175	96	0	130	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	16	7	19	15	19	43	53	0	18	16	10	216	0	216	128	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	27	40	31	41	43	49	59	0	0	5	0	295	0	295	160	6	125	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	10	47	70	81	210	60	245	178	57	40	10	45	1,053	15	1,068	401	15	200	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	57	125	116	91	31	411	159	0	10	7	0	1,007	95	1,102	490	7	245	0	0
GATE CITY	0	48	40	39	10	16	70	96	0	0	6	40	365	0	365	211	0	125	0	0
GETHSEMANE	0	7	9	11	3	18	12	12	0	0	3	0	75	0	75	40	0	55	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	23	32	27	8	5	33	71	0	8	4	0	211	0	211	112	0	122	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	10	103	140	194	195	68	647	411	0	125	21	95	1,979	30	2,009	971	0	125	25	0
GUILFORD	0	57	66	48	122	72	287	71	0	0	8	0	731	0	731	303	0	91	0	0
HILLCREST	7	33	48	29	22	12	67	40	0	0	7	22	287	0	287	165	0	150	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	9	296	287	230	394	355	392	95	25	20	26	156	2,285	48	2,333	786	10	275	0	0
IMMANUEL	28	19	53	51	47	0	65	148	0	9	6	40	446	0	446	240	30	145	50	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	17	25	27	25	8	53	18	0	0	3	0	176	0	176	59	0	55	0	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	3	7	5	7	0	0	6	10	0	0	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	41	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	25	43	69	16	23	75	15	0	0	3	0	269	0	269	131	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	0	104	113	124	156	126	337	128	0	0	10	0	1,098	0	1,098	430	1	123	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	3	20	27	26	9	16	45	50	0	16	5	31	238	0	238	155	2	75	0	0
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	38	22	22	11	18	33	82	0	0	7	0	233	0	233	123	0	81	0	0

NEW HOPE	0	3	13	7	9	0	17	16	0	0	2	0	67	0	67	53	0	10	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	23	34	43	22	41	79	25	0	0	3	17	287	0	287	133	0	119	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	4	19	20	10	0	36	63	0	0	5	0	157	0	157	98	0	79	0	0
PARKWAY	0	42	57	80	49	22	178	76	0	12	6	0	522	0	522	216	0	121	0	0
PINECROFT	0	17	12	25	8	16	22	22	0	4	7	0	133	0	133	73	0	51	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	51	121	125	76	24	196	57	0	0	11	4	665	0	665	341	0	162	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	3	5	14	28	12	56	27	0	0	3	0	148	0	148	0	0	57	0	0
RANKIN	3	62	49	68	41	53	110	56	0	8	8	12	470	0	470	217	3	118	0	12
REEDY FORK	0	26	27	51	28	15	78	88	0	0	4	0	317	0	317	218	0	400	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	28	41	47	14	22	105	64	0	0	5	0	326	0	326	224	0	100	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	27	32	27	24	0	90	11	0	0	4	0	215	0	215	119	0	98	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	20	16	22	27	17	55	0	0	2	3	0	162	0	162	97	0	94	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	26	34	40	19	20	77	35	0	0	6	0	257	0	257	155	0	212	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	2	33	45	34	22	24	94	124	0	21	7	0	406	0	406	217	0	74	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	29	53	53	35	24	103	54	0	0	4	0	355	0	355	204	0	150	35	0
SOUTHEAST	0	35	42	62	61	12	149	31	0	0	4	0	396	0	396	155	0	172	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	48	33	32	26	30	82	41	0	0	5	0	297	0	297	174	0	68	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	13	35	29	8	5	79	33	0	0	3	0	205	0	205	120	0	146	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	23	61	86	38	19	125	74	28	2	6	0	462	0	462	259	0	90	0	0
SUMNER	0	27	32	23	17	23	44	42	0	0	4	13	225	0	225	135	0	121	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	16	1	0	9	10	1	5	6	7	55	0	55	15	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	2	2	5	6	3	4	7	2	10	0	3	0	44	0	44	37	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	22	40	35	26	56	35	12	0	0	4	0	230	0	230	0	0	164	0	0
WOODLAKE	2	6	24	20	4	2	53	5	0	0	2	0	128	0	128	53	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	0	10	11	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	45	0	45	40	0	0	0	0
	91	1,631	2,169	2,283	2,122	1,473	5,117	2,938	121	387	292	492	19,036	188	19,184	9,004	74	3,485	176	12

TABLE C

CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CALVARY	10	11	12	32	0	24	1	0	0	3	0	93	Y
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CENTRAL	14	20	26	61	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	124	N
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	10	5	11	35	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	65	Y
FLORIDA STREET	8	30	31	52	70	15	0	25	72	6	0	304	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	500	3	0	549	N
GATE CITY	34	28	16	58	35	0	0	0	0	4	0	175	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	91	0	0	0	105	Y
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	42	60	0	0	10	0	170	0	7	0	289	Y
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
HILLCREST	5	26	13	25	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	85	N
HUNTER HILLS	40	50	35	280	0	0	0	30	0	8	0	463	N
IMMANUEL	20	15	20	75	75	20	0	10	0	3	0	238	Y
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAWNDALE	14	27	31	30	20	20	0	47	32	2	0	223	N
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	15	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	27	Y
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MAGNOLIA STREET	20	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	N

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	2	0	95	N
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	0	0	0	45	N
PARKWAY	0	0	34	50	0	23	0	20	10	3	0	140	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	15	25	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
RANKIN	18	25	20	75	0	26	0	21	0	1	0	186	Y
REEDY FORK	5	7	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	55	Y
ROCKY KNOLL	5	9	25	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	N
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	Y
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	Y
SHARPE ROAD	8	9	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	62	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	86	N
SOUTHSIDE	29	28	28	123	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	212	N
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	12	17	27	62	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	121	N
SUMNER	5	5	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	Y
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	10	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	
	257	257	525	1,147	200	169	1	513	873	78	0	4,178	

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	26	19
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	14
CALVARY	0	0	0	18	34	0	11	0	4	0	67	35
CAMP HERMAN	1	3	3	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	30	15
CENTRAL	5	4	4	15	26	0	12	0	5	0	71	40
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	5	12	26	0	6	0	5	0	54	38
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	26	0	10	0	2	0	38	28
ELLER MEMORIAL	9	14	6	11	31	0	15	0	5	0	91	78
FLORIDA STREET	9	8	9	20	102	11	26	13	8	0	185	130
FRIENDLY AVENUE	27	21	17	40	50	20	52	8	16	0	251	182
GATE CITY	18	22	12	18	42	0	0	3	16	0	131	105
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	1	11	0	1	0	3	0	16	12
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	5	13	14	22	0	0	0	5	0	59	18
GREENSBORO FIRST	21	40	43	101	57	43	16	0	3	0	324	279
GUILFORD	6	10	7	20	52	0	6	3	6	0	110	72
HILLCREST	0	5	5	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
HUNTER HILLS	15	25	26	30	150	0	30	6	1	8	291	150
IMMANUEL	3	6	15	18	35	8	7	0	7	0	99	55
JESSUP GROVE	6	0	2	4	13	0	13	0	6	0	44	22
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	10	12	16	35	0	14	4	6	0	97	68
LAWNDALE	11	18	15	29	85	33	10	0	20	0	221	196
LINDLEY PARK	4	5	7	13	32	14	3	0	6	0	84	75
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	8	7	5	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	42	20

NEW HOPE	0	6	5	5	21	0	2	0	2	0	41	33
NORTHEAST	0	4	4	15	28	0	4	0	5	0	60	41
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	15	28	0	4	0	3	0	50	30
PARKWAY	8	6	12	31	37	0	0	0	9	0	103	62
PINECROFT	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	3	0	30	15
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	6	12	35	35	12	15	0	8	2	125	95
PLEASANT GROVE	3	4	5	13	39	0	0	0	3	0	64	64
RANKIN	9	10	7	0	30	0	7	2	5	0	70	45
REEDY FORK	0	0	8	4	45	0	13	0	4	0	74	50
ROCKY KNOLL	6	5	5	23	27	0	9	0	6	0	81	42
ROLLING ROADS	3	5	11	12	21	0	0	0	7	0	49	38
SEDGEFIELD	6	12	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	56	34
SHARPE ROAD	0	8	4	3	30	0	8	0	6	0	59	40
SIXTEENTH STREET	7	8	7	25	47	12	29	3	0	0	138	83
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	3	0	50	18
SOUTHEAST	3	6	5	15	30	0	0	0	7	0	59	41
SOUTHSIDE	17	9	12	19	32	0	0	3	6	0	98	62
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	15	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	43	35
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	9	13	15	35	46	0	45	0	7	0	170	117
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	4	0	33	22
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	6
WILLOMORE	3	6	0	5	35	0	17	0	6	1	73	65
WOODLAKE	0	1	1	10	22	0	6	0	4	0	44	20
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	1	0	16	16
	217	328	321	652	1,657	153	393	45	245	11	3,984	2,760

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BESSEMER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	9	7	0	72	9	0	119
BUCHANAN	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	6	0	6	9	1	0	29
CALVARY	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	25	10	11	6	20	14	0	86
CAMP HERMAN	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	5	6	8	0	23	3	0	45
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	8	7	12	37	9	0	87
CLIFTON ROAD	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	6	5	4	0	25	2	0	42
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	23	2	0	37
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	5	2	1	42	1	0	56
FLORIDA STREET	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	15	25	15	10	95	8	0	168
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	28	16	12	150	5	0	227
GATE CITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	9	8	12	29	1	0	74
GETHSEMANE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	11	1	0	18
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	14	8	0	34	7	0	72
GREENSBORO FIRST	2	3	1	1	3	0	10	31	57	14	18	350	9	0	479
GUILFORD	1	2	0	1	2	0	6	7	8	0	9	32	1	0	57
HILLCREST	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	24	14	0	19	1	0	68
HUNTER HILLS	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	50	35	20	30	50	2	0	187
IMMANUEL	3	2	2	0	1	0	8	17	12	15	0	35	7	0	86
JESSUP GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	5	0	20	1	0	37
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	36	24	9	15	56	6	0	155
LINDLEY PARK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	6	0	23	18	5	0	54
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	11	1	0	21

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	5	0	25	12	0	57
NORTHSIDE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	10	1	0	18
PARKWAY	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	7	14	14	15	35	8	0	93
PINECROFT	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	0	0	14	2	0	21
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	25	10	0	30	1	0	66
PLEASANT GROVE	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	12	5	10	23	2	0	52
RANKIN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	19	12	70	8	0	131
REEDY FORK	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	17	11	5	10	7	0	57
ROCKY KNOLL	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	10	13	0	24	6	0	69
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	8	5	15	1	0	40
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	38	2	0	66
SHARPE ROAD	1	3	1	1	2	0	8	7	11	14	3	25	3	0	63
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	5	5	4	54	14	0	93
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	8	10	0	20	8	0	61
SOUTHSIDE	1	2	2	1	3	0	9	13	16	16	9	41	5	0	100
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	16	17	1	0	24	1	0	59
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	10	19	17	0	59	9	0	114
SUMNER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	10	0	11	4	0	39
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	8
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	8
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	7	0	10	2	0	28
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	47	56	36	22	55	5	221	440	524	343	245	1,709	194	0	3,465

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	24	17	1	20	0	0	0	5	0	67
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	15	0	3	17	0	0	0	3	0	38
CLIFTON ROAD	4	7	4	5	5	4	4	5	0	38
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	30	4	0	0	4	0	38
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
FLORIDA STREET	16	12	4	60	10	7	10	4	0	123
FRIENDLY AVENUE	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
GATE CITY	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
GETHSEMANE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	8	11	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	31
GREENSBORO FIRST	40	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
GUILFORD	18	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	65
HILLCREST	20	13	2	16	0	0	0	3	36	90
HUNTER HILLS	40	35	10	80	0	0	0	2	0	167
IMMANUEL	8	15	3	40	30	30	6	3	20	155
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	22	9	3	40	4	10	14	3	6	111
LINDLEY PARK	4	0	2	30	0	0	0	3	0	39
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	11	5	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	41
NORTHSIDE	7	11	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	37
PARKWAY	17	17	1	40	0	0	0	5	0	80
PINECROFT	3	6	1	16	0	0	0	1	0	27
PLEASANT GARDEN	20	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	20	53
PLEASANT GROVE	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
RANKIN	16	7	4	48	20	0	0	0	0	95
REEDY FORK	6	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
ROCKY KNOLL	14	12	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	52
ROLLING ROADS	11	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	20	45
SEDGEFIELD	11	7	1	40	5	5	0	2	0	71
SHARPE ROAD	11	7	1	0	10	1	0	1	28	59
SIXTEENTH STREET	10	0	1	50	0	0	0	3	0	64
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	11	0	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	27
SOUTHSIDE	12	12	1	20	0	0	0	2	0	60
STEVENS MEMORIAL	28	4	2	0	0	18	0	3	0	55
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	17	25	10	35	0	0	0	1	0	88
SUMNER	2	6	1	20	0	1	0	1	0	31
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
WILLOMORE	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
WOODLAKE	8	7	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	34
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13
	491	297	85	773	96	76	34	78	140	2,083

TABLE G

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BESSEMER	200	16.8	2.2	138,637	17,209	155,846	1,800	157,676	0	41,075	0	0	4,485	66,258	111,818
BUCHANAN	30	2.2	2.4	49,109	1,927	51,035	711	51,746	0	22,070	0	3,983	1,934	10,369	38,355
CALVARY	30	10.0	4.0	156,000	75,000	231,000	3,500	234,500	75,000	58,300	165,000	20,000	3,600	43,100	290,000
CAMP HERMAN	50	0.0	0.0	48,008	9,984	57,992	0	57,992	0	19,739	0	7,051	2,325	14,275	43,390
CENTRAL	30	7.0	4.0	65,042	6,588	71,630	0	71,630	0	24,622	1,122	9,941	3,083	15,870	54,638
CLIFTON ROAD	40	4.0	3.0	81,479	2,633	84,112	12,027	96,139	0	38,406	0	0	3,280	43,475	85,161
COLLEGE PARK	0	8.6	1.0	116,306	18,866	135,172	9,623	144,795	9,000	62,508	19,039	11,287	2,989	40,616	136,439
ELLER MEMORIAL	120	6.0	4.0	160,713	23,260	183,973	0	183,973	79,500	69,055	66,705	5,768	7,500	43,009	192,037
FLORIDA STREET	230	14.0	3.0	297,339	33,770	331,109	0	331,109	0	104,513	0	0	10,915	56,165	174,593
FRIENDLY AVENUE	230	15.0	1.2	441,398	46,120	487,518	95,290	582,808	65,000	154,814	0	62,507	6,500	235,344	570,229
GATE CITY	91	4.5	2.3	141,636	42,101	183,737	3,465	187,202	0	46,066	37,282	38,740	4,150	33,209	159,447
GETHSEMANE	20	5.0	2.0	26,030	5,325	31,356	0	31,356	0	10,566	0	0	1,083	7,210	18,861
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	7.0	3.0	6,473	13,300	78,033	0	78,033	0	29,186	0	0	4,384	15,612	49,182
GREENSBORO FIRST	367	24.5	1.5	1,060,689	210,882	1,271,571	110,765	1,382,336	0	482,519	0	0	30,677	447,558	960,754
GUILFORD	218	16.2	2.5	239,537	22,799	262,336	6,552	268,888	0	63,131	0	44,865	6,116	72,736	186,848
HILLCREST	120	10.0	4.0	114,403	15,208	129,611	1,304	130,915	0	35,060	0	8,000	3,441	58,879	105,380
HUNTER HILLS	600	3.0	1.0	500,000	131,000	631,000	0	631,000	0	130,000	0	150,000	25,000	200,000	515,000
IMMANUEL	0	8.0	3.0	176,983	21,467	198,451	966	199,417	25,000	66,722	0	16,000	10,640	60,562	153,924
JESSUP GROVE	30	4.7	3.9	32,516	1,896	34,413	399	34,812	0	27,645	0	0	1,653	6,913	36,210
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	58	5.0	2.0	71,979	16,866	88,845	120	88,965	0	38,977	0	7,763	2,878	26,564	76,182
LAWNDALE	138	14.0	1.0	361,830	109,187	471,017	9,653	480,670	0	116,159	0	97,041	15,668	147,909	376,777
LINDLEY PARK	75	7.5	2.0	146,628	44,908	191,536	9,437	200,973	0	38,128	0	81,031	5,831	53,261	178,251
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	85	10.0	1.0	120,065	13,941	134,006	0	134,006	0	63,885	0	0	4,983	37,843	106,711

NEW HOPE	29	0.0	0.0	27,548	1,297	28,845	537	29,382	0	0	307	1,709	1,134	2,887	6,037
NORTHEAST	83	4.3	3.3	89,128	7,902	97,030	2,787	99,817	0	33,932	0	20,367	4,644	13,845	72,788
NORTHSIDE	140	15.0	2.0	95,605	6,501	102,106	11,833	113,939	0	39,432	0	2,685	4,050	20,181	66,348
PARKWAY	80	8.0	4.0	216,332	57,546	273,878	25,372	299,250	468,683	96,644	0	48,251	4,166	610,016	759,077
PINECROFT	36	12.0	4.0	52,712	4,965	57,677	1,301	58,978	0	21,825	0	4,172	1,187	14,933	42,117
PLEASANT GARDEN	100	16.0	4.0	219,590	22,185	241,775	3,675	245,450	0	74,565	0	2,289	7,660	16,750	101,264
PLEASANT GROVE	40	10.0	5.0	68,760	0	68,760	0	68,760	0	50,042	0	0	2,877	7,713	60,632
RANKIN	0	7.0	3.0	137,966	27,402	165,368	3,225	168,593	0	64,904	0	0	4,519	78,642	149,065
REEDY FORK	200	2.0	0.0	139,871	11,938	151,809	0	151,809	0	59,230	0	0	8,884	57,272	125,386
ROCKY KNOLL	128	8.0	1.0	142,113	5,148	147,261	41,785	189,046	0	72,542	0	0	4,986	51,144	128,672
ROLLING ROADS	0	10.0	2.0	90,149	5,374	95,523	3,000	98,523	0	25,944	0	17,315	2,500	50,500	96,259
SEDGEFIELD	90	5.0	3.0	72,300	6,200	78,500	0	78,500	0	31,000	0	29,300	1,700	15,000	72,000
SHARPE ROAD	70	1.0	0.0	121,650	12,926	134,576	34,147	168,723	0	38,745	0	30,554	5,157	49,698	124,154
SIXTEENTH STREET	142	8.0	2.0	220,620	16,787	237,407	0	237,407	0	76,381	0	34,723	8,677	56,599	176,389
SOUTH ELM STREET	140	0.0	0.0	86,818	80,073	166,891	0	166,891	0	50,160	0	32,684	2,318	37,860	123,002
SOUTHEAST	0	10.0	1.0	180,992	29,455	210,447	4,573	215,020	0	40,622	0	64,506	4,823	30,884	140,835
SOUTHSIDE	120	3.0	3.0	155,323	14,165	169,488	0	169,488	0	56,320	0	0	7,000	28,100	91,420
STEVENS MEMORIAL	75	2.7	2.8	89,256	6,944	96,200	1,030	97,230	11,000	30,459	7,569	7,458	3,267	33,093	81,846
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	50	10.0	5.0	143,406	13,027	156,433	3,251	159,684	0	59,430	0	0	5,411	47,988	112,829
SUMNER	70	11.0	4.5	94,895	11,015	105,911	0	105,911	0	18,131	0	18,120	2,025	44,151	82,427
TEMPLE	17	1.0	1.0	29,353	0	29,353	0	29,353	0	18,440	0	0	689	10,224	29,353
TOWE MEMORIAL	8	5.0	5.0	7,005	5,636	12,641	3,376	16,017	10,750	4,153	17,543	10,750	138	1,329	23,913
WILLOMORE	52	6.0	4.0	86,244	4,982	91,226	2,349	93,575	0	29,445	1,448	11,460	3,008	14,841	60,202
WOODLAKE	26	10.0	3.0	34,682	11,165	45,847	3,450	49,297	25,000	11,000	25,000	12,680	1,800	19,517	69,997
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	26,000	0	26,000	0	12,000	15,000	0	0	0	27,000
	4,458			7,155,118	1,246,870	8,486,251	411,303	8,897,584	768,933	2,758,492	356,015	913,000	255,735	3,049,904	7,443,199

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BESSEMER	0	0	0	21,000	2,400	2,400	1,912	3,427	0	25	0	0	11,845	22,009	43,009
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1,175	1,600	1,475	1,752	1,875	0	0	0	0	0	6,701	7,876
CALVARY	0	0	0	14,000	6,300	700	1,800	2,300	0	0	0	0	1,200	12,300	26,300
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	720	0	941	1,477	0	0	0	0	371	3,509	3,509
CENTRAL	0	0	0	4,553	2,670	145	1,136	1,677	0	285	0	0	0	5,912	10,465
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	3,000	2,000	500	744	4,442	0	600	300	0	3,678	12,264	15,264
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	7,244	1,200	1,266	1,184	2,361	450	0	0	0	2,531	8,992	16,236
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5,379	6,381	1,401	2,192	4,504	0	0	0	0	12,822	27,302	32,681
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	41,107	9,417	1,316	4,268	15,849	0	766	0	24	1,226	32,866	73,973
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	66,769	7,025	3,206	5,735	17,967	0	0	0	0	10,362	44,295	111,064
GATE CITY	0	0	0	5,130	2,465	700	1,740	5,620	0	0	0	0	1,150	11,675	16,805
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	1,080	540	1,080	1,041	1,120	0	0	0	0	251	4,034	5,114
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	4,607	1,975	582	650	1,536	0	0	0	0	442	5,215	9,822
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	35,823	35,823	259,553	15,484	6,408	8,699	43,158	9,487	4,562	1,932	13,897	74,866	178,493	473,869
GUILFORD	0	0	0	38,166	6,187	999	1,737	4,808	0	0	0	0	4,700	18,430	56,596
HILLCREST	0	0	0	12,000	4,662	1,388	2,159	3,360	0	0	0	0	4,157	15,727	27,727
HUNTER HILLS	0	6,900	6,900	15,000	5,500	0	95	8,000	4,000	0	0	0	13,000	30,595	52,495
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	13,274	5,309	980	2,717	10,342	0	0	0	0	3,018	22,366	35,640
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	1,824	1,500	270	430	862	0	30	0	0	362	3,454	5,278
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3,558	1,423	2,135	116	3,043	0	0	0	0	709	7,426	10,984
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	50,449	5,000	2,577	5,949	12,256	0	0	0	0	18,033	31,494	82,296
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	8,552	2,300	308	2,269	2,570	0	0	0	0	0	7,447	15,999
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	7,735	1,000	487	444	1,070	350	200	260	150	8,152	12,003	19,738

NEW HOPE	0	750	750	0	871	561	0	624	0	561	561	561	11,828	15,567	16,317
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	4,000	3,000	653	1,868	2,093	0	300	0	0	3,075	10,989	14,989
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	14,342	1,845	811	1,209	2,780	0	0	0	0	1,129	7,774	22,116
PARKWAY	0	1,000	1,000	13,118	7,395	95	1,183	6,515	0	0	0	0	2,100	17,288	31,406
PINECROFT	0	0	0	5,929	2,156	355	296	1,512	0	0	0	0	638	4,957	10,886
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	35,135	8,785	2,988	2,131	6,294	0	1,950	0	0	0	22,148	57,283
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	4,550	2,675	0	300	1,100	0	200	0	0	0	4,275	8,825
RANKIN	0	0	0	8,625	3,224	665	3,525	5,908	0	0	0	0	3,555	16,877	25,502
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	1,200	504	204	1,216	3,824	2,604	300	300	150	1,425	10,527	11,727
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	11,500	2,200	0	7,189	18,669	500	500	500	500	6,718	36,776	48,276
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	5,763	2,400	0	5,119	3,184	0	0	0	0	1,200	8,903	14,666
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	666	919	0	0	953	0	0	0	0	0	1,871	2,537
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5,229	500	1,603	1,806	2,883	0	300	0	0	1,247	8,339	13,568
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	15,435	3,858	842	3,137	7,250	0	159	0	0	771	16,017	31,452
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	300	156	206	2,273	0	355	312	0	41,521	45,123	45,123
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	16,814	1,440	1,041	2,065	3,577	0	0	0	0	814	8,837	25,652
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	4,200	6,000	0	4,100	8,970	10,800	1,500	1,500	2,400	4,770	40,040	44,240
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,513	3,348	2,528	2,753	3,263	0	0	0	0	1,360	13,252	15,765
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	14,284	7,323	1,980	2,053	3,899	0	0	0	0	7,435	22,690	36,974
SUMNER	0	0	0	10,381	4,544	355	693	1,128	0	0	0	0	919	7,639	18,020
TEMPLE	0	0	0	425	405	0	102	387	0	0	0	0	0	894	1,319
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	689	453	60	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	633	1,322
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	5,572	3,715	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	200	4,315	9,887
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	3,490	1,202	0	119	99	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	4,909
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	44,473	44,473	769,015	162,120	45,220	91,040	241,069	28,191	12,593	5,665	17,682	263,580	851,660	1,665,501

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
												Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?									Y=Yes N=No					
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Missions committee	History committee	Language culture groups	Cooperative Program emphasis	Video player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to use TelNet	Weekly Workers meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior adults music activity	Library	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,587	0	N	25	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,752	0	N	5	4	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,800	0	N	23	9	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	30	0	835	0	N	10	7	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	43	0	1,136	0	N	10	5	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	2	0	0	744	0	N	15	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,184	0	N	35	15	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	28	0	2,192	0	N	32	11	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	0	148	30	4,268	78	R	44	18	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	4	171	35	5,735	0	N	55	30	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GATE CITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	N	22	12	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,041	0	N	8	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	7	0	680	0	N	19	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	1	0	0	85	0	8,699	0	R	192	60	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	44	0	1,737	0	N	39	21	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	?	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	34	0	2,159	0	R	9	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	2	241	60	95	0	N	30	19	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
IMMANUEL	1	1	0	4	30	20	2,717	0	N	63	27	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	9	0	430	0	N	11	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0															
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	72	8	116	0	N	11	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	0	121	0	5,949	0	N	78	24	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	47	0	2,269	0	N	47	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
LYNWOOD LAKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0															
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	10	0	444	0	N	23	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y

NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	1	20	0	1,868	0	N	22	13	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,209	0	N	22	7	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	39	12	1,183	0	N	60	18	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	18	0	296	0	N	24	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	2	0	0	62	0	2,131	0	N	28	12	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	300	0	N	22	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	95	34	3,525	0	N	27	12	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,216	0	N	21	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	18	0	7,189	0	N	20	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	16	0	2,119	0	N	27	12	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	32	50	157	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,958	0	N	25	9	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	5	0	3,137	0	R	40	15	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	22	0	216	0	N	30	9	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	59	0	2,065	0	N	27	15	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	13	0	4,100	0	N	23	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,042	0	N	21	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	0	43	0	2,053	0	N	50	15	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	21	0	693	0	N	23	7	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	7	0	8	9	3	10	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	42	20	200	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	49	20	119	0	N	8	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
GOOD NEWS (MISSION)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0															
	1	12	0	21	1,792	292	86,197	78		1,358	543															

Piedmont Baptist Association
P.O. Box 6750
1030 Homeland Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Nonprofit Organization
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Greensboro, NC
PERMIT 310

Baptist Historical Society
Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777
Winston Salem, NC 27109

286.9756
M66p1

Piedmont Baptist Association

GOOD NEWS AMERICA,

GOD LOVES YOU.

1985

92nd Annual Meeting

92nd Annual Session
1985 Book of Reports

Piedmont Baptist Association of North Carolina

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIENDLY AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Bill Claffey .... Moderator

Jimmy Workman .... Vice Moderator

Larry Austin .... Clerk

Sam Wilson .... Treasurer

Date of next meeting: October 30 & 31, 1986

Annual Sermon .... William Claffey

Doctrinal Sermon .... Vernon Williams

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff Directory....1
Calendar of Activities....63
Charts....86

Church Directory

- Pastors....69
- Ministers of Education & Youth....70
- Ministers Ordained This Year....70
- Ministers Licensed This Year....71
- Ministers Belonging to Church, Other Than Pastor....71
- Ministers Available for Interim or Supply....72
- Church Secretaries....72
- Sunday School Directors....74
- Church Training Directors....75
- Music Directors....75
- WMU Directors....76
- Brotherhood Directors....77
- Tacmo Directors....78
- Recreation Directors....78
- Church Treasurers....79
- Church Clerks....80
- Chairmen of Deacons....81

Constitution....5
Executive Board Members....2
Historical Facts....59
Historical Table....82
Messengers....3
Our Beloved Dead....60
Proceedings....12
Program....10

Reports

- Brotherhood....36
- Budget....26
- Chaplaincy....41
- Church Extension....47
- Committee on Committees....32
- Director of Missions....30
- Evangelism....37
- Executive Board....17
- Family Ministry....46
- International Ministry....46
- Literacy....45
- Music....37
- Nominating Committee....31
- Ordination....33
- Properties....41
- Recreation....39
- Senior Adults....40
- Single Adults....40
- Stewardship....38
- Sunday School....34

Treasury Report...20
Woman's Missionary Union..35

Agency Reports

Annuity Board..54
Baptist Children's Homes.....................................48
Baptist Hospital...49
Baptist Retirement Homes.....................................50
Biblical Recorder..55
Christian Action League......................................56
Christian Higher Education...................................47
Christian Life and Public Affairs............................53
Evangelism...51

Association Staff and Officers

Director of Missions
Manuel E. Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408, 288-6148

Administrative Coordinator
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405, 621-4846

Receptionist/Typist
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Pl., 27408, 288-1981

Chaplain, Jail
Donald Moody, 6106 Trotter Ln., Oak Ridge, 27310, 373-3099

Chaplain, Prison
David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406, 668-2711

Associate Chaplain
Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406, 275-9537

Moderator
William Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407, 855-9045

Vice Moderator
Jimmy Workman, 404 E. Fisher Park Cr., 27401, 273-4424

Clerk
Larry Austin, 1709 Efland Dr., 27408, 288-4937

Treasurer
Sam Wilson, 806 Nottingham Rd., 27408, 273-7488

Associational Properties

The associational offices are located at 1030 Homeland Avenue.

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly (Lakewood) is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Church Road, turn left on Alamance Church Road and follow approximately 12 miles to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Executive Board Representatives

Bessemer	Rev. Victor Dowd, Rev. J. B. Clifton, Raymond O'Ferrell, Carl Kellam
Buchanan	Rev. Gene Lawhorne, Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne
Calvary	Rev. Ray Wise, Jimmy Myers, Dennis Murphy, Woodrow Stanley
Camp Herman	Harold Brady, Bill Frye, Bill Scarlette
Central	Roger Howerton
Clifton Road	
College Park	Agnes Joyner, Nannie Leigh, Jack Miller, Bernice Edwards
Eller Memorial	Rev. Gerald Primm, Edwin Chenoweth, Wayburn James, Bill Patterson
Florida Street	Marceline Malone, Bobby Matthews, Sid Newnam
Friendly Avenue	Debra Perkinson, Marty Wood, Frank Roberts
Gate City	Jack Glass
Gethsemane	Rev. Earl Smith, Harbor Craig, Elizabeth Edgington, Elsie Butler
Good News	Rev. James Lacewell
Gibsonville First	Dr. Norman Harris, Dan Sears, Harry Bowling, Hal Laughlin
Greensboro First	Mack Smith, Jr., Leroy Hartgrove, Jim Austell
Guilford	John Mikles
Hillcrest	Doug Oakley
Hunter Hills	
Immanuel	Dr. James Jarrard, Lonnie Sprinkle
Jessup Grove	Jim Purdy
Lankford Memorial	Archie Adams, Louise Adams
Lawndale	
Lindley Park	Joy Mills, Charlie Mills
Magnolia Street	David Lindeman
New Hope	
Northeast	Wallace Andrews
Northside	
Parkway	Rev. Robert Shackleford, Jr., Jerry Messick
Pinecroft	Rev. Burt Wilbur, Buster Blythe, J. O. Puett, Loretta Mitchell
Pleasant Grden	Rev. Larry McElreath, Jack Vanderburg, Earl Blackwell
Pleasant Grove	Arthur Woody, Raymond Greeson, R. H. Parks
Rankin	Rev. Wayne Trexler, Maizie Reichert, Jack Craven, Chip Holden
Rocky Knoll	Lloyd Davis
Rolling Roads	Rev. J. Ward Burch, Terry Lawson
Sedgefield	Bert Blackwelder
Sharpe Road	Juanita McIver
Sixteenth Street	Selma Rummage
Southside	Rev. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Campbell
Southeast	Peggy Bogue, Anne Carter, Jim Palmer
South Elm Street	

Stevens Memorial	Rev. Dan Jolly, Georgia Gaines, Hobert Thornberry, Ray Mason
Summerfield First	Dr. W. L. Stewart, Zac Walker, Marietta Thore
Sumner	O. L. Snyder, Jr.
Towe Memorial	Rev. Gilbert Profitt
Willomore	Eddie Leggett, Marvin Pollard
Woodlake	Rev. Tommy Vogler, Willie Chandler

Messengers

BESSEMER-Blanche O'Ferrell, Raymond O'Ferrell, Marion Young, Rev. Victor Dowd, Grady Bennett, Catherine Layton
BUCHANAN-
CALVARY-Dennis Murphy, Rev. Ray Wise, Woodrow Stanley
CAMP HERMAN-Rev. Billy J. Sloop
CENTRAL-
CLIFTON ROAD-Elizabeth Apple, Owen Vaughan, Mary Vaughan
COLLEGE PARK-Rev. Michael Jamison, Jack Miller, Bernice Edwards, Nannie Leigh, Mickey Copeland
ELLER MEMORIAL-Rev. Gerald Primm, Ethel Primm, Edwin Chenoweth, James Fleet, Jr., Mrs. J. B. Gardner, Jr.
FLORIDA STREET-Dr. Robert Goode, Marie Goode, James Allred, Frances Boone, Pete Boone, Daryl Hutchinson, Marceline Malone, Arlie Moody, Branard Williams
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Michael Moore, Judy Moore, C. Dale Sloan, James Alley, Mae Brown, Louise Royal, Henry Moore, Hazel Moore, Leroy Parker, Sara Parker
GATE CITY-Rev. Philip Whitt
GETHSEMANE-Elzie Butler, Elizabeth Edgington
GOOD NEWS-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Dan Sears, Edith Sears, Harry Bowling, Helen Bowling, Mildred Cole, Kathy Sykes
GREENSBORO FIRST-
GUILFORD-Rev. J. Monte Bishop, Rev. John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher, Betsy Smith, John Mikles
HILLCREST-Mrs. Artice Johnson, Opal Manuel, Thelma Toler
HUNTER HILLS-Dr. Adrain Harris, Jerry Hobbs, Rev. Larry Whicker, Rev. Randy Vanover
IMMANUEL-Dr. James Jarrard, Lonnie Sprinkle
JESSUP GROVE-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Helen Shepard, Dot Oates, Margaret Parks, Lona Gregory, Rev. Bud Parrish
LAWNDALE-Rev. Charles Warnock, Don Harrington, Fran Moseley
LINDLEY PARK-Rev. James Wall, Anna Beth Simmons, June Rash, Joy Mills, Charlie Mills
MAGNOLIA STREET-Rev. H. D. Jack Roe, Rev. D. M. Lindeman
NEW HOPE-Rev. Arthur Kendrick
NORTHEAST-Dr. Dennis Stamey, Wallace Andrews
NORTHSIDE-Herb Meadows, Marie Meadows, Lucile Ritter, Mrytle Cockman

PARKWAY-Rev. Robert Shackleford, Jr., Mike Jones, Jim Aydelette, Margaret Aydelette
PINECROFT-Rev. Burt Wilbur, Glade Lovingood, Loudelia Lovingood, Eva Puett, J. O. Puett
PLEASANT GARDEN-Rev. Vernon Williams, Rev. Larry McElreath, Marjorie Feik, Grace Williams
PLEASANT GROVE-Rev. Preston Gravely, Sandra Dew, Ola Kenan, Matt Redmond, Ethel Nunn
RANKIN-Patricia Frazier, Ron Roe, Chris Roe, Billie Faye Swann
ROCKY KNOLL-Rev. Ralph Webb, Mark McIntyre, Harold Hill, Myrtle Apple, Billie Watson
ROLLING ROADS-Rev. J. Ward Burch, David Fleming, Kathy Fleming, Ruth Pruitt, Lucille Smith, Sherry Lawson
SEDGEFIELD-James Garner, Irene Garner
SHARPE ROAD-Edith Pulliam, Grady Causey, Marion Maness
SIXTEENTH STREET-
SOUTH ELM STREET-Rev. Lawrence Clapp, Don Walston, Rose Felder
SOUTHEAST-Ann Smith, Anne Carter, Lonnie Baxley, Jackie Baxley
SOUTHSIDE-Rev. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts, Ed Farrar, Mrs. Linnie Breedlove
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Rev. Dan Jolly, Charlie Case, Hobart Thornberry, Ray Mason
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Dr. Wilson Stewart, Timothy Ward, Carolyn Rierson, Rev. Odell Scott, Mary Scott, Marietta Thore
SUMNER-Rev. J. C. Alley, Peggy Vernon, Nancy Ingold, Hallie Huff, Melvin Huff, Idolene Marshall
TOWE MEMORIAL-Rev. Gilbert Profitt, Louis Rice
WILLOMORE-Rev. Donald Shelton, Donna Shelton, Rev. Clyde Church, Gladys Church
WOODLAKE-Rev. T. L. Vogler, John Overby, Willie Chandler, William Szychowkz

Constitution Of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee, and whose membership shall consist of believers bapized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association, and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a Church shall be admitted as a member. If the prescribed application is submitted before a meeting of the Association, a Church may be admitted by the Executive Board of the Association, under the watchcare and subject to formal admittance by the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association, and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting, and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator, if the Executive Board shall give prior approval, and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members, and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order, as set forth in the then latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting, and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association, and at the meetings of the Executive Board, at the request of, or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association, and the Executive Board, at all their meetings, and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board, and shall keep accounts of his transactions, and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association, and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association, not more than four (4) members of each church, (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter, or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association, except as limited by this Constitution, between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association, and administration of the Association's business, as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting, by majority vote of the messengers, from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees, and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be responsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument necessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property, as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers at a previous meeting of the Association, and that the proposed amendment is placed on the agenda of the next succeeding meeting of the Association as a proposed amendment.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board, and that notice of the proposed amendment, including all its provisions, has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE I
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled, by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at lease one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V, Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association, by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee, which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association, and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association, and shall be a member of all such committees, **ex-officio**. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association, and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions, to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions, and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs), together with the officers of the Association. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association, to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association, each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator, who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division, as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program, and Trustees.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director, and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of Committees, Unions, Missions or Ministries of the Association which are designed to encourage the organization of new churches, or otherwise to meet human needs, including but not limited to church extension, Chaplaincy Ministry, Literacy Ministry to International Students and Lakewood Ministry. The Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary, under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention, including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association, and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Annual Meeting of the Association the members and chairman of each committee under the Division of Administration. The Committee on Nominations shall recommend to the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, the coordinators and directors of the divisions and the program directors of the Division of Church Development, the directors of the Division of Mission/Ministries, and the representatives of the Division of Public and Denominational Affairs. The Personnel Committee shall recommend to the Executive Board or the Annual Meeting of the Association any person who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment except those that shall be retained for a period of less than three months.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the annual meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve until the next annual meeting and until they are elected.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the vice-moderator of the Association (in addition to the treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Committee on Committees: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall submit nominations to the Association in accordance with the Constitution and these By-Laws.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and shall present to the Association nominees for election to the offices of the Association and as required by the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association, and shall also recommend to the Association persons to fill any unexpired term or vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Association.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the annual meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII, Section 1; By-Laws Article I, Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

MORNING SESSION — SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1985

Song Leader		Jerry Watts
Organist		
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Sanford Smith
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Steve Sells
	Scripture and Prayer	Charles Warnock III
	Constituting the Session	Larry Austin
	Report from Program Committee	Ray Wise
9:10 a.m.	*Hymn	
9:15 a.m.	Division of Administration	Lucille Grubbs
	Executive Board Report	Sanford Smith
	Treasurer's Report	Sam Wilson
	Budget Presentation	Bobby Matthews
	Committee Reports	
	Credentials	Vernon Williams
	Properties	Ronald Roe
	Nominating	Ethel Primm
	Committee on Committees	Robert Goode
	Ordination	Wilson Stewart
9:45 a.m.	Good News Revival Campaign	J. W. Hutchens
10:15 a.m.	*Hymn	
10:20 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	Sunday School	Dennis Stamey
	Church Training	Virginia Seltzer
	WMU	Shirley Barbee
	Brotherhood	Jimmy Workman
	Music	Jerry Watts
	Evangelism	Wayne Trexler
10:50 a.m.	Report of Registration	Larry Austin
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 a.m.	*Hymn	
11:00 a.m.	Convention Highlights	Dewey Hobbs
11:30	Slides on Baptist Preaching	Thomas McKibbens
12:00 Noon	*Benediction and Blessing	Ward Burch

*Congregation Standing

EVENING SESSION — FRIENDLY AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1985

6:45 p.m	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
7:00 p.m	Call to Order	Sanford Smith
	*Hymn	
	Prayer	Bob Duncan
7:10 p.m.	Memorials	Sara Parker

7:15 p.m.	Division of Christian Ministries	Manual Cunnup
	Chaplain Ministry	Sam Bainbridge
	International Ministry	Curray Murray
	Literacy Ministry	Betsy Smith
	Family Ministry	Norman Harris
7:45 p.m	Scripture and Prayer	Vernon Williams
	Introduction of Speaker	Michael Moore
	Special Music	
	Doctrinal Sermon	Robert Goode
8:30 p.m.	*Benediction	G. H. Vaughan

FRIDAY MORNING — SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1985

Song Leader		Jerry Watts
Organist		
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Sanford Smith
	Welcome by Host Paster	Lawrence Clapp
	Scripture and Prayer	James Lacewell
	Constituting the Session	Larry Austin
9:10 a.m.	*Hymn	
9:15 a.m.	Association Development	George Shore
9:40 a.m.	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	
	Presentation of Awards	Sanford Smith
		Manuel Cunnup
	Installation of Officers and Directors	Manuel Cunnup
10:00 a.m.	*Hymn	
10:05 a.m.	N.C. Children's Homes	Michael Blackwell
10:15 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Manuel Cunnup
	Stewardship	Charles Warnock III
	Recreation	Randy Minix
	Senior Citizens	Herb Meadows
	Singles	Terry Gibbs
	Acts	Mike Queen
10:45 a.m.	Director of Missions	Manuel Cunnup
11:15 a.m.	Worship	
	*Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Bill Claffey
	Introduction of Speaker	David Fleming
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Donald Moody
12:00 a.m.	*Benediction and Blessing	Preston Gravely

Proceedings

OCTOBER 24, 1985

1. The 92nd Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Sanford Smith, Moderator, at 9:00 AM. A welcome was given by Steve Sells, Pastor of Southside Baptist Church, the host church. Scripture and prayer was given by Charles Warnock, III, Pastor of Lawndale Church. The session was then constituted by Larry Austin, Clerk, as he reported that sufficient churches were represented to constitute a quorum. Ray Wise presented the report of the Program Committee, and made the motion that the program as printed be adopted. This was seconded and approved.
2. A congregational hymn was led by Tim Ward and Jerry Watts.
3. The report of the Division of Administration was introduced by Lucille Grubbs who recognized those making reports from the various administrative areas.

   (1) **Executive Board** report was given by Sanford Smith. He highlighted several items in the report found in the Book of Reports.

   (2) **Treasurer's Report** was presented by Bobby Matthews for Sam Wilson. He discussed the various parts of the financial statement as presented in the Book of Reports. Then Mr. Matthews presented the recommendations for the 1985-86 Associational Budget. A motion was made and seconded that the budget be adopted. After several questions were asked and answered, the budget was passed unanimously.
4. Committee Reports were given as follows:

   (1) **Credentials** - Vernon Williams stated that the Credentials Committee did not have much to do this year, but he mentioned several constitutional points referring to church representation at Executive Board and Annual Meetings, as a matter of information.

   (2) **Properties** - Attention was called to the committee

report in the Book of Reports.

(3) **Nominating** -Ethel Primm presented the report of the committee, adding the name of Wilson Stewart as Director of Christian Life and Public Affairs. After a motion and second, those nominated were elected.

(4) **Committee on Committees** - Bob Goode presented the report of the committee as listed in the Book of Reports. After a motion and second, the report was adopted.

(5) **Ordination** - Wilson Stewart presented the committee report as found in the Book of Reports, recommending the ordination of Roger Wright and Steve Brown.

5. The Moderator recognized Robert Wachs from the Biblical Recorder, who brought greetings and reported briefly on the work of the Recorder.
6. Wayne Trexler introduced J. W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention. He spoke on the Good News America Revivals for 1986, encouraging people to get more involved in evangelistic opportunities in the coming year.
7. Jerry Watts then presented the Associational Senior Adult Choir under the direction of Herb Meadows, which sang several songs.
8. The Moderator recognized Bob Lowman from Wingate College and Joe Baker from Meredith College. Both spoke briefly about their schools.
9. Manuel Cunnup introduced the various directors in the division of church development who presented their reports.

Sunday School - Dennis Stamey presented his report in the Book of Reports and spoke to the report.

Church Training - The report from Virginia Seltzer was presented from the Book of Reports.

WMU - Shirley Barbee presented the WMU report as found in the Book of Reports and spoke to the report.

Brotherhood - Jimmy Workman spoke to the Brotherhood report in the Book of Reports.

Music - Jerry Watts presented the Music report and spoke on its behalf.

Evangelism - Wayne Trexler introduced the Evangelism report in the Book of Reports. Then he gave the figures of baptisms by churches for the year, recognizing Hunter Hills, which had the largest number of baptisms, and Willomore, which had the best ratio of baptisms to membership.

B. S. U. - Geneva Metzger spoke about the work of the BSU and their efforts to minister to all students.

10.The report of registration was given by the Clerk. He reported that as of 10:00 AM, 29 churches were represented by 148 messengers and 9 visitors.

11.During the period for Miscellaneous Business, the Moderator spoke on the Mega-Cities Focus and Otis Davis distributed some surveys to help his committee with its study.

Vic Dowd spoke briefly concerning the death of Robert Costner, former pastor, on Tuesday and asked for prayers for the family. Pete Boone spoke also about his knowledge of Mr. Costner.

A motion was made to extend the time for 15 minutes, which was seconded and passed. The Moderator asked that we pause for prayer for the Costner family.

12.The Moderator then presented Dewey Hobbs, Director of Pastoral Relations at Baptist Hospital, who brought highlights of the Baptist State Convention. Included in his remarks were the story of a day in the life of a chaplain at Baptist Hospital.

13.The Moderator introduced Tom McKibbens, Professor of Preaching at Southeastern Seminary, who presented a slide presentation on Baptist Preaching.

14.Following the presentation, the Moderator recognized the retired ministers in the meeting. After instructions for the meal, Ward Burch, Pastor of Rolling Roads, led in the Benediction and blessing for the noon meal, prepared by the host church.

Evening Session

15.Bill Claffey, Vice-moderator, called the evening session to order at 7:00 PM in the Friendly Avenue Baptist

Church. A hymn was led by Jerry Watts and Sherry Lawson.

16.The Vice-moderator asked for the Association to pause for a moment of silence in memory of those in the church families who died in the past year. He then led in a prayer.

17.The Division of Church Ministries was presented by Manuel Cunnup, who introduced the various directors. Reports in the Book of Reports were represented as follows:

Chaplaincy Ministry by Sam Bainbridge
International Ministry by Manuel Cunnup
Literacy Ministry by Manuel Cunnup
Family Ministry by Mike Moore for Norman Harris
Church Extension by Austin Lovin

18.Bill Claffey asked Sanford Smith to preside over the period of miscellaneous business, set into the schedule.
Burton Wilbur presented the following motion:
"In order to help carry out the goals of the Big Committee Report of 1984 and to provide a place of Missions Training for future generations of the Piedmont Baptist Association, I hereby move that the funds received from the sale of Lakewood be used as follows:
(1) 20% of the funds be used to pay off the debt for the Association Office.
(2) 80% be placed in an interest-bearing account for use in building the Baptist center proposed by the Big Committee in 1984.
(3) The Executive Board be given the authority to adjust these figures by 10% if needed to pay off the Association Office debt.
The motion was seconded and after discussion presented by Mr. Wilbur, the motion carried unanimously.

19.The Worship service was begun with scripture and prayer led by Vernon Williams, Pastor of Pleasant Garden. Mike Moore, Pastor of Friendly Avenue, introduced Robert Goode, Pastor of Florida Street, who was to bring the doctrinal sermon for the evening. After special music by Jerry Watts, Dr. Goode spoke on the doctrine of Ecclesiology, or the doctrine of the church. The session was closed with prayer by Gerald Primm.

Friday Morning Session

20.The Friday morning session was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith, who requested prayer for Mrs. Ethel Primm, who fell preparing to come to the meeting. The prayer was led by Vernon Williams. Lawrence Clapp, Pastor of South Elm St., the host church, gave a welcome to the church. James Lacewell, Pastor of Good News Church brought the scripture and prayer. A hymn was led by Herb Meadows and Jerry Watts.

21.Lawrence Clapp introduced George Shore of the department of associational development of the Baptist State Convention, who spoke, bringing a challenge to the association to be the people of God.

22.Sanford Smith presented the name of M. L. Lawson to serve on the Properties Committee. This nomination was seconded and passed.

23.The Moderator recognized new pastors and staff in the association. Those present were: Lawrence Clapp, South Elm St.; Mark McIntyre, Rocky Knoll; Preston Gravely, Pleasant Grove; David Clemens, South Elm St.; and Kevin Pearce, Immanuel.

24.Manuel Cunnup recognized the directors who were leaving their various leadership positions. These were: Terry Gibbs, Mike Queen, Curry Murray, Bob Duncan, Norman Harris, and Dennis Stamey. He then presented a plaque to Sanford Smith in recognition of his service as moderator for the past two years. The new officers and directors for the coming year were then installed.

25.After a hymn led by Herb Meadows and Jerry Watts, Bill Claffey then introduced Maged Bacili who is working with Friendly Avenue in their ministry to internationals. Betsy Smith then spoke to the Literacy report.

26.Mr. Claffey introduced Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes. He told something of the history and mission of the Children's Homes in this, their 100th anniversary, and then brought a message based on the story of Zaccheus.

27.Manuel Cunnup presented other directors of the division of Church Development, who spoke to the following reports:
Stewardship - Charles Warnock
Recreation
Senior Citizens - Herb Meadows
Singles
Acts

28.Manuel Cunnup brought his report as Director of Missions, and spoke concerning the progress of the association and plans for the new year.

29.The Worship Service began with scripture and prayer by Bill Claffey and a hymn led by Herb Meadows and Jerry Watts. David Fleming introduced Don Moody, Law Enforcement Chaplain. After special music by Herb Meadows, Don Moody delivered the annual sermon, using as his topic, motivation for service to Christ. Following the message, Preston Gravely, Pastor of Pleasant Grove, led in the benediction and blessing, closing the 92nd annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Executive Board Report

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Woodlake Baptist Church on October 8, 1984. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith. A welcome, Scripture, and prayer was given by Tommy Vogler, pastor of Woodlake Church.

The Clerk presented the minutes of the July 16 meeting for reading and questions. Because of the early meeting of the Board, the Treasurer's report was not ready for presentation.

The Moderator then recognized new pastors who had come to the association in the past few months. Those present were Monte Bishop, Guilford; Charles Warnock, Lawndale; and Earl Smith, Gethsemane. Also recognized were a number of new lay representatives to the Board.

The Moderator then announced that Robert Goode would serve as parliamentarian for the meeting. Then he presented an introduction to the Big Committee's report and made the recommendation of the committee. Presenting the various sections of the report were:

Don Moody	Home for Troubled Youth
David Fleming	Home for Ex-Offenders
Austin Lovin	Church Extension
William Norris	Chaplain City Police Department
Joan Ratliff	International House
Virginia Seltzer	Day Care for the Elderly
Sanford Smith	Overnight House, Hospital
Wilson Stewart	Baptist Center
Bob Phelps	Stewardship in Lakewood
Jimmy Workman	1000 Club

Following the presentation the floor was opened for discussion. Speakers were Ray Wise, Vic Dowd, Alice Radcliffe, Phillip Hunter, Ann Carter, Pat Frazier, Bob Goode, Jerry Watts, Austin Lovin, Burton Wilbur, David Fleming, Jimmy Workman, Wilson Stewart, and Jimmy Myers. The question was called for but Manuel Cunnup spoke saying that he felt that we should have a 2/3rds majority before carrying the motion to the Associational Meeting. However the call for question was presented which was approved. The motion to approve the report was presented and carried. Norman Harris made a motion that a 2/3rds vote be requested. This was seconded and approved. This motion carried, so a second vote was called for on the motion. With a show of hands, the motion was carried with a vote of 46 for and 17 against.

There was no other business, so the meeting was closed with prayer and refreshments were served by the host church.

Note: Due to inclement weather the January 21, 1985 meeting of the Executive Board was cancelled.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Jessup Grove Baptist Church on April 22, 1985. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith. A welcome, Scripture and prayer was given by Bill Claffey, pastor of Jessup Grove Church.

The minutes of the October 8, 1984, Executive Committee meeting were presented by the Clerk. There were no questions. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Sam Wilson and approved.

Bobby Matthews presented the proposed budget for the 1985-86 Associational year as a matter of information to the Executive Board.

The Moderator then recognized Bill Norris who is moving away from Greensboro. Manuel Cunnup spoke a few words of praise for the service that Mr. Norris has rendered to the Association over the years.

The Moderator recognized several new members of the Executive Board.

Old Business:

The Clerk read a letter from the Pinecroft Church which they had asked to be read to the Executive Board.

New Business;

Special Funds Steering Committee - Mike Moore presented the recommendations of the committee that additional funds be secured in three ways: (1) Churches increase giving to 5% of budget; (2) Special offerings, especially the Shubal Stearns Offering, be increased; and (3) Individual Offerings be sought through corporations and businesses, individuals through grants and foundation gifts, and continue to explore the "1000 Club". Also it was recommended that personnel be trained to make presentations and that financial resources be provided to carry out the task. A motion was made to adopt the report. It was seconded and the motion carried.

Properties Committee - Ron Roe, Chairman, made a motion to the Board that Youth for Christ be allowed to use Lakewood for the month of June. The motion was seconded and after questions were raised, the motion passed. The Properties Committee then recommended that we not open the facilities to the local churches for this summer, which was seconded. Steve Sells made a substitute motion that the Association pick up the cost of preparing the facility for summer use and allow Youth for Christ and the churches of the Association to use the facilities for the summer. The motion was seconded. After discussion, the substitute motion was defeated by a vote of 25 for and 33 against. Then the vote on the original motion was taken which passed.

Then the Committee recommended that the facility be used by Associational groups, such as the Brotherhood and WMU, etc., and that we would repay Youth for Christ on a prorated basis for the startup costs. This was seconded and passed.

WMU Special Lakewood Committee - Shannon Wyrick, reporting for the WMU, made a motion that we call a special meeting of the Association to reconsider the action of the sale of Lakewood. After a second and discussion the motion was defeated by a vote of 26 for, 32 against.

Director of Missions - Manuel Cunnup spoke a few words of report to the group.

Burton Wilbur made a motion that the moneys from the sale of Lakewood be designated for a Baptist Center. This was seconded and, on a voice vote, was defeated.

After prayer by Manuel Cunnup, the meeting was adjourned for fellowship and refreshments provided by the host church.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Willomore Baptist Church on July 22, 1985. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Sanford Smith. A welcome, Scripture and prayer was given by Clyde Church, a member of the host church. The Moderator then recognized a new pastor in the association, Rev. G. H. Vaughan, Jr.

The minutes of the April 22, 1985, Executive Board meeting were presented by the Clerk. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Sam Wilson and approved.

Old Business:

Dennis Stamey, Associational Sunday School Director, spoke concerning the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in September. He reported that 24 churches are now enrolled in the campaign and encouraged other churches to participate.

New Business:

Nominating Committee - Manuel Cunnup presented a partial report of the Nominating Committee. The Committee presented the name of Rev. Bill Claffey as vice-moderator for the Association. A motion was made for nominations to be closed which passed. The vote to elect Mr. Claffey was unanimous.

Evangelism Report - Wayne Trexler presented the report of the committee and the progress of Good News America campaign.

Properties Committee - Ron Roe made a motion from the Properties Committee that a price of $222,500 be set as an asking price for Lakewood. This was seconded and passed unanimously. He also reported that a night light and painting the exterior of the associational office has been authorized.

Chaplaincy Report - Sam Bainbridge brought several recommendations from the Chaplaincy Council. Recommendation # 1 concerning the Chaplain at the Greensboro Police Department was made by Mr. Bainbridge and after a second, was passed unanimously. Recommendation # 2 to pursue establishment of a non-profit corporation to provide ministry to ex-offenders and troubled youth was made by Mr. Bainbridge and seconded. After discussion, the question was called for and the motion passed unanimously.

Jail Ministry - Don Moody gave a report of his ministry in the county jail and told of the conversion of one man there.

Director of Missions - Manuel Cunnup spoke about some of the happenings in the association and some of the things in which we ought to be involved.

After a couple of announcements, the meeting was dismissed with prayer by Wilson Stewart.

Treasury Report

		ANNUAL BUDGET	PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET BALANCE
Balance on hand, Beginning of period:					
Checking acct. N.C.N.B.			31,169.86		
Savings, Halfway House			0.00		
Required Reserve			0.00		
Acts Reserve			4,000.00		
Church Extension Fund			298.65		
Benevolent Fund			435.74		
Other			16,000.00		
TOTAL BALANCE, BEG. OF PERIOD			51,904.25		
Receipts during period:					
Budgeted:					
Churches	Sched A	177,049.69	16,908.39	166,373.29	10,676.40
Shubal Stearns	Sched B	22,500.00	159.46	13,327.82	9,172.18
Interest			261.88	2,502.81	
Fees, Sales, Ser	Sched C	11,775.00	8.00	5,566.08	6,208.92
Sales Tax		1,000.00	0.00	613.71	386.29
Designated Gifts	Sched D	1,000.00	300.00	2,849.00	(1,849.00)
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS		213,324.69	17,637.73	191,232.71	22,091.98
Non-Budgeted:					
Non-Budgeted Receipts		0.00	0.00	2,069.04	2,069.04
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PERIOD		213,324.69	17,637.73	193,301.75	20,022.94
Disbursements		231,324.69	14,030.22	180,356.91	
Balance on hand, end of period:					
Checking acct. N.C.N.B.			15,196.28		
Acts Reserve			4,000.00		
Required Reserve			21,000.00		
Church extension fund			315.48		
New ministries			15,000.00		
BALANCE, END OF PERIOD			55,511.76		

INCOME STATEMENT
FOR PERIOD ENDED 09/30/85

Income	This Month	12 Months	Budget Balance
Receipts Budgeted Receipts			
Churches Schedule A	16,908.39	166,373.29	
Shubal Stearns Offering	159.46	13,327.82	
Interest Income	261.88	2,502.81	
Fees, Services, Etc.	8.00	5,566.08	
Sales Tax Refund	0.00	613.71	
TOTAL BUDGETED RECEIPTS	17,337.73	188,383.71	
Designated Receipts			
Jail Ministry	0.00	72.00	
Prison Ministry	300.00	2,777.00	
TOTAL DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	300.00	2,849.00	
Non Budgeted receipts			
Non-Budgeted	0.00	2,069.04	
TOTAL NON BUDGETED RECEIPTS	0.00	2,069.04	
TOTAL CASH FOR DISBURSEMENT	17,637.73	193,301.75	
Disbursements			
Budgeted			
Administrative Expenses			
Executive Director	2,906.94	34,400.00	0.00
Admin/Coord/Fin Secretary	1,249.00	13,076.11	(.11)
Receptionist Typist	535.08	6,200.00	0.00
Social Security	116.84	1,362.84	(12.84)
Christmas Gifts	0.00	600.00	0.00
Workmen's Compensation	0.00	150.00	0.00
Hospitalization	48.73	575.26	0.00
Relief & Annuity	24.56	483.11	0.00
Supplies	44.62	2,165.14	1234.86
Postage	520.70	2,716.46	283.54
Telephone	227.81	2,784.07	(34.07)
Newsletter Printed	157.80	1,954.70	(454.70)
Maintenance of Equipment	0.00	821.11	178.89
Loan Payment, Building	768.36	9,220.32	0.00
Utilities	213.23	2,477.94	22.06
Janitorial Services	98.00	720.92	479.08
Building Maintenance	33.42	1,393.12	(193.12)
Insurance	0.00	29.10	729.10
Administrative Con. Fund	28.53	606.24	393.76
New Equipment	124.67	1,591.23	908.77
Convention & Conferences	20.00	72.00	728.00
Promotion & Publicity	0.00	1,600.00	0.00
TOTAL ADMIN. EXPENSES	7,118.29	84,941.47	4263.22
Church Development Progs.			
Sunday School	640.81	1,396.89	1,903.11
Clerk	225.00	450.00	0.00
Brotherhood	0.00	528.30	1,121.70
Woman's Missionary Union	0.00	1,556.89	2,143.11

Music	0.00	6,731.88	7,268.12
Evangelism	42.05	2,158.46	141.54
Stewardship	0.00	1,703.29	(303.29
Senior Citizens	5.50	5.50	994.50
Family Ministry	0.00	453.91	66.09
Recreation	0.00	161.98	188.02
Church Secretary's Con.	0.00	111.48	38.52
Singles	210.00	2,337.23	(337.23)
			26,600.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	1,039.26	17,595.81	15,824.19
Missions/Ministries			
Guilford Law Enf.	2,179.86	25,064.20	60.80
Sandy Ridge	2,132.75	25,233.92	(108.92)
Assc. Chaplain	500.00	6,000.00	0.00
Church Extension	0.00	3,000.00	200.00
Literacy	23.99	208.51	591.49
International Students	0.00	119.34	830.66
Lakewood	426.52	7,592.77	11,007.23
New Christian Ministry	0.00	116.37	6,283.63
TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	5,263.12	67,335.11	18,864.89
Annual Meeting			
Special Speakers	0.00	75.00	175.00
Printing of Annuals	0.00	1,906.60	1,693.40
Programs	0.00	176.57	(76.57)
Awards	0.00	122.12	27.88
Meals	0.00	400.00	0.00
TOTAL ANNUAL MEETING	0.00	2,680.29	1,819.71
TOTAL BUDGETED DISBURSEMENT	13,420.67	172,552.68	40,772.01
Non Budget			
Benevolent Fund	439.77	439.77	
Annuity Bd., Don Moody	169.78	2,165.59	
Mega City focus	0.00	801.13	
Halfway House-Returned	0.00	6,000.00	
TOTAL NON BUDGET ITEMS	609.55	7,804.23	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	14,030.22	180,356.91	

*** Subsidiary Schedule ***

Churches Schedule A Bessemer	500.00	3,000.00
Buchanan	108.34	1,300.08
Calvary	480.73	6,955.61
Camp Herman	75.00	885.00
Central	476.21	2,735.41
Clifton Road	183.33	2,291.63
College Park	100.00	1,200.00
Eller Memorial	675.00	7,525.00
Florida St.	1,406.89	8,596.90
Friendly Ave.	495.69	5,370.58
Gate City	0.00	3,375.00
Gethsemane	212.21	871.91
Gibsonville First	488.94	1,955.76
Greensboro First	1,500.00	17,499.99
Guilford	581.66	6,759.84
Hillcrest	375.00	4,525.00
Hunter Hills	500.00	5,875.02
Immanuel	401.87	4,617.02
Jessup Grove	198.08	2,184.64
Lankford Memorial	139.64	1,424.70
Lawndale	335.00	3,015.00
Lindley Park	0.00	2,593.00
Magnolia St.	0.00	1,000.00
New Hope	0.00	360.00
Northeast	0.00	3,100.00
Northside	0.00	2,360.95
Parkway	303.50	4,298.68
Pinecroft	172.00	2,064.00
Pleasant Garden	1,459.08	8,890.64
Pleasant Grove	0.00	2,180.00
Rankin	308.00	3,652.00
Reedy Fork	0.00	264.60
Rocky Knoll	200.00	2,400.00
Rolling Roads	400.00	2,400.00
Sedgefield	0.00	550.00
Sharpe Road	75.00	325.00
Sixteenth St.	1,015.97	4,013.00
Southeast	207.51	3,905.64
South Elm St.	0.00	422.18
Southside	600.00	7,200.00
Stevens Memorial	265.15	2,757.56
Summerfield First	907.45	8,417.87
Sumner	678.97	4,242.67
Temple	0.00	300.00
Towe Memorail	48.00	647.00
Willomore	676.94	4,128.98
Woodlake	152.23	1,320.43
Good News	205.00	615.00
	16,908.39	166,373.29
Shubal Stearns Offering		
Bessemer	0.00	533.10
Buchanan	0.00	300.00
Camp Herman	0.00	54,31

Central	107.46	107.46
Clifton Road	0.00	250.00
Eller Memorial	0.00	758.50
Florida Street	0.00	195.80
Gate City	0.00	250.00
Gethsemane	0.00	250.00
Gibsonville First	0.00	57.00
Greensboro First	14.00	1,489.75
Guilford	0.00	266.00
Hunter Hills	0.00	225.00
Jessup Grove	0.00	198.08
Lindley Park	0.00	203.50
New Hope	0.00	525.55
Northeast	0.00	60.00
Parkway	0.00	859.47
Pleasant Garden	0.00	672.48
Rankin	0.00	695.11
Rolling Roads	25.00	336.00
Sedgefield	0.00	500.00
Sharpe Road	0.00	100.00
Sixteenth Street	0.00	212.00
Southeast	0.00	251.00
Southside	0.00	600.00
Stevens Memorial	13.00	888.71
Summerfield First	0.00	1,650.00
Sumner	0.00	439.00
Willomore	0.00	200.00
Good News	0.00	200.00
	159.46	13,327.82
Jail Ministry		
Jail Ministry	0.00	72.00
	0.00	72.00
Prison Ministry		
Prison Ministry	0.00	30.00
College Park	0.00	101.00
Eller Memorial	0.00	20.00
Hunter Hills	250.00	1,813.00
Immanuel	50.00	600.00
Jessup Grove	0.00	20.00
Lindley Park	0.00	50.00
Reedy Fork	0.00	50.00
Stevens Memorial	0.00	50.00
Temple	0.00	43.00
	300.00	2,77.00

Proposed Budget

OCT. 1, 1985 - SEPT. 30, 1986

		Requested
1.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
	Executive Director	
	Salary	22200.00
	Housing Allowance	7500.00
	Insurance&Retirement	2800.00
	Travel	4000.00
		36500.00
	Office Expenses	
	Administrative Coor./Fin. Sec.	14000.00
	Receptionist/Typist (increase up to 5 hours week)	7800.00
	Social Security	1550.00
	Christmas Gifts	600.00
	Workmen's Compensation	350.00
	Hospitalization:	
	Association	275.26
	Employee	300.00
	Relief & Annuity	483.11
	Supplies	3700.00
	Newsletter printed	2400.00
	Postage	3500.00
	Telephone	3200.00
	Convention & Conferences	800.00
	Maintenance of Equipment	1200.00
	Payment on Building Loan	9220.32
	Utilities	2700.00
	Janitorial Services	1200.00
	Building Maintenance	1500.00
	Insurance	800.00
	Administrative Cont. Fund	2000.00
	Promotion & Publicity	1600.00
	New Equipment	2500.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	98178.69
2.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	
	Sunday School	
	JBS Literature & Training	200.00
	VBS Clinic	250.00
	Special Conference	475.00
	Assigned State Conferences	300.00
	Promotion	200.00
	Total	1425.00
	Church Training	
	Administration,Travel & Conference	100.00
	Workshop/Seminars	30.00
	Promotional Materials	30.00
	M Night-Share Fair, Materials	30.00
	Refreshments	10.00
	Total	200.00

Clerk	
Honorarium	450.00
Total	450.00
Brotherhood	
Baptist Men Quarterly Meetings	400.00
Mission Project	300.00
R.A's-Track & Field Rental	150.00
Camps & Conclaves	200.00
Awards & Trophies	100.00
Workshops & Travel	200.00
Winners to Congress	150.00
Entry Fees & Other Events	150.00
Total	1650.00
Woman's Missionary Union	
Materials	208.00
Supplies	280.00
Leadership Train	2090.00
Promotional Expense	209.00
Honorariums, Mileage, Age-Level activities	1215.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total	4102.00
Music	
Adult Choir Retreat	800.00
Adult Choir Festival	200.00
Youth Retreat	1700.00
Children Choir Workshop	300.00
Children Choir Camp	500.00
Accompanist Clinic	200.00
PBA Orchestra	100.00
PBA Chorale	900.00
Photography	100.00
Banquet	50.00
Directors Retreat	300.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Lodging & Expenses, reimbursed	7460.00
Total	12660.00
Youth	
Workers Training & Youth Retreat	-0-
Total	600.00
Evangelism	
Leadership Training	250.00
Good News America Rally	750.00
Simultaneous Revivals	4000.00
Total	5000.00
Stewardship	
Banquet	1500.00
Promotion	1000.00
Planned Growth in Giving Conference	500.00
Special Promotion with Pastors	500.00
Total	3500.00
Senior Citizens	
Retreats	200.00
Guest Speakers	300.00

Total	500.00
Tacmo	
Training Modules	
Leadership Training	
Quarterly Meetings	-0-
Total	300.00
Family Ministry	
3 Workshops	600.00
Total	600.00
Recreation	
Golf Tournament	50.00
Soft Ball	225.00
Trophies Coed League	40.00
Miscellaneous	35.00
Total	350.00
Church Secretaries Conference	
Honorariums, Expenses & Banquet	200.00
Total	200.00
Singles	
Administrative Expenses	1000.00
Program Expenses	1000.00
Total	2000.00
Seminary Extension	
Administration, Publicity	275.00
Supplies & Literature	250.00
Supplement Teacher Pay	400.00
Student Scholarships	50.00
Appreciation Banquet	225.00
Total	1200.00
Mega City Focus	
Additional Staff Time (clerical & typing)	1000.00
Promotional Materials	500.00
Consultant Expenses	750.00
Planning Retreat-1986	500.00
Total	2750.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	37487.00
3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	
Chaplaincy Ministry	
Guilford Law Enforcement	
Salary	15198.00
Housing	8800.00
Car	1800.00
Insurance	1530.00
	27328.00
Discretionary Fund	1000.00
Total	28328.00
Sandy Ridge Prison Unit	
Salary	15070.00
Car	2813.00
Housing	5964.00

Retirement & Insurance	1953.00
	25800.00
Discretionary Fund	1000.00
Total	26800.00
Associate Chaplain	
Salary	4000.00
(increase to 25 hours per week)	
Housing	2800.00
Travel	1200.00
Total	8000.00
City Police Department	
Salary & Fringe Benefits	25800.00
Total	25800.00
Church Extension Ministry	
Operating Expenses	200.00
New Work	3000.00
Total	3200.00
Literacy	
Workshops	300.00
Materials	200.00
Leadership Training	300.00
Total	800.00
Ministry International Students	
Fall Orientation for Families	50.00
Opening School Activity	150.00
Fall Mountain Trip	200.00
Thanksgiving Dinner	200.00
Valentine Party	50.00
Spring Round Up	200.00
Summer Picnic	100.00
Total	950.00
Lakewood Ministry	
Insurance	382.00
Maintenance, Grounds	500.00
Utilities	1536.00
Volunteer Fire Department	100.00
Camp, to be reimbursed	-0-
Total	2518.00
New Ministries	
Operating Expenses	5000.00
Total	5000.00
TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	101396.00
4. ANNUAL MEETING	
Meals	400.00
Programs	150.00
Awards	150.00
Equipment Rental	200.00
Speakers	150.00
Printing of Annuals	3000.00

Total	4050.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	241111.69
ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	
Churches, Regular Gifts	209451.69
Shubal Stearns Offering	22500.00
Music Program	7460.00
Sales Tax Refund	700.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	1000.00
	241111.69

Director of Missions

Being a director of missions in a Southern Baptist association is a rewarding and satisfying experience. Being the Director of Missions of the Piedmont Baptist Association is a thrilling, exciting, and challenging experience. God's power and grace is manifest everyday in the life and work of this great association. Good and marvelous things continue to happen. Many things indicate that this is true:

Through the ministries many people have been helped.

This has been our greatest year in the number of professions of faith and rededications made specifically through our ministries.

Many of our churches have been helped through the Church Development programs. This will be noted in the many good reports given in this meeting by our officers, staff, chairpersons and directors.

This past year we have had many more volunteers working in various capacities than in previous years. This is encouraging, yet we need more, specifically in the International and Literacy Ministries.

The officers, directors, committees, councils, etc., have been most faithful and diligent in the performance of their duties.

Sandy Smith, retiring Moderator, has been most loyal and has given capable and creative leadership during the past two years. Bob Phelps, now in Virginia, gave excellent support as Vice-Moderator.

Also, Bobby Matthews, is stepping down this year from being chairman of the Finance and Budget Committee. Bobby has been serving in this capacity for several years and has been extraordinarily beneficial to the association.

Our chaplains, Don Moody, David Fleming and Reginald Cook continue to serve in an exemplary fashion the needs at the jail and prison.

Our office personnel, Lucille Grubbs and Jean Warren, have been untiring in their commitment to keeping us all informed of what is happening in our churches and association.

There has been an ever widening and deepening commitment of our churches to the proposition that the association is a needed and beneficial means of helping them proclaim the gospel and meet urgent needs in the local area. This commitment has produced still higher gifts to the association and much greater effort in the promotion of the work of the association to the membership.

There exists a good, positive, wholesome attitude in the minds and hearts of the people. There is more excitement and enthusiasm about what is happening and what is being planned to happen. More are catching the vision of what can happen through churches pooling their resources through the association.

We begin the greatest year ever right now! Our plans include: **Good News America - God Loves you, Planned Growth in Giving,** the beginning of the **Home for Troubled Youth, the Home for Ex-Offenders, and the placement of a full-time chaplain at the City Police Department** beginning February 1, 1986. There will be much more.

God stands ready to pour out His blessings and power upon us. He has proven this time and time again. He has endowed us with the resources; physical, mental, and spiritual to meet many of the acute needs about us. **Let's accept the challenge, take up our cross and claim the victory!**

Manuel E. Cunnup

Nominating Committee

Moderator.William Claffey, Jessup Grove, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd. 27407
Vice Moderator...Jimmy Workman, Parkway, 404 Fisher Pk. Cr.27401
Clerk....Larry Austin, Greensboro First, 1709 Efland Dr. 27408
Treasurer....Sam Wilson, Greensboro First, 806 Nottingham Rd. 27408

Sunday School Dir..Dale Sloan, Friendly Avenue, 606 Beckwith Dr. 27410
Church Train. Dir...Virginia Seltzer, Greens. First, 1502 E. Cone Blvd. 27405
WMU Director..Shirley Barbee, Gate City, 1902 Urban Dr. 27406
Brotherhood Dir.Jimmy Workman, Parkway,404 Fisher Pk. Cr.27401
R.A. Dir...Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial, 1403 20th St. 27405

Music Director.Jerry Watts, Southside,2507 Lourance Blvd. 27407
Singles Director.Robert Wallace, Hunter Hills,4766 Champion Ct. 27410
Youth Director..Larry McElreath, Pleasant Garden, Rt. 2 Box 252
Randleman NC 27317
Senior Cit. Dir.Herb Meadows, Northside,6048 McLeansville Rd.
McLeansville NC 27301
Evangelism Director..Wayne Trexler, Rankin, 2005 Whitman Rd. 27405

Stewardship Dir.Bruce Anthony, Southeast, 5011 Liberty Rd. 27406
Recreation Dir.Randall Minix, Gate City, 3605 Brandywine Dr. 27410
Family Ministry..Leroy Parker, Friendly Avenue, 1710 W. Market St. 27403
Seminary Ext. Dir..Jim Palmer, Southeast, 6205 Russwood Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
Literacy Dir.Frances Funderburk, Bessemer, 807 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405
International Min. Dir.......................................
Chaplaincy Min.Dir.Sam Bainbridge, Guilford, 309 Pendleton Dr. 27409
Church Ext. Dir.Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue, 4901 Pinnoak Rd. 27407
Radio-Television Min.Dir....Larry McLaurin, Pleasant Garden, 1114 Wiley Lewis Rd. 27406

Agency Representatives

Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial
Childrens Home	Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden
Home for Aging	Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, BSU UNCG
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield
Christian Action League	Monte Bishop, Guilford
Christian Education	Meredith Neill, College Park

Ethel Primm, Chm.
Betty McEachern
Ann Smith
Bob Shackleford
Dan Jolly

Committee on Committees Report

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Donnie Denny	1986
Randall Minix, Chm	1988

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

James Wall	1986
Larry Pearman	1986
Vernon Williams, Chm.	1987
J. D. Holder	1988
Betty Powers	1988

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Robert Goode, Chm.	1986
Pete Boone	1987
Gene Lawhorne	1987
Dot Lomax	1988
Sara Parker	1988

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Larry Baldwin, Chm.	1986
Loretta Calhoun	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Wade Wylie	1986
James Jarrard	1986
Donald Shelton	1986
Bobby Matthews	1987
Wilson Stewart	1987
Lee King	1987

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Otis Davis	1986
M. L. Lawson	1986
Ray Mason	1986
Mark Meadows	1987
Philip Whitt	1987
Doris Trexler	1987
Charles Warnock, III	1988
G. H. Vaughan	1988
James Bullock	1988

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ethel Primm, Chm.	1986
Bob Shackleford	1987
Dan Jolly	1987
Anne Carter	1988
Norman Harris	1988

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Michael Moore, Chr.	1986
Dennis Stamey	1986
Robert Goode	1987
Earl Smith	1987
Edwin Chenoweth	1987
Monte Bishop	1988
Roy Thornberry	1988

Ed Satterfield	1988
Pete Boone	1988
Monica Long	1988

PROGRAM

Ray Wise, Chm.	1987
Anne Carter	1986
Jerry Watts	
Sara Parker	1987
Alton McEachern	1987
T. W. Estes	1988

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

M. L. Lawson	1986
James Allred	1987
Ed Rash	1987
Ron Roe	1988
Sanford Smith, Chm.	1988

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Jim Aydelette	1986
Leroy Parker, Chm.	1987
Dan Jolly	1988

TRUSTEES

Loretta Calhoun	1986
Roy Thornberry, Jr.	1987
Bob Goode	1988

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association responded to the following requests to examine for the purpose of recommendation for ordination: the Calvary Baptist Church for the examination of Brother Roger Wright; the Rankin Baptist Church for the examination of Brother Steve Brown.

The Ordination Committee met, examined, and approved each candidate and sent the church a recommendation for them to proceed with the ordination as they desired.

Wilson Stewart, Chairman
Bud Parrish
Michael Moore
Dennis Stamey
Robert Goode
Earl Smith
Edwin Chenoweth

Sunday School

This year marked a major push for our Associational Sunday Schools. Our efforts centered on a Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign. Many hours of preparation and hard work propelled us into an exciting challenge for our churches.

Two years ago your ASSIST Team had a dream. That dream included attempts to turn around a long decline of our Sunday Schools. With the assistance of our State Sunday School Department, we embarked on a vigorous campaign to help churches grow and improve their Sunday Schools. At this writing, 25 of our 50 churches are participating in the Campaign. We have the largest number of churches participating in any 8.5 by '85 Campaign in North Carolina. We are concerned about our Sunday Schools, yet we see a way to improve them. Thanks Piedmont Association!

Assistance or consultation has been given locally in many churches. Those churches are:

Camp Herman
College Park
Gethsemane
Gibsonville First
Lankford
Magnolia Street
Northeast
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Rolling Roads
Sedgefield
Good News

Many thanks to those who have met over fifteen times to make the Campaign possible. Without their diligent efforts, the Campaign could never happen:

Manuel Cunnup
Bill Lynn
Dale Sloan
Wayne Trexler
Larry Whicker
Mark Harper
Ward Burch
Lucille Grubbs
Jean Warren
Jerry Watts
Jo Covert
Mike Queen
Fred Salley
Chuck Warnock
Robert Stewart

One personal note. The last two years have been very rewarding for me as your ASSIST Director. This year I conclude my work in this capacity. I've enjoyed tremendously the challenge and the response you've given to the Associational Sunday School work. The Preparation Meeting on February 28 with 41 churches represented and 261 people attending, shows that a common point of interest is our Sunday Schools. Thank you Piedmont Asociation for allowing me to serve you. Christ's Kingdom has been enriched because of your efforts.

With You for Growth,
Dennis L. Stamey, ASSIST Director

Woman's Missionary Union

Our year for Piedmont Baptist WMU began in June, 1984, when your Director and age-level leaders of the WMU Council went to Ridgecrest Conference Center for training provided by the WMU staff of the Southern Baptist Convention. In August, the Council went to Camp Caraway for training in work in the association provided by the WMU staff of the State Convention.

The emphasis for this year has been "By Love Compelled". The purpose of this emphasis has been to cause us to examine our motives and our actions especially in ministering to the needs of those in our community and in our relationships with fellow Christians.

Throughout the year, training has been provided for the leadership of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches. The Fall Leadership Conference was offered in September 1984 and almost two-hundred leaders of various age-levels and study groups attended. A manual study for all age-levels was given in January 1985 and more than forty leaders and directors earned awards for completing this study.

Opportunities for fellowship were offered at the annual banquets and retreats. In spite of cold and snowy weather, over two-hundred ladies and a few men attended the WMU Focus Week Banquet in February. We were challenged to a deeper commitment to missions by our speaker, Bill Hern, former missionary to Lebanon and Jordan.

Young Baptist Women enjoyed the workshop, "Springing Into Action", and in the fall of 1984 the Young Baptist Women's Convention at Ridgecrest.

Baptist Young Women had twenty-five reservations for their banquet, "Dare To Dream". Twenty-four of those attended.

Acteens enjoyed a banquet of international foods and brought canned foods to be sent to Ethiopia. Miss Judy Honbarrier, a missionary nurse to Ghana, was featured speaker.

At the Girls in Action annual Spring Banquet, "Wings To Heaven" was the theme. Christy Mills of Immanuel Church was recognized as outstanding G.A.

Mission Friends leaders were treated to a salad supper in April and the highlight of the evening was a video tape of the 1983 Day Camp for Mission Friends.

The World Day of Prayer was observed in November 1984. More than one-hundred fifty ladies came to Southside Church to join in prayer with other Baptist women on several continents and in one-hundred four countries.

In July 1985, we met for the WMU Annual Associational Prayer Retreat at Buchanan Church. Former missionaries, Doris and John McGee, led us in this retreat. They helped us to see how we could arrange our time in order to devote more time to our prayer and Bible study. They also shared some urgent needs for prayer that helped us to pray more specifically.

Three new Baptist Young Women organizations were begun this year at Summerfield First, Magnolia Street and Florida Street Churches. We now have a total of sixteen churches reporting

Baptist Young Women. Several churches have organzied Mission Friends this year and one church has reactivated their WMU organization at all age levels.

Some twenty-five churches have provided food and participated in other activities at Sandy Ridge Prison this year. Our WMU has also helped to provide items for Christmas gifts for women at Central Prison in Raleigh and for use in our chaplaincy ministry by the inmates at the Guilford County Jail.

The Acteens were treated to a Mini-camp in June. The G.A.'s enjoyed a Day Camp for grades 1-3 and grades 4-6. Mission Friends turned out for Day Camp in May. A total of eighty-two children, leaders and moms attended these camps at Lakewood Baptist Assembly.

As I reflect on this year, it is evident that we are "By Love Compelled" to be equipped to reach others with the good news of Jesus and to show that our love is more than words by putting that love into action.

Thank you for your cooperation and concern as we labour together in the service of our Lord.

Shirley Barbee, Director

Brotherhood

This has been another good year for Brotherhood. One of the highlights of the year for Associational Baptist Men was a workshop held at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church in May.

We had an excellent turnout of about fifty men for the workshop. The leaders were: Eddie Pettit- RA Pioneer Leaders, Margine Troutman-RA Crusader Leaders, John Freeman-Baptist Men, Marion Rector-Brotherhood Directors.

Since the annual workshop has been so successful and in such demand, we have decided to hold two workshops per year instead of one; in the spring and in the fall. We are having another workshop in October of this year.

Associational Baptist Men have also been very interested in assisting Good News Baptist Church, our newest member in the Piedmont Association, with their building. We held a meeting last spring to help generate support to help Good News with their building and representatives from twenty-five of our churches were present.

Your Associational Brotherhood Director has made talks to several church Brotherhoods in our association over the past year. I was fortunate to be asked to deliver the message at Sumner Baptist Church on Baptist Men's Day. Everywhere I go in the association and meet our men and boys, I am impressed by their desire to help their fellow men and to share Christ with others.

Our Associational RA Program was again ably led by Bill Perdue, Associational R.A. Director. Bill led several outstanding events and activities over the past year for Associational R.A.'s

Jimmy Workman, Director

Music

Music is an important part of our heritage as Baptists and it is an exciting part of our association.

We appreciate the work so many people have done to make our program a success. The members of our music council have done much to prepare and plan the work. Our goal is to make every church in our association the best that it can be musically.

Music is an important part of worship. We have seen this throughout the history of the church. As we offer workshops, retreats, music activities and special helps, we want to offer praise to God and work to advance His kingdom.

In this past year, we have seen young people at Ridgecrest, adults at retreats in Greensboro, children at choir camp, chorale members working diligently, and organists studying as we shared in our associational activities.

We were able to reach over 25 churches and over 700 people in music activities.

Thank you, Piedmont Baptist Association for making these opportunities available to the churches.

Churches, may we challenge you to take these opportunities and encourage your people to participate in them as we sing the praises of God and share together in His work.

Jerry Watts, Director

Evangelism

Fifty Churches committed to sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ with the unreached of our community is at the very heart of the work of our Piedmont Baptist Association Evangelism Council. Encouraging our churches to strengthen our evangelistic emphasis, assisting our churches through training opportunities and providing associational events that challenge and inspire us to do evangelism has been the goal of our work this year. Prayerfully seeking the leadership and empowering of the Holy Spirit in our work has been at the forefront.

To aid our churches in the work of evangelism, an associational Revival Training Seminar was held January 15, 1985 led by Vic Cole of the Evangelism Division of the Baptist State Convention. Twenty pastors and staff were in attendance.

Three members of our Evangelism Council were certified in the Lay Evangelism School Materials during the Lay Evangelism School Certification at Caraway, February 25-27.

The focal point of our work this year has been laying ground work for the Good News America, God Loves You Simultaneous Revivals to be held in the spring of 1986.

An Associational Good News America Rally was held May 23 with Charles Page and J. W. Hutchens as guest speakers. An Associational Crusade Choir under the direction of Jerry Watts provided inspiring and challenging music for the rally. Good News America publicity materials have been printed and are available to our churches at substantial savings over the commercially prepared materials. These materials are available at our associational office.

Approximately 80% of our Churches have already indicated their intentions to be in our Good News America Emphasis. Many of our Churches are currently involved in the distribution of the Good News America New Testaments.

We prayerfully approach the opportunities and possibilities of our Good News America Simutaneous Revivals March 23-30. An Associational Rally is planned for January 23. Our Associational Good News America Steering Committee is as follows:

Wayne Trexler, General Chairman
Manuel Cunnup, "Good News America" Coordinator
Randy Pinnix, Enlistment Chairman
Bruce Anthony, Publicity/Media Chairman
Dennis Stamey, Evangelistic People Search Chairman
Ward Burch, Scripture Distribution Chairman
Jerry Watts, Music Chairman
Mike Moore, Pastor's Fellowship Chairman
Earl Smith, Spiritual Preparation Chairman
Gene Lawhorne, Records Chairman

Wayne Trexler, Director

Stewardship

The Stewardship Council met in January of 1985 to plan for the year. Members of the council include: Bruce Anthony, Chairman; Monte Bishop, Pete Boone, Ward Burch, Jo Clark, Jo Covert, Lee King, and ex-officio, Manuel Cunnup.

To facilitate an effective Stewardship emphasis, this council adopted the Southern Baptist Stewardship Calendar, which highlighted a specific aspect of stewardship each month. The theme, "Growing Through Giving" was utilized within the association.

On April 16, the annual Stewardship Banquet was held at the Florida Street Baptist Church and was attended by nearly 150 persons, representing finance committees, deacon bodies, and staffs of churches throughout the area. A video-tape, testimonies and a message by the Chairman of the Stewardship Council made up the program.

In May the Council was represented at the North Carolina Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

In June several pastors took advantage of the North Carolina conference at Caraway on "Planned Growth in Giving", the major stewardship program now being promoted throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Stewardship Council was also represented at several meetings of the Finance Committee and assisted with an ad-hoc Steering Committee for Ministry Funds chaired by Rev. Michael Moore. As a result of that committee's work, the Stewardship

Committee was charged with developing a program which would encourage churches to:

a) Increase their giving to Piedmont Baptist Association ministries to 5% on a graduate level

b) Develop the Shubal Stearns Associational Missions Offering (possibly emphasizing one of the new ministries each year)

c) Continue exploring the possibilities of receiving funds from optional sources within specific guidelines and as permitted by the Association's constitution

In accepting this responsibility, the Stewardship Council has requested additional funds in the 1986 budget and will plan a more extensive calendar of activities to assist churches in understanding the ministries of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

The following statistics, gleaned from the churches, indicates that while there are major improvements in the giving area, there is yet greater potential. Total budget offerings of the churches for this year was $9,549,586. This is an increase of $652,002 and a 7% increase over last year. The churches contributed $182,550 for the support of associational missions. This is an increase of $5,885 and 3% over last year. The churches contributed $812,178 for the support of the Cooperative Program. This is an increase of $43,163 and 5% increase over last year.

Bruce Anthony, Chairman

Recreation

This year we continued many of the adult recreation programs provided last year. Due to the lack of recreation facilities, we have been limited to adult programs, generally in cooperation with the Greensboro City Department of Recreation.

The following activities were provided this year:

Softball

Twenty-one teams from PBA churches participated in the Adult Men's League and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the Women's League. Hunter Hills-Red won the ASA Qualifying Tournament and represented the Association in the State ASA Tournament in Burlington, North Carolina where they finished second. This outstanding performance qualified their team for the World ASA Softball Tournament in Midland, Texas where they represented the State of North Carolina.

On July 12-14 Gate City Baptist Church hosted the second annual Men's Invitational Softball Tournament at their recreation field on Hilltop Road. Twelve Teams from PBA Churches participated in the Tournament. Hunter Hills-Red won the tournament Championship with Gate City finishing second.

On August 30 and 31, First Baptist Church of Summerfield and Gate City Baptist Church represented the association in the State Baptist Men's Tournament in High Point, North Carolina. With an outstanding performance, First Baptist Church of Summerfield won the state championship, and is the first church from our association to win this statewide tournament.

Bowling League

Under the direction of Audrey Batton of Immanuel Baptist Church, bowling leagues in the summer and fall/winter have been established for mixed couples. Churches interested in participating in such leagues should contact Audrey Batton for times and dates.

Golf

Due to scheduling conflicts, the annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournamnt was cancelled in May, 1985. However, due to "popular demand", we hope to reschedule this tournament again in May 1986.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our associational churches. Pray that we will be able to expand our programs in 1985/86.

Randall Minix, Director

Senior Adult

The 1984-85 year has been a good year in our Senior Adult work. Our meetings this year were held on a quarterly basis; the first Monday in each quarter. They have been well attended each time. We are still trying hard to reach into every church, especially those who do not have an active group.

Our mailing list for the The Challenger is growing slowly but surely, enabling us to do a little better job of communicating. We had a grand time at our Senior Adult Olympics on the fourth of July. If you have not seen a walking ball game, you should make that a priority next year. Some of us went to Niagra Falls and to the Pennsylvania Dutch Country. Others of us went to Nova Scotia, and others will be going to Myrtle Beach in November.

If you qualify, we encourage you to join the "Best Yet Group"-The Piedmont Baptist Senior Adults.

Herb Meadows, Director

Singles

It has really been a good year for the Singles Ministry. We have had lots of growth, fun and fellowship. We had "fellowships" with speakers, games and refreshments, midnight bowling, ice cream socials, gospel sings (with the proceeds going to feed the hungry in Africa), growth conferences with Dr. Charles Smith and his wife, Ann Alexander Smith who was the Singles Director for the Sunday School Board, a Christmas get-together with the "SALT" group sharing in song, and retreats to Ridgecrest and Smith Mountain lake.

Now there is no way to pull one or two events out and say this is the one that was best, for they were each special and offered different things. I'm very thankful for all those who worked so hard in each church to help prepare for these events.

If you know me at all, I guess you know how I feel about Ridgecrest; but the one event I will share a little with you is our Smith Mountain Retreat in June. We had about eighty singles from eight churches who went up to this beautiful setting in the foothills of Virginia on the lake. After much, much talk (until about 4:00 a.m. for some) on Friday night, we awoke to a beautiful day. We started our retreat with two speakers, Dr. Adrian Harris who spoke on Sex And The Single and The Gift of Singleness. Rev. Marcus Sizemore, brought a lesson from Philippians 4:1-9. After a good meal, we had Saturday afternoon free to rest or swim, water ski, canoe, miniature golf or just lie in the sun and work on that tan. It was also a perfect time to share and get to know each other better. Many took this opportunity to walk the trails and spend a quiet time reflecting.

That night, we had a few skits, some ice-breaker games and then built a bonfire and had a message from Jim Watson. This set the mood for singing and sharing testimonies, which was the high point of the evening, as one after the other began to share what God had shown them that day. Tears of joy, repentance and times of praise, lifted us higher than any Virginia mountain! Such wonderful times of love and sharing, you just can't be the same after such times. Thank you Lord!

Continue praying for the Singles Ministry and promote the activities in your church and with all singles you know.

Love in Him,
Terry Gibbs, Director

Properties

The Properties Committee has been busy on several projects this past year.

The report of the Big Committee was approved last year at the Annual Meeting, and as a result the Properties Committee was delegated the responsibility to sell the Lakewood Property. After researching various appraisals, the committee decided to recommend to the Executive Board an asking price of $222,500. The property has been placed in the hands of the Bernard Shaw Realty Company.

The Properties Committee authorized the much needed outside painting of the associational office. This has been accomplished.

The committee also approved the placement of an outside light on the associational office parking lot. This has been needed as the office structure is used for night meetings throughout the year.

Ronald G. Roe, Chairman

Chaplaincy

Our Chaplaincy Ministry continues to minister to the spiritual needs of the inmate. Again this year we have seen many receive Christ as their Saviour, many to rededicate their lives and some to go into full time service for the Lord as you will see in the reports given later by our chaplains. The following article, written by an inmate at Sandy Ridge Prison, may help in our understanding of the good being accomplished by our Chaplaincy Ministry.

"My name is David Bolen. There was a time when I was ashamed to say that. I was ashamed of what I was and who I was but thanks to my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, I'm no longer ashamed of who I am. As a matter of fact, I feel very proud of myself-who I am and where I have come. God has used many situations and people to help me come this far, many of whom work with inmates in prisons. These people are the one's I want primarily to speak about.

I was an inmate in prison serving four years when I came to know God and asked the Lord to come into my life and take control. David Fleming is one such person whom God has used in my life. He is a Prison Chaplain at Sandy Ridge, a minimum custody unit in North Carolina. David showed and taught me many things, some of which he wasn't even aware of. He was someone with whom to talk and share, someone to help new Christians along the way and older ones to get back on the right path. He showed me how to handle most situations the Christian way. He shows by example mostly, but he does everything he can to help others. He shows how to look at life and problems with Christian love and through prayer and patience. He teaches that Christ and Christ's house is a place of joy and love and contentment.

My life is on the right path now with the Lord in complete control. Oh, I still have problems and bad times and days, but now I can handle them without going to pieces or going for a drink or something stupid like that. Now I give it over to the Lord. I'm no longer the same person that I once was and for that I thank and praise God. He used prison missionaries and chaplains in such a marvelous wonderful way.

I spend all the time that I possibly can now in God's house and my life is totally dedicated to serving Him. I have a new wife now and a baby on the way. He has blessed me in so many ways and still does everyday. He blessed me most by letting me meet and get to know people like David Fleming and others like him."

Sam Bainbridge, Director

GUILFORD LAW ENFORCEMENT CENTER

In many ways this has been the best year we have had in our ministry here at the Guilford County Law Enforcement Center.

The jail has been full most of the year and the inmates have responded to the Gospel message in record numbers. During this year, 179 men and women have come to know Jesus as their personal Savior. Many of these were young people. The Bible has been taught, studied and distributed to over 10,000 inmates, with many of them making a further commitment to living for Jesus after confessing their sins.

During this year three men have felt the call of God to the ministry. Two of them have gone on to prison as missionaries to fellow inmates and are sharing Christ. One is still awaiting trial and has gone back to his hometown and is sharing Christ there and making plans to further study to follow his call. These three men helped directly lead twenty-four of those converted this year to Christ. God has given us such a wonderful opportunity to reach people and then encourage them to help others find what they have found in Jesus. I wish you could have heard these men telling me about their fellow inmates coming to know Jesus and could have seen the tears and felt the joy of their happiness over being used by Jesus to lead others to Him.

Our Bible study program grew as 127 people participated in this learning experience. We held over 800 Bible study sessions and over 1,000 individual counseling sessions along with numerous emergency situations that arose every month.

Our Associate Chaplain, Reginald Cook, shared his testimony, taught Bible study groups, held individual counseling sessions and helped distribute the more than 1,000 hygiene items our ministry gave out during the year, along with unnumbered spiritual publications we made available to the inmates. Reggie had the opportunity to go into our churches and share about our ministry and preach the Gospel. He also made many visits to the families of inmates to see what could be done to help them.

Along with Reggie, Rev. Beauford Smith, a recent graduate of the Associate Program at Southeastern Seminary, has volunteered to come one day a week and share with the inmates through teaching and individual counseling. Recently, we added another volunteer, James Smith, a black ministerial student, that comes two to three hours per week to share with the inmates.

As we end this year and begin another, we can truly be thankful to God for all He has done. The lives He has allowed us to touch and the lives that have touched us reassure us of what great things can be done in Jesus name. All of us would have to say, as is always true in missions, that the benefits have far outweighed the cost. Continue to pray for us as we minister to over 260 inmates in one jail daily along with the more than 240 members of the Guilford County Sheriff's Department and their families. Our presence has made a difference in the department and jail. Let us pray that this difference will be seen more and more in the changed lives of these individuals that God has allowed us to touch.

Don Moody, Chaplain

SANDY RIDGE PRISON UNIT

The members of our churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association are enthusiastic about serving God through the Prison Ministry. We thank God for providing us with so many concerned Christians interested in ministering to prison inmates.

God's servants have provided, seventy-one Bible studies, fifty-four worship services, sixty-nine gospel singings, fifty-two rap sessions, plus food, clothing, shelter, cook-outs, ballgames, Christmas gifts, a special Christmas Eve party, an Easter service, and a special Thanksgiving service. We also thank the Brotherhood, WMU and other groups that prepared cakes, pies and other refreshments for many of our programs.

In my personal ministry to staff and inmates, I have had four-hundred thirty-eight counseling sessions, twenty-six speaking engagements, thirty-seven visits to PRAC, forty-eight hospital visits, thirteen detention home programs, eight funerals, and had other personal contacts while supervising the volunteers and coordinating all of the religious activities of the unit.

In the past year one-hundred and thirty men rededicated their lives to God and twenty-one men received Christ as Saviour. God is continuously touching the hearts and lives of prisoners.

Gerald Hayes has been out of prison for four years. He is Sunday School Superintendent in his church. He has had perfect attendance in Sunday School since his release from prison. Michael Dalton has been out of prison for over two years and has completed the teen Challenge Program. Reginald Cook continues to work with us as Associate Chaplain. These are only a few of the lives that have been touched by the ministry in Sandy Ridge Prison.

We will continue to pray, continue to seek God's will and continue to expect even greater things as we rely on God to lead us.

"The things which are impossible with men are possible with God." Luke 18:27 TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

David Fleming, Chaplain

ASSOCIATE CHAPLAIN

No one goes through this life without making some mistakes and many times we may even face some failures. Life is made up of conditions and circumstances over which we do not have complete control. Even when one has done the very best that one can, when one has guarded against all error and prepared for all obstacles of life, that is when the unforseen, the unexpected, the unpredictable will happen. That is when one will taste the bitter dregs of defeat and failure that lie at the bottom of everyones' cup of life.

Another year has passed and God is still blessing this ministry. Most of these inmates have faced some type of failure and will continue to fail unless something is done about it. The Jail and Prison Ministries have helped many people and many have received Jesus as their Lord and Savior. In these ministries, we try to express that the Bible is so wonderful because it does not leave out any aspect of human experience. We try to tell them that God will save anyone who will repent of their sins and ask Jesus to come into their life.

It would be wonderful if we could make a movie of some of these people that have accepted Jesus as their Savior. Many have cried, many have become inside evangelists, many have returned home knowing a totally new way of life.

The greatest experience I have had in the last twelve months was with a man that had a very, very bad attitude about his case. This man no longer cared about anything. His wife had made up her mind to leave him and he had decided to talk real blunt to the judge.

I talked with this man for two hours and had prayer with him. One month passed and when I saw him again, he said to me, "Preacher, I want to talk to you." We did talk and all this man had to talk about was how someone had cared for him when he did not care for himself. He also told me that since he had been putting God first, things had become much better for him and God had united him with his wife.

I am proud of the Piedmont Baptist Association and for them allowing me to be a part of these ministries as Associate Chaplain. I am also thankful for the two fine Christian gentlemen that I have the pleasure of serving beside and with the wonderful support of the local churches that make up our association. May God grant us the strength to serve Him in an even greater way this coming year. God bless each and every one of you.

Reginald Cook

Literacy

Here we are at the end of our 1985 year and looking toward a new 1986. As we look back, we give God the praise for the work we have been able to do in the Literacy Ministry here in our Associaton.

We are grateful for all our teachers who work so diligently with their students in such a quiet and respected manner.

Due to the resignation of Stella Maloyed, we have a new council member, Betsy Smith. Betsy is also one of our faithful Literacy teachers.

Our council members at this time are: Gladys Burroughs, Greensboro First; Margaret Crawford, Friendly Avenue; Ruth Cunnup, Parkway; Willene Moss, Lawndale; Betsy Smith, Guilford; Gloria Walker, Rankin.

We were fortunate to have Mrs. Mary Allred to lead our workshop this year which was one of our best. We continue to train teachers to meet the need that is constantly before us.

Besides presenting the Literacy Ministry to several of our churches, I was asked to present and explain our Literacy work at the Altrusion Greensboro Womans' Club and was well received. They seemed to enjoy me teaching them to read.

We received a Proclamation from Governor Martin proclaiming September as Adult Literacy Volunteer Recognition Month. Both Governor Martin and former Governor Hunt have stated that statistics still show one out of five adults in North Carolina are functionally illiterate and that there are many literacy needs in our state. Although our work is carried on in a quiet manner, we are still meeting the various kinds of literacy needs when we are called upon.

As our work progresses, please remember to pray for us and our ministry.

Frances Funderburk, Director

International Ministry

The 1984-85 year was the biggest yet in terms of numbers of students participating in the International Ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

On October 20, 1984, we had our Fall Mountain Trip with 76 persons attending. On November 17 at Florida Street Church, we had our Thanksgiving Dinner with 243 persons attending. On February 9, a Valentine Party at Immanuel Church numbered 136. The last event of the year at Dr. Vaughan's farm on April 20 was attended by 160 persons.

The international population is growing each year. We have a great opportunity to witness to people from all over the world right here at home through our Friend Family Program and the activities of our International Ministry. Please continue to pray for this ministry and prayerfully consider becoming involved this year by being a Friend Family to an international student.

Curry E. Murray, Director

Family Ministry

The major focus of Family Ministry in the 1984-85 associational year was on a "Family Life Conference" for parents of children and teenagers and church workers who taught these age groups. Pastors and deacons were urged to attend because of their involvement with church families.

Two well-qualified persons were selected to lead the conference, Dr. Daniel F. Meyer and Mr. Donald Mann of Winston Salem. Large posters and 5,000 personal invitation cards announcing the conference were given to all churches in our association. The Family Ministry Committee, composed of Dr. Mike Moore, Dr. Leroy Parker, Mrs. Mary Pearson, Mrs. Susan Thomas and Dr. Norman B. Harris also placed personal invitation cards in book stores in Greensboro.

The conference was held on Saturday, May 25, 1985, from 2:00 until 5:00 p.m. at College Park Baptist Church in Greensboro. The meeting was divided into two sessions of one and one-half hours each. In the first session, participants had a choice of attending a seminar on "Positive Parenting With Children" or "Parents Dealing Positively With Teens." The second session gave a choice of "Parents Relating Positively to One Another" or (for single parents) "Positively Relating To The Other Parent." The twenty-four persons who attended found the sessions very helpful.

Appreciation is expressed to College Park Baptist Church for hosting the conference, seminar leaders for their excellent presentations, the Family Ministry Committee who worked diligently, and church members and pastors who attended.

Norman B. Harris, Director

Church Extension

During the year, we talked with several pastors about their churches promoting a new, church-type, mission but have little to report in the way of concrete results. We are happy to report that the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, is still looking into locating a mission in Northwest Greensboro. The ability to secure suitable property will determine it's eventual location.

Next spring The Mega Cities Focus Survey, a survey of the association coordinated by a team of specialists from the Home Mission Board and State Convention with our associaton, should give us up-to-date information for church extension plans for several years to come.

This will be a valuable resource which we intend to share with our pastors and churches in a continuing effort to reach out to unchurched communities within our association. We cannot allow ourselves to become indifferent to the need to keep pace with the rapidly growing Greater Greensboro area. If we are to be true to the Gospel we preach, we must continue to reach out as long as there is a single unchurched community within the area of our responsibility.

Austin Lovin, Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856

MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST	WINGATE
1891	1834	1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 779! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible

Baptist Students Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call: Council on Christian Higher Education, P. O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27511

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day", the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson was commissioned to write "Praise Book", a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, A Hundred Years of Caring, an updated history of the Homes, Baptists from across the State submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring", was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Thomasville Family Services Area:

The child care ministry on the Mills Home Campus began

November 11, 1885. It was appropriate during this Centennial year to begin a 1,400 mile "Run for the Children" from Mills Home Campus. Several hundred people were present for the first day of the run and for the exciting conclusion on July 6, 1985 as the road team entered Thomasville after 40 running days.

The accomplishment of several beautification goals has enhanced the appearance of the Mills Home Campus. A good growing season and committed farm personnel has resulted in the best garden at Mills Home in several years.

These and other highlights are the results of a dedicated staff and some of God's loveliest children working in harmony toward quality child care.

The alumni are nearing the completion of a goal as they complete work on the Mitchell Museum, the oldest standing facility used for child care in North Carolina.

We are grateful for the suport Baptists have given us during these 100 years.

Larry W. Sawyer, Director Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville Family Ser. Area Baptist Children's Homes of NC
Charles L. Tanner, Associational Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

For over 34 years, N. C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works—providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love—bringing about the possibility for abundant life—one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' Administrative Staff have put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Homes' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? How will facility needs be met with limited financial resources? These and many more issues are under serious study and consideration by your Trustees and Administrative Staff. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes ministry from August, 1984-June, 1985:

- The Retirement homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.

-Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.

-Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.

-Over $100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to home residents.

- Sixty cents for each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.

-"Heart To Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 gift.

-The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.

-The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.

-Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.

-A 20-minute video tape "Not An Ordinary Person" has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.

-The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N. C.

-After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President Bill Poole retired. A Trustee Search Committee is actively seeking the person to become the third President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Interim Director.

-The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N. C.

-The fiscal year ending Septemer 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults—Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Interim Director
Mr. James Saul, Dir. of Denominational Relations

BSC, EVANGELISM

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength.

These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The revival dates for the areas are: Eastern March 9-16; **Piedmont, March 23-30**; and Western, April 6-13, 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

Churches are urged to have a CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985.

Many of our churches have already scheduled revival training seminars, Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina seminars, and Spiritual Awakening seminars for 1985-1986.

In February, in the midst of a ice storm, the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at War Memorial Auditorium and Coliseum , Greensboro. Jo Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music and Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Bill Jones, Dr. James Pleitz, Dr. William Tanner, and Dr. Charles Page preached to the twenty-five hundred in attendance. On February 3-4, 1986 the 40th Conference will be held in Greensboro Coliseum with Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, Dr. Frederick Sampson, and Dr. Jim Henry bringing the messages.

Super Summer '85 was held July 10-12 this year at Wake Forest University. The Crusade was on Friday night in Greensboro with almost ten thousand young people in attendance.

The Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings in October designed for pastors and staff. These meetings will be held each year to inform and educate the staff on coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year the emphasis will be on the "Good News America" revivals.

Again, one of the hits of the year was the Single Adult Evangelism retreat. This is the third year for this retreat and it along with the vocational evangelists retreat are always well attended.

The second Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference was held at Ridgecrest and was such a success the 1985 conference is already on the agenda. Designed for the mountain pastor and his wife, the conference begins on Friday afternoon and concudes Saturday at 2:00 p.m.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one in 1985-86.

J. W. Hutchens, Jr., Director

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1984. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were six associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; three marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Retreat in January and the four-day Basic MER Leadership Training Conference in August; two area-wide single adult seminars and an associational single adult event. The Director also spoke at two Better Homes Clubs, and one church night family emphases on topics such as "Ten Commandments for a Good Marriage". He also led three Family Life Revivals, preached in three churches on a Christian family emphasis, spoke to two Baptist associations on ministering to families and divorce in the pastorate, and conducted three parenting workshops. Slide presentations on Togo and Baptist distinctives were presented in two churches.

The department this year made available four Domestic Violence Conferences in which the Director offered leadership; also three Divorce Adjustment Workshops were led by Dr. Roger Crook, family life specialist in the area. These were held in each area of the state under the department's sponsorship.

Two planning meetings of the Family Ministry Department, Sunday School Board, were attended in Nashville and Houston. The Southern Baptist association of Family Ministry was also attended.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Ministry with Senior Adults in North Carolina has experienced significant growth this year. Churches are becoming increasingly aware of the potential for ministry among older persons. Senior adult leaders received training in several workshops across the state and a number from North Carolina attended the National Seminar on Aging in Atlanta, Georgia in January. In addition, more than 100 pastors participated in the "Pastoring Older

Individuals and Their Families" seminars held in April in four locations in the state.

Six conferences/retreats for senior adults were held at Caraway Baptist Conference Center with more than 800 persons in attendance.

The department continues to cooperate with the Christian Family Life Department in family enrichment conferences with sections for older persons.

Many churches observed senior adult emphasis day.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has focused on the 1985 session of the General Assembly, which convened in February and ran into July. As usual, money matters took center stage, with much time going into the preparaton of the state's budget and into debate regarding tax reductions. In addition, the legislature dealt with significant issues affecting the environment, education, alcohol abuse, pornography, gambling, and day care. The Department continued to make legislative news available to Baptists through the Legislative Information Network, made up of nearly 900 people who received regular updates on issues facing the General Assembly. For the first time, summaries of L.I.N. materials were prepared and mailed to all pastors through the Pastor's Monthly Mailing. Some associations took advantage of the opportunity to have an Associational Day at the General Assembly, bringing a group of interested church members to Raleigh to see first-hand the work of the legislature.

World hunger continued to be a matter of great concern to many Baptists. The ongoing crisis of famine in Africa has stirred new awareness of the problems and new generosity in response. In 1984, for the first time, North Carolina Baptists gave a little more than one million dollars through Baptist channels to fight hunger. In 1985 giving is running ahead of 1984. Yet so much remains to be done. While millions face death in Ethiopia, Sudan, Mali, Mozambique, Chad, Niger, and Burkina Faso, our gifts still average less than one dollar per Baptist per year. Please be in prayer

—for the millions facing hunger and starvation,
—for rain to relieve the African drought,
—for caregivers (missionaries and others) who seek to help,
—for ourselves, that our compassion may lead us to greater generosity.

ANNUITY BOARD

Nineteen hundred eighty-four will go down in Annuity Board annals as a good year of growth, response, planning and achievement. It dawns as a year brimming with ongoing opportunities of ministry to churches and agencies. The following report gives the highlights of last year's financial success.

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-84 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.

2. A total of 36,212,973 was paid in retirement bnefits.

3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1984: $1,430,966,407 compared to $1,251,643,084 on December 31, 1983.

4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $493,354.

5. A record 14,011 annuitants received benefits from the Annuity Board in 1984.

6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1984 totalled $115,374,232.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1984

Retirement Plans	**Member Accounts and Benefits**	**Insurance Members**	
Plan A (Church-Agendy)	15,148	Health Insurance*	27,979
Plan B		Life (church)	20,223
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	14,400	Group Life (agency)	18,728
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	63,507	Life Benefit Plan **	1,804
Short-Term Fund (church-agency)	2,869	Seminarian Life	1,645
Plan C		Seminarian Medical	4,242
Variable Fund (church-agency)	7,013		
Voluntary Annuity Plan			
Bond Fund	1,019		
Equity Fund	855		
Short-Term Fund	959		
Relief Recipients - Monthly	397		
Relief Recipients - Expense Grants	273		

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the Biblical Recorder is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are not members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people are at the maximum now in all our history.

The Recorder gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will not be raised for the fourth consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as The Biblical Recorder.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

To call 1985 a banner year for the Christian Action League, it would indeed be an understatement. Let's take a thumbnail sketch of what has occurred.

1. LEGISLATION:

A. OBSCENITY: The General Assembly enacted into law an obscenity bill that is the culmination of 10 years of consistent effort. Due to the loopholes in our state's obscenity laws, North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital because of the large numbers of porno outlets in our state per capita. The newly enacted law consists of the following features:

1. The so-called "adult" book stores (porno shops) are outlawed.
2. Sexually oriented materials such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, etc., will have to be placed under the counter or behind the counter with blinders in convenience stores, newsstands, etc.

3. It provides for the prosecution of cable porn.
4. Penalties for violating the state's obscenity law have been increased from misdemeanors to felonies.

The law becomes effective October 1, 1985, and all complaints should be directed to your district attorney who will have the authority to begin legal proceedings.

B. Alcohol (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The following significant issues were addressed:

1. Drinking Age set at 21 for all alcoholic beverages.
2. "Happy Hours" abolished.
3. A Dram Shop bill passed the house that will be considered by the Senate in the June 1986 session.

This proposal will make bartenders, tavern operators, and other retailers liable for damages if a sale is made to an intoxicated person who becomes involved in an alcohol related accident.

4. Legislation increasing the amount of liquor purchases and brown-bagging privileges from 1 gallon to 5 gallons was defeated.
5. Permitting Convention Centers to have brown-bagging went down to defeat.
6. A provision to allow out-of-state corporations convicted of felonies to be granted ABC permits was removed for consideration.
7. Current North Carolina law permanently revokes ABC permits for any establishment convicted of gambling offenses. An effort to repeal that measure was "shot down".

C. Gambling:

1. The statewide lottery act went down to defeat in the Senate with a 24 to 24 tie vote.
2. The "Casino" game bill for non-profit organizations was rejected. This proposal would have allowed casino gambling to get its foot in the front door. Then you would have heard the pitch from the gambling industry: "If you allow non-profit organizations to conduct such games, why not the private sector, and the state can get the revenue."
3. Efforts to liberalize our bingo laws were also turned back. The professionals sought to get their "noses under the tent" after being expelled in the bingo reform law two years ago.

D. ABORTION: The state abortion fund was decreased by 1/3 from 1.2 million to $900,000. Yet, North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. The Governor recommended that tax funds be allowed only for abortions when the mother's life is at stake, rape, or incest. The legislature rejected that proposal but decreased the available funding by 1/3.

II. REFERENDUMS: In the past year, several liquor related votes were held, such as:

- A. Jonesville defeated ABC liquor stores along with beer and wine.
- B. Asheboro defeated ABC liquor stores, beer, wine, and liquor-by-the-drink.
- C. Morganton defeated liquor-by-the-drink.
- D. Anson County defeated beer and wine sales.
- E. Camden County defeated liquor-by-the-drink.
- F. Monroe defeated liquor-by-the-drink.
- G. Chatham County defeated liquor-by-the-drink.
- H. Nash County defeated liquor-by-the-drink.
- I. Edgecombe County defeated liquor-by-the-drink.

We are grateful to our Lord for the opportunity to apply the Gospel to contemporary moral and ethical issues. Then, we are grateful to you who uphold the League with your prayers and financial support. You make it possible for us to remain on the firing line for the causes that we share.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Tom M. Freeman, President

Historical Facts

ELLER MEMORIAL-The adjoining N.C.N.B. Branch building and parking area has been purchased for office space and additional parking.

FRIENDLY AVENUE-Began International and Arabic Ministry

GETHSEMANE-Dedication of Church and 35th Anniversary of Church

GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Deacon Ordination service held on Sept. 29, 1985, Mobile Meals Ministry begun, and purchased additional church property.

GUILFORD-Additional land purchased adjacent to church

HILLCREST-New Pianist, new choir room

HUNTER HILLS-Broke ground for new 1600 seat auditorium with class room space

IMMANUEL-Sponsored Mission (Good News Baptist Church) into Piedmont Association, began new "Christian Development Ministry" with staff member.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Building Campaign began entitled "Building to God's Glory"-$225,000 committed over next three years.

LAWNDALE-Reached 850 the highest attendance in School School during the life of the church.

PINECROFT-Youth made first out-of-state mission trip to Pennsylvania to teach Backyard Bible Club for VBS; 9 decisions made.

RANKIN-Singles Ministry started, Rev. Steven G. Brown ordained, a team of four participated in the NC Baptist State Convention-European Convention partnership in Evangelism-a two week trip to West Germany.

REEDY FORK-Baby dedication service held May 12, 1985.

SEDGEFIELD-Celebrated 10th Anniversary

SIXTEENTH STREET-Jan. 1985 extensive renovation to sanctuary due to water damage caused by bursted water lines.

SOUTHEAST-Called David Holland, Minister of Youth; Sarah Anthony, Minister of Music; and added full-time secretary.

SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Celebrated 125th Anniversary of Church on Sept. 15, 1985.

SUMNER-Purchased new church van, purchased new Sunday School furniture, paid off bonds on church property, remodeled parsonage, purchased VCR, paved the parking lot and a new painting in the Baptistry.

WILLOMORE-Built a fellowship building, furnished it and paid everything off.

WOODLAKE-Completed eight new Sunday School rooms Nov. 1984.

Our Beloved Dead

BESSEMER
- Z. L. Underwood
- Ashley Johnson
- Mrs. Lloyd Smith
- William Johnson
- Mack Hayes
- Elmer Miller
- Jimmy Miller
- Charles Young
- Cynthia Scott Hipp
- Ruby Burges

CLIFTON ROAD
- Marvin Latham
- Roberta Oliphant
- James Smith
- Rebecca Young

ELLER MEMORIAL
- A. A. Rogers
- Lillie Bain
- Exie Cain
- Macie Murchison
- Lula Seawell
- Bertie Teague
- Evan Wrenn

FRIENDLY AVENUE
- William Tidwell
- Mary Ward
- Carrie Stark
- Beadie Haskins
- Edgar Crabtree
- James Ward
- Grace Cotton
- Fannie Belle Lowe
- Clara Johnson
- Grace McSwain

GUILFORD
- Selma Dail
- Julia Newsom
- Dorothy Patterson
- Ernest Roberts
- Glenn Hoffman

HILLCREST
- David Barham, Sr.
- Cindi Hall Williams
- Mrs. Temple Fields
- Willie Adkins

BUCHANAN
- Perry Martin
- Ola Davis

CALVARY
- Leona Moffitt
- Jimmy Welch
- Carl Robertson
- Hallie Summers

CAMP HERMAN
- Ruth Garner

COLLEGE PARK
- Donald Rush
- Mary Eva Simmons
- P. O. Venable
- Charlie Williams
- Sadie Wright
- Adam Younce

FLORIDA STREET
- Mary Polk
- Walter Cooper
- Thomas Trulove, Sr.
- Irene Causey
- Virgil Roy Smith

GATE CITY
- Lois Wilson

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
- Hubert Riley
- Violet Wall

GREENSBORO FIRST
- Miss Ruth Creech
- D. V. Connor
- Mrs. D. V. Connor
- Mrs. Bertha Gordon
- W. Claude Wallace
- Mrs. Roy Clark
- Mrs. N. Raymond Pool
- James Atwater, Jr.-Deacon
- Miss Penta Swann
- Samuel Bateman
- W. V. Smith
- Alvah Flynn, Jr.
- A. P. Lloyd
- Wallace G. Arrington
- Sidney Griffin

Frank Jessie
Frank Robertson
Henry Wicker

HUNTER HILLS
Jack Bailey
Paul Shaw
Doris Jarrett
Hallie Forbis
Charlie Kates

IMMANUEL
Mary Hicks
Laura Goode
Buck Hendrix
Walter Mitchell
Virgalee Stewart
Gladys Gupton

JESSUP GROVE
John Turner
Myrtle Marshall
Clarence Marshall

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Cary Gordon
Gray Perdue
Millard Talton
Jay Burnside

LINDLEY PARK
Maurice Hollowell
Herman Cheek
Milford Renegar

NEW HOPE
Raymond Bates

NORTHSIDE
Tom Dowdy
Wilbur Parrott, Sr.
James Roberts
Elizabeth Andrews
Mrs. Lamer Henson

PLEASANT GARDEN
Jack Nixon
Fred Gardner
Frances Johnson

RANKIN
Gene Norwood-Deacon
Raymond Wheeler

Robert Skenes
Robert Lee Davis
Miss Alice Straughan
Mrs. P. G. Luper
F. Norton Highfill
Mrs. J. L. Nichols
Virgil Henderson
Mrs. Mayme Eaton
Mrs. Bessie Neel
Mrs. S. W. Williams
Mrs. Worth Covington
Mrs. Vera Owens
Mrs. R. B. Byrd
Mrs. E. G. Singletary
J. Grady Colson
Frelon Burns
Joseph Sears
Glenn Handlon
Mrs. Dorothy Wilkins
Mrs. Lillie Belle Loer
Daniel Gill
Mrs. Edwin Lashley
Mrs. Marie H. Dunn
Leland Boyce

LAWNDALE
Gordon Pennisi
James Owen
G. A. Martin
John Turlington
Richard Gallimore

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. Lottie Adams
Arthur Cleary
R. W. Durham
Jesse Poore

PARKWAY
Stella Burns
Lindsay Daniel
Jeter Newcomb

PINECROFT
Kitty Griffith
Russell Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE
Ethel Long

REEDY FORD
Ethel Gregory
Cairl York

Joe Lankford
Ray Reichert

ROCKY KNOLL
A. F. Marion
Otis Morgan
Jake Wagoner
Bertha Stine
Hazel Oliver
Ruby Caudle

SHARPE ROAD
Margaret Carson

SIXTEENTH STREET
Rosie Michael
Tom Wall
Vida Lowder
Nellie Hodges
Linda McNeal
Annie Smith
Bessie Wyrick

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Carl Brooks
Carrie Cox
Virgil Pace
Madeline Pegram
Roy Poole
Douglas Rowland
Ruby Mae Smith

SUMNER
Kenny Whitaker
Gladys Houston

WOODLAKE
Guy Jones

Essie Mae Jenkins
Charlie M. Rodgers
Jack Breazeale

ROLLING ROADS
Matt Marshall
Pearl Whiteley

SEDGEFIELD
Hobert Baker
Travis Lee Drennen
Matthew Lee Drennen
Keith Roberts
Velda Garrett

SOUTH ELM STREET
Clyde Matherly
Ellen Venable
B. S. Phillips
C. M. Trent
Sarah Haywood

SOUTHSIDE
Jasper Preddy
Jody Hall
Lee Strunks

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Nell Carter
Kate Case
Ida Winfree
Carrie Rierson
Minnie Toler
Pearl Coleman

WILLOMORE
John Ryals

Calendar of Activities

OCTOBER 1985

Sept.29- Oct. 5	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT ENROLLMENT CAMPAIGN
1	PBA Council-PBA Office-noon
6	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPER SUNDAY
7	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Senior Adult Covered Dish-South Elm St. Ch.-noon
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
8	Evangelism Council-PBA Office-2:00 p.m.
	Church Extension-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
11-12	Baptist Women's Career Retreat-Ridgecrest
13	WORLD HUNGER DAY
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-noon
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	Executive Board-Sumner Church-7:30 p.m.
15	Regional Evangelism Conference-Raleigh-10:00 a.m.-noon
18	Mega Cities Focus Data Gathering Deadline
18-19	Singles Conference-TBA
21	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	Shubal Stearns-Sand Hills Assoc.-7:00 p.m.
22	Shubal Stearns-Stanley Assoc.-7:00 p.m.
24	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
	Morning Session-Southside Ch.-9:00 a.m.-noon
	Evening Session-Friendly Ave. Ch.-7:00 p.m.-8:30 p.m.
25	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
	South Elm Street Ch.-9:00 a.m.-noon
28	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	Shubal Stearns-Little River Assoc.-7:00 p.m

NOVEMBER 1985

2	Singles Representatives-TBA
3	Manuel Cunnup, Morning Service, Camp Herman Church
3-9	ROYAL AMBASSADOR WEEK
4	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	Baptist Womens' Day of Prayer-TBA
7	PBA Officers Meeting-Haybles Hearth-11:30 a.m.
11	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
11-13	NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION-CHARLOTTE, NC
15-16	Acteen Fall Retreat-TBA
17-21	Manuel Cunnup- Revival Central Church
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-noon
	Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE

19 Evangelism Council-PBA Office-2:00 p.m
January Bible Study Age Group Conferences-TBA
23 International Students Dinner-Florida Street Ch.-6:30 p.m.
G.A. Enlistment Party-TBA
25 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Senior Adult Day Trip-TBA
Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
Shubal Stearns, Brunswick Assoc.
28 THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER 1985

1-8 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,
LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
2 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Senior Adult Christmas Dinner-TBA-noon
Seminary Extension Class-PBA Office-7:00 p.m.
7 Singles Christmas Party-TBA
9 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-noon
Brotherhood Christmas Dinner Meeting-TBA
12 PBA Church Secretaries Conf.-Florida St. Ch.-12:15 p.m.
16 Ministers' Conference and Christmas Lunch-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Mega Cities Focus ASP-TBA
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
17 Mega Cities Focus Steering Com. (ASP)-Raleigh
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

JANUARY 1986

1 NEW YEARS DAY
7 Evangelism Council-PBA Office-2:00 p.m.
Church Extension-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
11 Singles Activity-TBA
12 Witness Commitment Day
13 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
14 Stewardship Council-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
16 Mega Cities Focus Piedmont Data Sharing Gathering-TBA
19 BAPTIST MEN'S DAY
20 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-noon
Executive Board-TBA
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
23 Good News America Associational Training & Rally-TBA-7:00 p.m.
27 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Baptist Young Womens' Activity-TBA
29-3 DOM/Convention Staff-Caraway
30 Quarterly Music Directors' Meeting-TBA

FEBRUARY 1986

3-4 Statewide Evangelism Conference-Greensboro
8 Acteen Leaders Activity-TBA
10 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

11 Evangelism Council-PBA Office-2:00 p.m.
WMU Focus Week Banquet-TBA
13-14 Mega Cities Focus Strategy Resource Team Meeting #1-Atlanta
16 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
17 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-noon
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
22 International Students Friendship Party-Guilford Ch.-7:00 p.m.
Associational Calendar Meeting-TBA
24 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
25 Preparation for Family Money Management Workshop-TBA
28- 1 Church Growth Conference-Immanuel Church-TBA
Adult Choir Retreat-TBA

MARCH 1986

2-9 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
2 Adult Choir Concert-TBA
3 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Assoc. Teams VBS Clinic-Caraway
7-8 Mega Cities Focus Retreat-Caraway
10 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Brotherhood Workshop-TBA
13 Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
14-15 Youth Choir Retreat-Ridgecrest
16 Youth Choir Concert-TBA
17 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-noon
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18 Stewardship Council-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
21-22 Singles Retreat-Ridgecrest
23-30 GOOD NEWS AMERICA GOD LOVES YOU REVIVALS
24 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30 EASTER

APRIL 1986

5 Budget Meeting-TBA
Singles Gospel Sing-TBA
7 Ministers' Conference & BSC Stewardship-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
8 WMU Annual Meeting-TBA
Church Extension-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
10 Acteens Spring Activity-TBA
12 Family Ministry Conference-TBA-2:00-5:00 p.m.
14 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
15 Evangelism Council-PBA Office-2:00 p.m.
Stewardship Banquet-TBA
17 Music Directors' Quarterly Meeting-TBA
17-19 WMU ANNUAL MEETING, CENTENNIAL-Raleigh NC
19 International Students Spring Round-Up-Dr. Vaughan's Farm-TBA
21 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-noon

22 Executive Board-TBA
24 NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
25-26 VBS Clinic-TBA
28 Baptist Young Womens' Banquet-TBA
28-30 Singles Evangelism Conference-Caraway
Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
Planned Growth In Giving Conference-Caraway

1

MAY 1986

3
5 GA Spring Banquet-TBA
6 Singles Talent Show-TBA
8 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
9 Mega Cities Focus Assoc. Program Councils Training-TBA
10 Adult Choir Festival-TBA
11 AREA Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament-Asheboro NC
12 STATE Childrens' Bible Drill-Asheboro NC
12-14 MOTHER'S DAY
15, 16, 17 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
19-21 Key Leadership Conference-Ridgecrest
19 Literacy Workshop-Tentative
Senior Adult Conference-Caraway
Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
22 Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground-noon
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
24 Mega Cities Focus Assoc. Program Councils Orientation
26 Progress Report-TBA
STATE Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament-Asheboro
MEMORIAL DAY

1-8

JUNE 1986

2
5 ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK
6-7-8 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
8-9 PBA Church Secretaries' Conference-PBA Office-12:15 p.m.
9 Singles Retreat-Smith Mountain
10-12 WMU, SBC Annual Meeting
15 Brotherhood Dinner
16 Southern Baptist Convention-Atlanta, Ga.
20-21 Father's Day
23 Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
Acteens' Mini Camp
Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
24 Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.-noon
30 NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
Stewardship Council-TBA
Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

4

JULY 1986

7
INDEPENDENCE DAY
Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

8	Church Extension-PBA Office-7:30 p.m.
	Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat-TBA
10	Planned Growth In Giving
11	Youth Evangelism Crusade-Greensboro
14	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
14-18	Music Day Camp-TBA
	GA Camp
21	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.-noon
	Executive Board-TBA-7:30 p.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
24	Mega Cities Progress Report From Program Directors-TBA
25-26	GA Mother/Daughter Camp
28	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m
28-30	Ministers' Wives Retreat-TBA
31	Quarterly Music Directors' Meeting-TBA

AUGUST 1986

2	Singles Activity-TBA
4	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
11	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
18	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.-noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
21, 22, 23	Church Training Mini Conference-Caraway
22-23	PBA Council Retreat-TBA
23	GA Christmas in August
25	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
26	Childrens' Music Leadership Conference-Southside Ch.

SEPTEMBER 1986

1	LABOR DAY
7-14	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS
8	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
8-9	Sunday School Preparation Week Workshop-TBA
11	Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
	Music Directors/Accompanist Workshop-TBA
15	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.-noon
	Brotherhood Dinner-TBA
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
19-20	Sunday School Leadership Conference, All Age Groups-Ridgecrest
22	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	WMU Workshop-TBA
22-23	Music Directors Retreat-Caraway
29	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.

OCTOBER 1986

1-2	Mega Cities Focus Committee-Raleigh

	DOM/Convention Staff-Caraway
4	Singles Activity-TBA
6	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
13	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Executive Board & Finance Committee-TBA-7:30 p.m.
20	Ministers Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
27	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
30	PBA ANNUAL MEETING-Morning Session-TBA
	Evening Session-Northeast Ch.
31	PBA ANNUAL MEETING-Morning Session-TBA

NOVEMBER

3	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
3, 4, 5	Church Secretaries' Conference-Caraway
10-12	NC Baptist State Convention-Greensboro
17	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee-Western Sizzlin, Battleground Ave.-noon
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
24	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
27	THANKSGIVING DAY
30-Dec. 6	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING

DECEMBER 1986

1	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
8	Ministers' Conference-PBA Office-10:30 a.m.
	Brotherhood Meeting-TBA
11	PBA Church Secretaries' Conference-TBA-12:15 p.m.
15	Ministers' Conference and Christmas Lunch-PBA Office 10:30 a.m.
	NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Pastors

BESSEMER-Rev. Victor Dowd, 2812 E. Bessemer Ave.,27405
BUCHANAN-Rev. Gene Lawhorne,Rt. 6 Box 535-AA,27405
CALVARY-Rev. Ray Wise,930 Knox Rd.,McLeansville, NC 27301
CAMP HERMAN-Rev. Billy Sloop,5756 Summit Ave.,Brown Summit 27214
CENTRAL-Rev. Larry Thompson, P. O. Box 527, Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-Rev. G. H. Vaughan,3815 Clifton Rd, 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Rev. Michael Jamison, 1601 Walker Ave.,27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Rev. Gerald Primm, P. O. Box 6426, 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Dr. Robert Goode, 1403 W. Florida St., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Rev. Michael Moore,4800 W. Friendly Ave., 27410
GATE CITY-Rev. Philip Whitt, P. O. Box 7096, 27417
GETHSEMANE-Rev. Earl Smith, 5936 N. Church St., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Dr. Norman Harris, 221 Piedmont Ave.,
Gibsonville, NC 27249
GOOD NEWS-Rev. James Lacewell,1826 Bothwell St., 27401
GREENSBORO FIRST-Dr. Alton McEachern, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Rev.MonteBishop,P.O.Box18184, 27419
HILLCREST Baptist Church,3920 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Dr. Adrian Harris, 1806 Merritt Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-Dr. James Jarrard, 2432 High Point Rd.,27403
JESSUP GROVE-Rev. William Claffey, 4530 Jessup Grove Rd. 27410
LANKFORD-Rev. Bud Parrish, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Rev. Charles Warnock III, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Rev. James Wall III, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
LYNWOOD LAKES-Rev. Dwayne Pressman,4206 Williams Dairy Rd.,27406
MAGNOLIA STREET-Rev. Jack Roe,1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NEW HOPE-Rev. Luther Brame, 1379 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405
NORTHEAST-Dr. Dennis Stamey,2401 Huffine Mill Rd.,McLeansville,
NC 27301
NORTHSIDE Baptist Church,1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., 27405
PARKWAY-Rev. Robert Shackleford, 1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Rev. Burton Wilbur, 2022 W. Vandalia, 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Dr. Vernon Williams, Rt. 2 Box 157,
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313
PLEASANT GROVE-Rev. Preston Gravely,P. O. Box 7088, 27407
RANKIN-Rev. Wayne Trexler,3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK Baptist Church,4709 Yanceyville Rd.,Brown Summit, NC
27214
ROCKY KNOLL-Rev. Ralph Webb, 501 Kirkland St., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Rev. Ward Burch,2800 Vanstory St., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Rev. Otis Davis,P. O. Box 7814, 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Rev. Thomas Williams, 1908 Sharpe Rd., 27407
SIXTEENTH STREET-Rev. Bob Duncan,900 Sixteenth St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Dr. Bruce Anthony,5011 Liberty Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM-Rev. Lawrence Clapp,4212 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Rev. Steve Sells,2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS-Rev. Daniel Jolly,P. O. Box 13025, 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Dr. Wilson Stewart, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield,
NC 27358
SUMNER-Rev. J. C. Alley, 4453 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

TEMPLE-Rev. Steve Sumerell,3724 H Groometown Rd., 27407
TOWE-Rev. Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Albernathy Rd.,Whitsett,NC27377
WILLOMORE-Rev. Donald Shelton,4720 Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Rev. Thomas Vogler, P. O. Box 7006, 27417
CENTRAL-Rev. Norman Livengood, P O Box 5443, 27403

Ministers of Education and Youth

CALVARY-Dennis Murphy, 3819 Angus Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377
FRIENDLY AVENUE-C. Dale Sloan, 606 Beckwith Dr., 27410
    Larry Smith, 814 Jefferson Rd., 27410
GATE CITY-Ernest Welch, 5014 Beale Ave., 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Vernon Peterson,P O Box 5443, 27403
    D. Jack Heath, P O Box 5443, 27403
    Joseph Ratliff, P O Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
HILLCREST-Don Ross, 3607 Sunneycrest Ave., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Larry Whicker, 2632 Merritt Dr., 27407
    Randy Vanover, 1809 Heilwood Dr., 27407
LANKFORD-Jim Saunders, 2719 Richard St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Al Marguerat, 5411 White Blosom Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA- David Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
NORTHEAST-Deryl Holliday, 3915 Linden Ter.,Durham, 27705
    Pat McLaughlin, 5051 Harvest Rd., McLeansville, 27301
PARKWAY-Mark Harper, 2707 Westmoreland Dr., 27408
PLEASANT GARDEN-Larry McElreath, Rt 2 Box 575B,Randleman, 27317
PLEASANT GROVE-Grady Bryant, Rt 7 Box 374, 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mark McIntyre, 4307 Trinty Ave., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Melba Garst, 4508 Somersworth Dr., 27407
SIXTEENTH-Jack Morris, 5107 Coltsfoot Rd., 27405
SOUTHEAST-David Holland, 71 McDowell St., Wake Forest, 27507
SOUTH ELM-David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington, High Point, 27262
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry Watts,2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
    Mr. & Mrs. Nichols, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS-Terry Lisk, 915 Onslow Dr., 27408
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Timothy Ward, P O Box 25.,Summerfield 27358
TOWE-Harold Profitt,6255 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett, 27377

Ministers Ordained This Year

CALVARY-Roger Wright, 2502 Olivett Ct., 27406
COLLEGE-Mickey Copeland, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-John Preston Chandler, 900 Rollingwood Dr., 27410
HUNTER HILLS-Larry Whicker, 2632 Merritt Dr., 27406
    Randy Vanover, 1809 Heilwood Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Steven Brown, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
REEDY FORK-James Garner, 1504 Twain Rd., 27405

Ministers Licensed This Year

CALVARY-David Kiser, 3001 N O'Henry Blvd., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-David Blackwell, 2302 Westhaven, 27403
WILLOMORE-Brian Quakenbush, 4808 Coefield Rd., 27406

Ministers, Other Than Pastors, Belonging To Churches

BESSEMER-J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., 27405
    Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408
CALVARY-Donald Kimrey, 417 Radiance Dr., 27408
CAMP HERMAN-R. C. Lee, Sr.,5814 Summit Ave.,Browns Summit,27214
    E. D. Young, 5704 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
CENTRAL-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
CLIFTON ROAD-S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Janice Wakefield, 210 W Cornwallis St., 27408
    Meredith Neill, 30-D Hiltin Pl., 27409
ELLER MEMORIAL-James Fleet, 425 E. Hendrix St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr.,27407
    T. W. Nelson, 906 Courtland St., 27401
FRIENDLY AVENUE-J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27406
    A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St., 27403
    Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407
    Marshall Collins, 3221-C Regents Park Ln., 27405
GETHSEMANE-Jim Covington, 6025 Church St., 27405
    Wm. D. Baker, 4706 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358
GREENSBORO FIRST-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
    Claud Bowen, 605 Greenway N., 27403
    Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27408
    Vance Havner, Friends' Home
    Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
    Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., 27407
    Del Suggs,
    S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403
    Ray Benfield, Weberbartlweg 10, Austria
    James Manchester, 620 N. Main, Wake Forest, 27587
    John Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., 27403
    Coolidge Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct., 27410
    Douglas Peoples, 4915 Hackamore Rd., 27410
GUILFORD-T. W. Estes, 4827-C Tower Dr., 27410
    Lewis Morene, 221-D W. Vandalia Rd., 27406
HILLCREST-Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
    Charles May, 535 N. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington, 27215
LINDLEY PARK-James Bullock, 118 Berkshire St., 27403
NEW HOPE-Arthur Kendrick, 3411 Hadham Pl., 27405
NORTHEAST-Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
NORTHSIDE-Lee Beach, 3925 Yanceyville St., 27405
PARKWAY-Ronald Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
    Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
PLEASANT GROVE-James Allred, 4207 Pennydale Rd., 27407

RANKIN-Rick Prince, 2229 Wilcox Dr., 27405
Robert Southern, 2708 Lilac Rd., 27408
ROCKY KNOLL-Andy Cline, 1608 Stanley Rd., 27407
ROLLING ROADS-David Fleming, 1901 Jones Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Donald Moody, 4200 N O'Henry Blvd., 27405
James Keaton, 3525 McCuiston Rd., 27407
SOUTH ELM STRET-Kent Pugh,6021 McLeansville Rd., 27301
Charles Belch, Apdo 355, San Cristobal, Venezuela
STEVENS MEMORIAL-R. V. Thornberry,Jr.,1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
M. W. Shaw, 1107 Lark Hill Ct., Browns Summit, 27214
TOWE-Louis Rice, Rt 4 Box 656, Mebane, 27302
Harold Profitt, Hwy 100, Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27403
Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406

Ministers Available For Interim or Supply

Claud Bowen 605 Greenway, North	292-3348
James B. Clifton 619 Waugh Street	273-2603
James Fleet, Jr. 425 E. Hendrix Street	272-3340
David Fleming 1901 Jones Road	294-3605
R. Cole Lee 5814 Summit Avenue	621-3912
Austin Lovin 4901 Pennoak Road	852-0735
Douglas Maness Rt. 6, Box 488	375-5278
Donald Moody 4200 N. O'Henry Blvd.	621-5578
Robert Southern 2708 Lilac Rd.	288-3475
Roy Thornberry, Jr. 1307 Woodgreen Drive	621-2294
Ronald Wall 3028 Robinhood Drive	288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Drive	292-0932
S. R. Young 1901 Starlight Drive	299-2889

Church Secretaries

BESSEMER-Pam Jones,3364 Old Julian Rd.,Whitsett, NC 27377
BUCHANAN-Ann Collins,2406 Apache St., 27405
CALVARY-Edna Carter, 5206 Hooper Rd.,McLeansville, NC 27301
CLIFTON ROAD-Ann Barts, 3815 Clifton Rd., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Geraldine Bjork, 512 S Aycock St., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Shirley Sells, 2200 Meloine Ln., 27407

FLORIDA STREET-Edith Underwood, 400 Meadowood Rd., 27409
June Blackwell,2302 West Haven Dr., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct., 27403
Vernelle Cates,1000 McDowell Rd., 27408
Barbara Milligan,2000 Brice St., 27403
Betty Priestly,1001 McDowell Dr., 27408
GATE CITY-Jennifer Dowler,1905 Gracewood Dr., 27408
GETHSEMANE-Diane Malloy,7118 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville, 27249
GREENSBORO FIRST-Jo Covert,Rt. 8 Box 235, 27406
Arlene Cole,4121 Stirrup Dr., 27407
June McNeil,49 Folkstone Dr., 27403
Pat Chandler,1805 Trogden, 27403
Phillis Anderson,601 Cortland, 27401
Virginia Seltzer,1502 W. Cone Blvd., 27405
GUILFORD-Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd., 27409
Betty Roberts,5612 Greenwich Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Trudy Eads, 4318 Halifax Rd., 27407
IMMANUEL-Nancy Jo Reed,2405 Bridgette Court, 27407
JESSUP GROVE-Jeanette Powers,2916 Pleasant Ridge Rd.,
Summerfield, NC 27358
LAWNDALE-Dianne Long,3309 Wilshire Dr., 27408
Lea Joyce,3007 Sourwood Rd., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Jennifer Helderman, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-Anna Garrett,6525 Reidsville Rd.,
Belews Creek, NC 27009
NORTHEAST-Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St., 27405
NORTHSIDE-Lou Ann Ayers, 2930 Huffine Mill Rd.,Gibsonville, 27249
PARKWAY-Hazel Martin, 3116 G Yanceyville St., 27405
PLEASANT GARDEN-Elsie Prevette, Rt 1 Box 30-C-4, Climax, 27233
PLEASANT GROVE-Miriam Gravely,P. O. Box 7088, 27407
RANKIN-Natalie Barber, Lot 24-4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405
Jo Anne Bettini,1521 Countryside Dr., 27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd Box 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Shirley Abbott, 4012 Donegal Dr., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marion Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Monica Long, 1513 Countryside Dr., 27405
Gloria Walker, 4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301
SOUTHEAST-Jackie Baxley, 4708 Edinborough Rd., 27406
Susan Cook,Rt. 1 Box 289-G,Liberty, NC 27298
SOUTH ELM-Marie Brown,3610 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Donna Spoon,1813 Marion St., 27403
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges,Rt. 2 Box 101,Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Donna Webster, 2520 Cherboure Dr., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Elsie Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd.,Whitsett, 27377
WILLOMORE-Donna Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Mrs. Willie Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Sunday School Directors

BESSEMER-Roland Phillips, Rt 1 Box 108,Pleasant Garden,27313
BUCHANAN-Tommy King, 901 Sykes Ave., 27405
CALVARY-Woodrow Stanley,5105 McConnell Rd.,Whitsett, NC 27377
CAMP HERMAN-Ruth Frye, 5621 Summit Ave.,Brown Summit,27214
CENTRAL-Henry Odom, 5009 Korem Dr., 27409
CLIFTON ROAD-Diane Ricafrente,3501 Farmington Dr.,27407
COLLEGE PARK-Tim Saunders, 3423 Whitehurst Dr., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Dannie Pierce, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Branard Williams, 104 Creston St., 27405
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Doris Henderson, 5108 Hedrick Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Ernest Welch, 5015 Beale Ave., 27407
GETHSEMANE-Jim Smith, 1334 Scalesville Rd.,Summerfield, 27358
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Harry Bowling, P O Box 245,Gibsonville, 27249
GOOD NEWS-Phillip Cole, P O Box 21473, 27420
GUILFORD-Jerry Shelton, 501 Shelby Dr., 27409
HILLCREST-Roger Collis, 5921 Bush Rd.,Brown Summit, 27214
HUNTER HILLS-Larry Whicker, 2632 Merritt Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-Joye Jones, 1703 Chesapeake, 27410
JESSUP GROVE-Harold Powers, 2916 Pleasant Ridge Rd.,Summerfield
LANKFORD-Michael Crowder, 5208 Amberhill Dr., 27405
LAWNDALE-Dwight Thomas, Rt 3 Box 160,Summerfield, 27358
LINDLEY PARK-June Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409
Ed Thomas, 4748 Champion Court, 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Mickey Miller, 2208 Dulaire Rd., 27407
NEW HOPE-Phillip A. Stokes, Rt 6 Box 505, 27405
NORTHEAST-Eleanor Wyrick, 301 Myrna Rd., McLeansville, 27301
NORTHSIDE-Herb Meadows, 6048 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville
PARKWAY-Tom Lanier, 1507 Pebble Dr., 27410
PINECROFT-Herman Birchette, 4101 Galway Dr., 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN-Earl Blackwell, 4107 Southeast School Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Matt Redmond, 1823 E. Fairfax Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Wayne Brown, 2016 Whitman Rd., 27405
REEDY FORK-George Stroud, 1810 Morgan Smith Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-David Phelps, 733 Reigonial Rd., 27409
ROLLING ROADS-Taylor Sheppard, 2501 Cherbonne Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Paul Tuttle, 201 Hassellwood, Jameestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Herb Lemons, Rt 1 Box 202, Julian, 27283
SIXTEENTH STREET-Bob Straughn, 3709 Central Ave., 27401
SOUTHEAST-Gene Ledbetter, 4002 Oakcliffe Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM-Wade Stewart, 120 Lakefield Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Renay Brown, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS-Billy Hefner, 3607 Miller Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Walter Holder,3044 Pleasant Ridge Rd.,
Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-W. R. Vernon, 2205 Esther Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Gerald Hill,8806 Dapple Gray, Oak Ridge, 27310
TOWE-Louis Rice, 404 E. Clay St., Mebane, 27302
WILLOMORE-Brian Quakenbush, 4808 Coefield Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Willie Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Church Training Directors

CENTRAL-Roger Howerton, 2106 Oak Ridge Rd.,Oak Ridge, 27310
ELLER MEMORIAL-James Fleet Jr, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
GATE CITY-Robbie Edwards, 1903 Marion Dr., 27403
GUILFORD-Russell King, 11-A Hiltin Pl., 27409
HILLCREST-Donald Talbert, 1207 Water St. Apt. B, 27405
IMMANUEL-David Jones, 1703 Chesapeake Dr., 27410
LAWNDALE-Keith Smith, 6107 Four Paks Ct.,Summerfield, 27358
MAGNOLIA-Georgia Halvorsen, 3611 Buffington Pl., 27410
NORTHEAST-Bill Parker, 5202 Hooper Rd., McLeansville, 27301
PLEASANT GARDEN-E. C. White, 915 Braswell Rd., Pleasant Garden
PLEASANT GROVE-Minnie Sue Ward, Rt 7 Box 422, 27407
RANKIN-Gloria Walker, 4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville, 27301
REEDY FORK-Thomas Smith, 4103 Pineneedle Dr., 27405
SEDGEFIELD-Leon Boyles, 4731 Harvey Rd.,Jamestown, 27282
SHARPE ROAD-Jim Morton, 3637 Flint St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Bruce Munns, 5106 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Donnie Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ivan Angel, P O Box 296, Summerfield, 27358
SUMNER-Enoch Elders, 4600 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

Music Directors

BESSEMER-Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Mark Meadows,509 Rice St.,Wake Forest, 27587
CALVARY-Bonnie Reynolds,1904 Alamance Church Rd., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Ruth Frye,5621 Summit Ave.,Brown Summit
CENTRAL-Allie Thompson, P. O. Box 527,Oak Ridge
CLIFTON ROAD-Diane Carter, 5106 Holly Ridge Rd., 27405
COLLEGE PARK-Mark Pace, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
ELLER MEMORIAL-Edwin Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Ryland Young,2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27408
FRIENDLY AVENUE-James Alley, 2903 Will Doskey Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Bob Durand,1304 Hickory Trace Dr., 27407
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Bobby Riley, Box 3402,Gibsonville
GOOD NEWS-Nelda Tatum, 3706 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Joye Brannon, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-John Fulcher, 5743G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
HILLCREST-Don Ross,3607 Sunneycrest Ave., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Fred Guilbert,1118 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
IMMANUEL-Donna Strickland,1223 Guilford College Rd.,Jamestown
JESSUP GROVE-Jean Weatherman, 4333 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LANKFORD-Joe Hill, 3508 Vernon St., 27408
LAWNDALE-Fran Moseley, 2306 Musket Ln., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Anna Beth Simmons, 4409 Chateau Dr., 27407
MAGNOLIA-David Lindeman,1203 Magnolia St., 27401

NEW HOPE-Randy Kendrick,2505 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405
NORTHEAST-Henry Shelton, 4619 Dicks Mill Rd.,McLeansville
NORTHSIDE-Herb Meadows,6048 McLeansville Rd.,McLeansville
PARKWAY-Mike Jones,1411 Benjamin Parkway, 27408
PINECROFT-Cheryl Blythe,4004 Springbrook, 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Jim Wrenn,5706 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Matt Redmond, 1823 E Fairfax Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Chip Holden, 2208 Maybank Dr., 27403
REEDY FORK-Steve Miller, 4606 Tiarella Dr., Summerfield
ROCKY KNOLL-Geraldine Bjork, 512 S. Aycock St., 27403
ROLLING ROADS-Sherry Lawson, 4909 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Greta Evans, 5721D Bramblegate Dr., 27410
SHARPE ROAD-Rick Troxler, 1810 Villa Dr., 27403
SIXTEENTH STREET-Paul Marth, 2706 Beaconwood Dr., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Sarah Anthony,5306 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406
SOUTH ELM-David Clemens,607 E. Lexington, High Point
SOUTHSIDE-Jerry Watts, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS-Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Tim Ward, P. O. Box 25,Summerfield
SUMNER-Bonnie Steele,2515-E Lourance Blvd., 27407
TEMPLE-Charlotte Cox,3644 Lewiston Rd., 27410
TOWE-Louis Rice,Rt. 4 Box 656-Shady Grove MHP,Mebane
WILLOMORE-Eddie Leggett,Rt. 1 Box 14A Bernie Rd., Climax
WOODLAKE-Jo R. Vogler,3514 Gentry St, 27407

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

BESSEMER-Louise Kellam,3804 Cameron Ave., 27401
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd., 27406
CALVARY-Jill Foster, 1803 Sheree Ln., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Betty Brady, 5719 Summit Ave.,Browns Summit
CENTRAL-Mary Odom, 5009 Korem Dr., 27409
CLIFTON ROAD-Andrea Nunn, 3915 N. Fremont Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Libby Jamison, 602 Beckwith Dr., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Shirley Shepherd, 808 Fifth Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Kathleen Chambers, 4803 Forest Oaks Dr., 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Saralyn Collins, 3221-C Regents Pk Ln., 27405
GATE CITY-Catherine Schumaker, 5800 Sagebrush Tr., 27409
GETHSEMANE-Marie Bishop, 7953 Valley Falls Rd., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Edith Sears, 204 NC 100, Gibsonville
GOOD NEWS-Brenda Dowd, 2011 Acorn Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Mrs. Hugh Page, 2523 Westmoreland Dr., 27408
GUILFORD-Bettie Spencer, 5805 Cates Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-Donna Oliver, 2227 Cone Blvd., 27408
IMMANUAL-Ina Smith, 2208 Murrayhill Rd., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Obelia Marshall, 4335 Four Farms Rd., 27410
LAWNDALE-Polly Dodson, 1402 Seminole Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Sarah Jo Wall, 3819 Parkwood Dr., 27403
MAGNOLIA STREET-Anna Wray, 5807 Sagebrush Tr., 27409
NORTHEAST-Suzanne Jenkins,4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville
NORTHSIDE-Lucile Ritter, 2215 Cypress St., 27405

PINECROFT-Loretta Mitchell, 1032 Sutton Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN-Lucy Lunsford,1507 Talbot Rd., Pleasant Garden
PLEASANT GROVE-Evelyn Stanley, 4207 Groometown Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Patricia Frazier,7339 Friendship Church Rd., Browns Summit
REEDY FORK-Edna Williams, 4986 Yanceyville Rd.,Browns Summit
ROLLING ROADS-Mrs. Emmette Brown, 2511 Dumfries Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Shirley Alley, 4333 Kimmeridge Rd., 27416
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Wilma Hawkins, 1502 20th St., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Ann Smith, 1116 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM ST.-Rosalie Craine, 3429 Wichita Pl.Apt.2, 27405
SOUTHSIDE-Marion Godfrey, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Margaret King, 1506 Countryside Dr., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Marietta Thore, P O Box 149, Summerfield
SUMNER-Melinda Spencer, 5302 Audrey Rd., 27406
TOWE MEMORIAL-Carolyn Profitt, 6255 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett
WOODLAKE-Lynn Willis, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Brotherhood Directors

CALVARY-Ray Wise, 1404 Kellenberger Dr., 27406
CENTRAL-Jeff Myers,8019 Linville Rd., Oak Ridge
CLIFTON ROAD-Wayne Nunn, 3915 N Fremont Dr., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Maston Stone, 1122 Westridge Rd., 27410
FLORIDA AVENUE-A. C. Matthews, 2319 Albright Dr., 27408
GATE CITY-George Nettles, 4806 Carolwood Dr., 27407
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-David Flowers, Box 6017, Gibsonville
GOOD NEWS-Melvin McCullough, 2504 Tampa St., 27406
GUILFORD-Bob Spencer, 5805 Cates Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-C. J. Kasey, 3408 Hadham Pl., 27405
IMMANUEL-Mike Ledford, 2304 Hardie St., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Jim Purdy, 2601 Shadylawn Dr., 27408
LAWNDALE-Chester Throckmorton, 3540-B Lawndale Dr., 27408
LINDLEY PARK-Will Hendren, 3000 Keeler St., 27407
MANGOLIA STREET-Steve McBride, 5718 Summit Ave., Browns Summit
NORTHEAST-James Shelton, 1311 Runyon Rd., 27405
PARKWAY-Jim Workman, 404 E. Fisher Park Cr., 27401
PINECROFT-J. O. Puett, 2507 Roland, 27407
RANKIN-Ronald Roe, 3349 Cherry Ln., 27405
REEDY FORK-John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Ln., 27408
ROCKY KNOLL-Ralph Webb, 3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-Hubert Robertson, 2807 Westwarren Rd., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Don Moody, 4200 N O'Henry Blvd-Lot 250, 27405
SHARPE ROAD-Sid Robinson, 1810 Alamance Ch Rd., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Craig Pergerson, 4504 Belvoir Dr., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Kenneth Campbell, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Bruce Brown, 305 Denny Rd., 27405
SUMNER-Roger Lamonds, 856 West N.C. 62, 27406
TOWE-Harold Profitt, 6255 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett
WILLOMORE-John Johnson, 2502 Haldane Dr., 27406
WOODLAKE-William Szychowkz,P O Box 133, Pleasant Garden

TACMO Directors

BESSEMER-Ruth Cooper, 1316 Winstead Pl., 27408
BUCHANAN-Pauline Anderson, 4624 Burlington Rd., 27405
CALVARY-Janet Parker, 2407 Sharpe Rd., 27407
CLIFTON ROAD-Edna Keaton, 813 Rucker St., 27407
COLLEGE PARK-Donna Copeland, 319-M Montrose Dr., 27407
FLORIDA STREET-Elizabeth Cox, 4106 Summerglen, 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Katherine Hutton, 4504 Highberry Rd., 27410
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Helen Bowling, P. O. Box 245,Gibsonville
GREENSBORO FIRST-Becky Sykes, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-Jill Terrell, 739 Chimney Rock Rd., 27410
HILLCREST-Sandra Busam, 3409-C Wichita Pl., 27405
IMMANUEL-Della Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd., 27407
LAWNDALE-Ernestine Smith, 6107 Four Oaks Ct., Summerfield
LINDLEY PARK-Sue Harris, 4303 Harvard Ave., 27407
MAGNOLIA STREET-Johnnie Clayton, 320 Lynbrook Dr., 27405
NORTHEAST-Cheryl Permar, 114 Spruce Tree St., McLeansville
PINECROFT-Ruth Haithcock, 929 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Mildred Joyce, 105 East 62 Highway, 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Faye Patille, 2805 Pinelake Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Clara Holt, 1903 Whitman Rd., 27405
REEDY FORK-James Garner, 1504 Twain Rd., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Linda Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406
SEDGEFIELD-Sharon Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr.,Jamestown
SHARPE ROAD-Lucile York, 2504 Sharpe Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Selma Rummage, 1533 Rock Spring St., 27405
SOUTHSIDE-Lynn Campbell, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Gladys Scarlette,7685 Deboe Rd.,Summerfield
SUMNER-Stella Alley, 4451 Old Randleman Rd., 27406

Recreation Directors

BESSEMER-Roland Phillips, Rt 1 Box 108, Pleasant Garden
FLORIDA STREET-Wayne Alexander, 2606 Denise Dr., 27407
GATE CITY-Roger Foxworth, 4911 Chaucer Dr., 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Vernon Peterson, P. O. Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
HUNTER HILLS-Randy Vanover, 1809 Heilwood Dr., 27407
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Jim Saunders, 2719 Richard St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Al Marguerat, 5411 White Blosom Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-David Lindeman, 1203 Magnolia St., 27403
NORTHEAST-L. D. Maxey, 2667 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville
PLEASANT GROVE-James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
ROCKY KNOLL-Mark McIntyre, 4307 Trinty Ave., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Max Connell, 3129 Valhalla Cir., 27406

Church Treasurers

BESSEMER-Mary Alice Satterfield, 2404 Kery Dr., 27408
BUCHANAN-Alma Minish, 1200 W Meadowview Rd., 27406
CALVARY-Leland Cantrell, 5713 Friendswood Dr., 27409
CAMP HERMAN-Sarah McAdams, 5762 Summit Ave., Browns Summit
CENTRAL-Nora Young, 5902 Pepper Rd., Kernersville
CLIFTON ROAD-Glen Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown
COLLEGE PARK-Charles Whedbee, 102 Falkner Dr., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Jimmy Kincaid, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Ernest Holt, 130 Pinelawn Dr., Kernersville
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Gary Leonard, 11 Holly Crest Ct., 27410
GATE CITY-Randy Minix, 3605 Brandywine Dr., 27410
GETHSEMANE-Susan McNair, 5497 Yanceyville Rd., Browns Summit
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Wade Litten, 100 W. Main St., Gibsonville
GOOD NEWS-Garry Stevenson, 1321 Kingsport Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-John Matthews, 1114 Pender Ln., 27408
GUILFORD-Shirley Johnson, 5711 Greenview Dr., 27409
HILLCREST-Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Joe Rumple, 4507 Boxford Rd., 27406
IMMANUEL-Gary Stevenson, 1801 Bayliff St., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Barbara Williamson, 3901 Lewiston Rd., 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Debbie Parrish, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Bill Allen, 1303 Clover Lane, 27410
LINDLEY PARK-Harry Kimball,505 Coach Hill Rd., 27410
MAGNOLIA STREET-Dwight Hicks, 4410 Comanche Tr., 27406
NEW HOPE-Phillip Stokes, Rt 6 Box 505, 27405
NORTHEAST-Imogene Shelton, 4619 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville
NORTHSIDE-Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St., 27405
PARKWAY-Cameron Hunt, 2512 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
PINECROFT-Russellene Angel, P. O. Box 5424, 27403
PLEASANT GARDEN-Jean Enoch, 909 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GROVE-Herman Riding, 4204 Farlin Rd., 27407
RANKIN-Josephine Straughan, 3504 Yanceyville Rd., 27405
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd. Bx 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Mary Davis, 1910 Marion St., 27403
ROLLING ROADS-Richard Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Mark Drennen, 4202 Chateau Dr., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd, 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Melvin Ward, Rt 1 Box 601-A, Julian
SOUTHEAST-Brook Boone, Rt 1 Box 40, Climax
SOUTH ELM STREET-Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-George Buchanan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ruby Bridges, P. O. Box 25, Summerfield
SUMNER-Janie Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Gene Bell, 5900 Cedar Glenn, 27410
TOWE MEMORIAL-Gilbert Profitt, 6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett
WILLOMORE-Faye Mundy, 2205 Lynette Dr., 27403
WOODLAKE-Willie Mae Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Church Clerks

BESSEMER-T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406
BUCHANAN-Margie Lyman, 4107 Burlington Rd., 27405
CALVARY-Joan Justice, 4804 Royalshire Dr., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Barbara Leach, 5760 Summit Ave., Brown Summit
CENTRAL-Ruby McCuiston, 1911 Oak Ridge Rd., Oak Ridge
CLIFTON ROAD-Harriet Kanoy, 1229 Guilford College Rd., Jamestown
COLLEGE PARK-Beverly Walton, 4 Piccadilly Cir., 27410
ELLER MEMORIAL-Betty Permar, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Marion Cox, P. O. Box 473, Pleasant Garden
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Rachel Willeford, 811 Park Ave., 27405
GATE CITY-Susan Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., 27403
GETHSEMANE-Elizabeth Edgington, 500 NC 150 West., 27405
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-April Riley, Box 3402, Gibsonville
GOOD NEWS-Brenda Dowd, 2011 Acorn Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-May Adams, 301 Mendenhall-Apt 3, 27401
GUILFORD-Judith Bohrer, 3607 Groometown Rd., 27407
HILLCREST-Sandra Busam, 3409-C Wichita Pl., 27405
HUNTER HILLS-Bobbie Brown, 1312 Echo St., 27407
IMMANUEL-Ann May, 1707 W. Meadowview, 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Mae Purdy, 2601 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405
LAWNDALE-Frank Lewis,1405 Pepperhill Rd., 27407
LINDLEY PARK-June Rash, 4307 Menfro Pl., 27409
MAGNOLIA STREET-Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln., 27405
NEW HOPE-Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl., 27408
NORTHEAST-Suzanne Jenkins,4710 Dicks Mill Rd., McLeansville
NORTHSIDE-Pat Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
PARKWAY-Veda Barbee, 518 Gretchen Ct., 27410
PINECROFT-Madeline Gourley, 4010 Randleman Rd., 27406
PLEASANT GARDEN-Beatrice Maness,6402 Manorhaven Pl., Pl. Garden
PLEASANT GROVE-Julia Canter, 2130 Bishop Rd., 27406
RANKIN-Sharon Fields,5415 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville
REEDY FORK-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8, 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Wanda Sudderth,707 E Sheraton Park Rd., Pl. Garden
ROLLING ROADS-Raymond Wyrick, 1816 Starlight Dr., 27407
SEDGEFIELD-Jane Blackwelder, 5302 Wayne Rd., 27407
SHARPE ROAD-Betty Waters, 4404 Thorny Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Cindy Morphis, 4901 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Carolyn Spears, 5103 Edinborough Rd., 27406
SOUTH ELM STREET-Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr., 27407
SOUTHEAST-Donna Spoon, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Mae Land,3601 Hines Chapel Rd., McLeansville
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Rebecca Gatewood, P. O. Box 93, Summerfield
SUMNER-Ethel Allen, 4441 Old Randleman Rd., 27406
TEMPLE-Marie Sumerel, 3724-H Groometown Rd., 27407
TOWE MEMORIAL-Elsie Profitt,6268 Abernathy Rd., Whitsett
WILLOMORE-Ruby Morphis, 512 Pine St., 27401
WOODLAKE-Linda Hemric, 1004 Blunt St., 27407

Chairmen of Deacons

BESSEMER-James Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405
BUCHANAN-Ted Nickles, 5400 Rainbow St., McLeansville
CALVARY-Gene Deal, 5203 Lady Lane., 27406
CAMP HERMAN-Bill Frye, 5621 Summit Ave., Brown Summit
CENTRAL-
CLIFTON ROAD-Glenn Stafford, 104 Avonwood Dr., Jamestown
COLLEGE PARK-Fred Scott, 1600 N Holden Rd., 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-Wayburn James, 1200 Fourth St., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Frank Merrill, 4116 Donegal Dr., 27406
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Pinky Collins, 911 Moran Dr., 27410
GATE CITY-Jack Glass, 2200 Van Wert St., 27403
GETHSEMANE-William Baker, 4706 Crestfield Rd., Summerfield
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Clarence May, 5804 NC 61N, Gibsonville
GOOD NEWS-Walter Dowd III, 2011 Acorn Rd., 27406
GREENSBORO FIRST-Jim Austell, 1014 Canonero Dr., 27410
GUILFORD-Walter Thomas, 6112 Lea-Ray Dr., 27410
HILLCREST-Jim Oliver, 2227 Cone Blvd., 27408
HUNTER HILLS-Bill Winfree, 3820-D Mosby Dr., 27407
IMMANUEL-John Snow, 2503 Hardie St., 27403
JESSUP GROVE-Burl Anderson, 4210 Piermont Dr., 27410
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-
LAWNDALE-Keith Smith, 6107 Four Oaks Ct., Summerfield
LINDLEY PARK-
MAGNOLIA STREET-Charles Powers, 2804 Azalea Dr., 27407
NEW HOPE-Arthur Kendrick, 3411 Hadham Pl., 27405
NORTHEAST-Donnie Wyrick, 303 Myrna Rd., McLeansville
NORTHSIDE-Linwood Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
PARKWAY-Jerry Messick, Rt 6 Box 434, Reidsville
PINECROFT-Reuben Cherry, 4208 Crane Ave., 27407
PLEASANT GARDEN-Barry Collins, 1703 Redbird Dr., Pleasant Garden
PLEASANT GROVE-James Barber, 4008 Adamson Dr., 27407
RANKIN-Ronald Roe, 3548 Cherry Ln., 27405
REEDY FORK-Sam Church, 4408 Church St., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Harold Hill, 1000 Glenwood Ave., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-
SEDGEFIELD-Arthur McCormick, 214 Yorkleigh Ln., Jamestown
SHARPE ROAD-Sid Robinson, 1810 Alamance Ch Rd., 27406
SIXTEENTH STREET-Bob Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange Dr., 27406
SOUTHEAST-Bud Parsons, Rt 1 Box 32-D-1, Climax
SOUTH ELM STREET-George Dooley, 1701 Whitely Pl., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-George Buchanan, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27405
STEVENS MEMORIAL-Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., 27405
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Zac Walker, 7103 Haw Ridge Rd., Summerfield
SUMNER-O. L. Snyder, Rt 7 Box 429A, 27407
TEMPLE-Quincy Cox, Jr., 3644 Lewiston Rd., 27410
TOWE MEMORIAL-
WILLOMORE-Rev. Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
WOODLAKE-Willie R. Chandler, 5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5.128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	**Pleasant Garden** **Briggs Memorial**	**Richard E. Smith**	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	**Calvary** **Lankford Memorial**	**Sam Wilson**	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	**Reedy Fork** **Lake Brandt**	**Sam Wilson**	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	**Sixteenth Street** **Northeast**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	**Lindley Park** **Bessemer**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	**Lawndale** **Summerfield First**	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	**Rankin** **Eller Memorial**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Ruby Bridges**	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	**Sharpe Road** **Greensboro First**	**Ray Benfield**	**Frances Boone**	**H. D. Jack Roe**	**47**	**603**	**27,259**	**6,012,528.00**
1980	**Florida Street** **Camp Herman**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Loretta Calhoun**	**Ralph Knight**	**48**	**710**	**27,735**	**7,586,027.00**
1981	**Southeast Chapel** **Buchanan**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Loretta Calhoun**	**Wayne Trexler**	**48**	**691**	**28,591**	**6,505,833.00**
1982	Hillcrest **Parkway**	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710.00
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly South Elm Street	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1,049	29,364	7,739,173

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 Downtown
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 [illegible]

	3	4	5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BESSEMER	1922	9	Y	2	7	22	603	94	697	2	4	67,800	1,614,000	0
BUCHANAN	1936	0	Y	3	0	9	90	132	222	0	1	84,000	455,000	7,000
CALVARY	1951	1	Y	19	12	24	626	34	660	3	5	0	700,000	144,133
CAMP HERMAN	1951	0	Y	5	16	12	215	20	235	0	4	85,000	250,000	37,212
CENTRAL	1964	3	Y	7	9	5	240	30	270	2	1	0	250,000	69,587
CLIFTON ROAD	1906	0	Y	0	5	9	262	217	479	0	0	75,000	500,000	0
COLLEGE PARK	1906	9	Y	0	8	34	398	191	589	1	6	0	2,000,000	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	1897	9	Y	13	12	14	343	23	366	3	1	40,000	1,000,000	55,388
FLORIDA STREET	1917	9	Y	32	10	45	1,000	379	1,379	2	5	76,000	2,600,000	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1899	9	Y	11	70	53	1,486	384	1,870	9	10	0	3,000,000	13,600
GATE CITY	1795	0	Y	20	35	12	421	0	421	2	1	0	490,000	113,260
GETHSEMANE	1948	1	Y	6	2	0	140	14	154	0	0	75,000	125,000	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1896	4	Y	14	2	11	412	122	534	1	5	60,000	616,000	1,300
GOOD NEWS	1984	9	Y	0	44	2	42	0	42	1	1	0	225,000	150,000
GREENSBORO FIRST	1859	8	Y	32	47	112	2,505	1,017	3,522	9	19	0	7,468,758	0
GUILFORD	1914	0	Y	31	43	55	776	257	1,033	8	6	0	1,043,000	220,751
HILLCREST	1951	0	Y	9	10	198	400	26	426	0	9	70,000	525,000	31,160
HUNTER HILLS	1956	9	Y	169	159	82	1,500	336	1,836	28	8	0	1,340,000	200,000
IMMANUEL	1946	9	Y	20	24	6	738	163	901	7	2	0	1,400,000	15,000
JESSUP GROVE	1933	0	Y	4	6	4	175	85	260	1	1	0	432,000	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED													
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	1950	0	Y	13	23	12	296	8	304	6	0	50,000	275,000	3,500
LAWNDALE	1956	7	Y	30	111	57	1,120	200	1,320	4	7	0	1,656,000	491,627
LINDLEY PARK	1948	9	Y	12	17	18	372	123	495	6	4	55,000	1,128,900	123,201
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED													

MAGNOLIA STREET	1909	6	Y	4	5	9	257	34	291	0	0	114,199	1,783,280	0
NEW HOPE	1971	0	Y	2	3	1	66	5	71	0	0	0	211,000	4,106
NORTHEAST	1965	0	Y	5	8	5	303	23	326	8	0	67,500	250,000	88,690
NORTHSIDE	1907	9	Y	3	0	16	265	29	294	1	0	85,000	0	1,000
PARKWAY	1959	0	Y	14	34	42	631	265	896	9	7	0	2,328,000	648,770
PINECROFT	1951	0	Y	4	7	13	324	33	357	4	2	54,000	495,000	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	1933	3	Y	25	15	40	968	152	1,120	2	2	0	1,600,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1930	0	Y	7	11	26	320	79	399	0	1	0	450,000	0
RANKIN	1935	9	Y	21	22	20	496	122	618	3	7	0	1,200,000	0
REEDY FORK	1940	0	Y	12	9	25	648	225	873	2	3	80,000	1,205,000	98,448
ROCKY KNOLL	1934	7	Y	2	6	32	644	44	698	2	2	0	1,280,000	0
ROLLING ROADS	1965	9	Y	6	10	35	339	93	432	0	6	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	1975	0	Y	6	36	4	209	24	233	6	0	0	550,000	150,000
SHARPE ROAD	1965	1	Y	5	1	16	342	52	394	0	3	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	1907	9	Y	7	30	16	553	39	592	0	1	0	2,410,000	279,979
SOUTHEAST	1982	1	Y	34	67	27	408	47	456	6	9	0	875,000	318,548
SOUTH ELM STREET	1945	0	Y	17	26	32	545	120	665	0	1	0	950,000	114,000
SOUTHSIDE	1947	0	Y	20	13	28	278	2	280	0	0	0	820,000	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1922	9	Y	10	8	10	358	33	391	0	1	84,000	378,000	1,325
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1860	3	Y	11	19	11	582	93	675	0	1	0	740,000	0
SUMNER	1956	1	Y	7	7	10	403	100	503	1	1	85,000	500,000	2,120
TEMPLE	1957	0	Y	0	0	0	187	7	194	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	1981	4	Y	3	10	6	41	10	51	0	0	0	70,000	15,000
WILLOMORE	1959	1	Y	48	16	8	250	196	446	3	0	0	400,000	70,588
WOODLAKE	1981	0	Y	6	14	26	84	10	94	0	0	0	235,364	72,000
				731	1,049	1,254	23,661	5,692	29,364	142	147	1,307,499	47,824,302	3,541,293

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BESSEMER	0	17	9	5	8	12	85	135	0	19	4	0	294	140	0	294	0	97	0	0
BUCHANAN	5	6	7	5	11	8	12	30	0	0	5	0	89	75	0	89	0	60	0	10
CALVARY	7	33	70	53	28	29	164	40	0	0	6	0	430	189	0	430	0	50	8	0
CAMP HERMAN	6	11	24	32	18	21	20	36	0	0	4	0	168	88	0	168	0	91	0	0
CENTRAL	0	38	31	38	16	40	69	8	0	0	4	0	244	134	0	244	0	93	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	2	4	34	15	6	7	54	47	0	16	3	0	188	115	0	188	0	80	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	5	15	7	19	28	9	57	54	0	18	13	11	236	130	0	236	0	90	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	25	42	33	38	51	49	57	0	39	5	0	339	162	0	339	6	105	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	53	60	80	164	60	73	307	15	54	10	65	926	380	65	1,016	5	150	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	83	131	114	101	55	455	164	0	10	8	0	1,121	512	110	1,231	12	254	0	0
GATE CITY	0	36	36	37	25	60	98	42	0	0	7	33	374	212	0	374	0	130	0	0
GETHSEMANE	2	8	11	9	0	2	26	17	0	0	3	0	78	48	0	78	0	63	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	20	30	29	7	8	41	61	0	16	6	0	218	123	0	218	0	102	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	5	10	16	3	0	18	1	0	0	4	0	57	40	0	57	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	5	117	134	177	163	83	471	599	0	125	17	50	1,941	891	30	1,971	0	181	25	0
GUILFORD	0	57	66	103	118	44	218	144	0	0	8	0	758	309	0	758	0	212	0	0
HILLCREST	4	27	46	28	10	4	65	40	0	0	6	21	250	149	0	250	0	105	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	10	226	325	354	329	288	470	50	4	12	10	161	2,239	816	0	2,239	0	300	0	0
IMMANUEL	2	54	49	49	35	25	145	33	0	18	6	0	416	232	0	416	25	132	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	13	31	25	13	12	73	9	0	0	3	0	179	55	0	179	0	58	0	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED																			
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	29	46	69	14	52	52	23	0	5	3	0	293	132	0	293	0	45	0	0
LAWNDALE	0	114	131	127	224	116	332	129	0	0	13	0	1,186	512	0	1,186	0	171	47	0
LINDLEY PARK	2	16	24	26	13	20	65	24	0	18	5	25	238	150	0	238	0	125	0	0
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED																			

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	27	23	13	13	22	44	55	0	5	6	0	208	126	0	208	0	80	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	6	10	9	12	0	18	16	0	0	1	0	72	60	0	72	0	88	0	0
NORTHEAST	4	8	43	45	56	55	63	35	0	0	3	0	309	130	27	336	0	135	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	3	13	19	0	12	42	59	0	0	2	0	150	82	0	150	0	77	0	0
PARKWAY	0	41	55	80	49	28	170	84	0	12	6	0	525	208	0	525	0	150	0	0
PINECROFT	0	5	19	15	12	17	22	22	1	4	7	0	124	69	0	124	0	41	0	43
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	45	111	137	45	41	209	59	0	0	11	0	658	333	0	658	0	124	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	13	18	7	15	44	52	0	0	3	0	154	106	0	154	0	62	25	0
RANKIN	4	60	48	62	54	39	143	52	0	8	9	12	491	223	0	491	3	108	48	0
REEDY FORK	0	29	25	47	19	0	85	86	0	0	5	0	296	199	0	296	0	53	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	4	3	30	25	4	14	30	112	0	0	3	0	225	150	0	225	0	103	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	23	21	36	18	31	53	13	0	0	4	0	199	107	0	107	0	81	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	25	19	17	9	27	55	0	0	0	3	0	157	85	0	157	0	82	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	23	25	37	21	10	68	31	0	0	5	0	220	141	0	220	0	175	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	32	15	47	34	39	41	103	83	0	10	6	0	410	228	0	410	0	110	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	37	55	71	63	12	195	22	0	0	4	0	459	182	0	0	0	186	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	23	72	64	30	22	96	72	0	0	6	0	385	191	0	385	0	163	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	43	34	30	25	30	83	46	0	0	4	0	295	172	0	295	0	163	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	10	35	30	14	6	81	33	0	0	3	0	212	125	0	212	0	143	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	25	47	87	45	22	156	75	28	1	6	0	492	268	0	492	0	125	0	0
SUMNER	6	16	24	19	8	20	41	43	12	0	3	0	192	122	0	192	0	96	0	0
TEMPLE	1	0	0	16	0	0	9	10	1	5	6	7	56	35	0	56	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	2	2	2	3	4	4	19	2	10	0	3	0	51	40	0	51	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	8	23	32	31	20	58	34	10	0	0	0	0	216	160	0	216	0	150	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	6	4	27	5	13	27	7	0	0	3	0	92	47	0	92	0	0	0	0
	112	1,507	2,161	2,415	1,944	1,545	5,002	3,129	71	395	265	385	18,910	9,183	232	18,616	51	1,006	153	53

TABLE C

CHURCH TRAINING

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7 12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	N
CALVARY	7	6	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	55	Y
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CENTRAL	12	14	16	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	96	N
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	N
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ELLER MEMORIAL	10	8	12	32	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	66	N
FLORIDA STREET	10	8	10	15	0	28	0	50	180	4	0	305	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	510	4	0	569	N
GATE CITY	27	29	23	43	0	5	0	32	0	4	0	163	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	130	13	0	0	156	Y
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	22	60	140	25	28	0	0	21	7	0	278	Y
GUILFORD	22	28	30	67	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	149	N
HILLCREST	3	12	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	N
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
IMMANUEL	11	7	23	31	440	27	0	71	0	0	0	211	N
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED												
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	50	65	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	130	N
LAWNDALE	18	15	55	75	60	15	0	10	15	4	0	267	Y
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	20	0	0	11	0	42	0	0	0	68	Y
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED												

MAGNOLIA STREET	9	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NORTHEAST	8	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	61	2	0	120	Y
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	4	5	37	18	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	73	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
RANKIN	18	25	20	75	0	25	0	57	0	1	0	221	Y
REEDY FORK	0	11	26	22	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	72	Y
ROCKY KNOLL	9	5	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	N
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	50	0	0	135	Y
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	Y
SHARPE ROAD	3	11	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	55	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	30	40	0	0	0	0	36	1	0	107	N
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	15	9	0	20	2	10	10	6	1	69	Y
SOUTHSIDE	28	25	32	136	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	225	N
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	12	24	52	44	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	135	Y
SUMNER	5	10	16	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	Y
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	216	216	618	995	525	191	2	571	957	72	1	4,019	

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	12	0	10	28	0	0	0	3	0	53	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	26	0	12	0	5	0	43	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	9	8	8	29	0	6	0	7	0	67	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	4	0	49	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	5	13	6	9	40	0	11	0	3	0	87	0
FLORIDA STREET	5	8	6	0	60	15	8	2	8	0	112	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	34	31	28	31	78	15	15	8	7	0	247	25
GATE CITY	13	18	7	18	35	0	0	0	4	0	95	0
GETHSEMANE	3	3	2	1	9	0	1	0	3	0	21	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	5	13	17	22	0	0	2	5	0	64	0
GOOD NEWS	2	7	4	11	14	0	0	0	6	0	44	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	25	38	25	87	54	40	28	2	4	0	303	0
GUILFORD	10	10	10	25	50	0	6	0	11	0	124	0
HILLCREST	0	6	0	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	33	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	15	20	0	180	0	9	15	3	0	242	0
IMMANUEL	8	15	5	8	30	8	8	0	4	0	86	0
JESSUP GROVE	8	0	3	6	12	0	0	0	4	0	33	0
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED											
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	6	0	16	20	36	0	16	3	9	0	106	0
LAWNDALE	19	25	23	20	60	45	20	8	22	0	242	25
LINDLEY PARK	3	2	7	11	38	15	4	0	6	0	86	17
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED											

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	5	5	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	30	0
NEW HOPE	2	4	4	5	23	0	2	0	3	0	43	0
NORTHEAST	0	7	0	9	22	0	0	0	7	0	45	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
PARKWAY	6	11	8	29	38	0	0	12	4	0	108	27
PINECROFT	2	3	5	10	45	0	6	0	3	0	74	15
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	20	15	38	38	12	0	0	6	0	129	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	15	8	38	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	0
RANKIN	10	10	9	0	35	0	15	2	3	0	84	0
REEDY FORK	0	5	5	3	45	0	6	3	7	0	74	0
ROCKY KNOLL	7	3	7	23	49	0	18	0	4	0	111	20
ROLLING ROADS	7	5	3	9	22	0	0	0	10	0	56	0
SEDGEFIELD	8	9	9	0	37	0	2	0	2	0	67	0
SHARPE ROAD	8	8	6	18	28	0	4	0	5	0	77	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	7	8	7	15	47	12	20	0	3	0	119	0
SOUTHEAST	1	5	3	15	43	0	0	0	2	0	69	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	12	31	0	6	0	4	0	53	0
SOUTHSIDE	12	9	18	18	33	0	7	0	7	0	104	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	10	12	22	0	0	0	3	0	47	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	10	6	20	33	45	0	28	0	5	0	147	24
SUMNER	4	3	2	5	21	0	12	5	4	0	56	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
TOWE MEMORIAL	1	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	11	0
WILLOMORE	6	15	2	0	30	0	6	2	7	1	69	0
WOODLAKE	0	1	0	2	22	0	0	0	3	0	28	0
	232	371	330	576	1,606	172	291	64	232	1	3,898	163

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under, not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BESSEMER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	11	6	0	69	8	0	110
BUCHANAN	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	7	2	0	13
CALVARY	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	6	14	4	19	4	0	62
CAMP HERMAN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	7	0	13	5	0	35
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	9	8	15	40	9	0	95
CLIFTON ROAD	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	35	2	0	41
COLLEGE PARK	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	12	33	4	0	55
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	5	5	8	0	53	1	0	72
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	8	10	10	10	80	8	0	126
FRIENDLY AVENUE	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	25	28	11	20	128	8	0	220
GATE CITY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	21	28	10	12	25	10	0	106
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	12	1	0	17
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	15	6	0	32	3	0	67
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	36	47	0	0	0	25	420	503
GUILFORD	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	12	14	8	9	36	1	0	80
HILLCREST	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	23	31	10	0	23	6	0	93
HUNTER HILLS	3	4	0	0	0	0	7	50	60	0	0	0	8	0	118
IMMANUEL	3	3	2	0	1	0	9	14	11	15	0	32	5	0	77
JESSUP GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	11	3	2	0	24	0	0	40
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	3	2	0	1	2	1	9	27	21	0	11	55	8	122	244
LINDLEY PARK	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	4	8	0	16	30	5	0	63
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	8	2	0	22
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	12	0	20	5	0	56
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
PARKWAY	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	11	14	15	0	53	4	0	97
PINECROFT	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	12	2	0	31
PLEASANT GARDEN	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	14	25	12	0	42	6	0	99
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	12	5	0	21	1	0	42
RANKIN	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	7	12	13	70	4	0	118
REEDY FORK	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	3	9	10	7	8	3	0	40
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	9	0	30	1	0	53
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	8	4	12	1	0	38
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	8	12	0	0	31	2	0	53
SHARPE ROAD	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	13	16	11	23	2	0	69
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	7	6	6	52	5	0	96
SOUTHEAST	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	14	17	10	0	30	8	0	79
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	27	3	30	30
SOUTHSIDE	1	2	2	1	3	0	9	15	12	20	10	37	2	0	96
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	28	0	0	24	1	0	62
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	9	11	15	3	52	9	0	90
SUMNER	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	15	6	0	32
TEMPLE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	8
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	3	10	0	0	14
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	2	4	0	10	2	0	21
	49	55	30	19	57	8	218	453	553	274	179	1,338	198	572	3,502

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	16	13	0	13	1	1	1	5	0	50
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	16	0	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	38
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	25	4	0	0	3	0	32
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA STREET	5	8	3	70	5	2	3	2	0	97
FRIENDLY AVENUE	16	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
GATE CITY	12	6	1	0	0	12	0	3	0	34
GETHSEMANE	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	8	10	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	28
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	48	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
GUILFORD	15	0	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	52
HILLCREST	30	17	3	14	0	0	0	5	0	69
HUNTER HILLS	30	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	5	7	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	24
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED									
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	20	0	3	30	6	8	0	3	12	72
LINDLEY PARK	5	0	2	30	5	0	0	3	0	45
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED									

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	9	6	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	45
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	17	17	1	40	0	0	0	5	0	80
PINECROFT	3	6	1	22	0	0	0	1	0	33
PLEASANT GARDEN	22	17	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	61
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	14	8	5	48	20	0	0	1	0	96
REEDY FORK	5	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	28
ROCKY KNOLL	12	14	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	39
ROLLING ROADS	5	11	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	32
SEDGEFIELD	9	7	3	40	0	30	0	1	0	90
SHARPE ROAD	9	7	3	0	8	0	0	2	0	29
SIXTEENTH STREET	10	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	46
SOUTHEAST	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	20	5	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	43
STEVENS MEMORIAL	24	5	5	21	0	0	0	1	0	56
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	17	15	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	52
SUMNER	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	3	29	52
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	1	0	14
WILLOMORE	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
WOODLAKE	2	10	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	30
	442	234	75	604	55	67	7	64	41	1,577

TABLE G

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BESSEMER	200	16.6	2.2	147,931	18,722	166,653	1,800	168,453	0	49,354	0	0	7,443	28,440	85,237
BUCHANAN	30	2.2	2.4	50,350	4,465	54,815	515	55,330	0	22,000	0	3,983	2,297	11,957	40,237
CALVARY	30	10.0	4.0	161,067	32,065	193,132	2,806	195,938	0	69,190	0	26,708	5,481	39,000	140,379
CAMP HERMAN	60	0.0	2.0	55,809	9,167	64,976	0	64,976	0	27,579	0	7,026	1,500	6,850	42,955
CENTRAL	35	8.0	5.0	69,127	9,881	79,008	0	79,008	0	22,104	5,931	9,114	3,661	18,366	59,176
CLIFTON ROAD	100	6.0	3.0	71,033	17,966	88,999	2,587	91,586	0	37,544	0	0	3,706	23,649	64,899
COLLEGE PARK	0	6.7	1.0	128,097	19,391	147,488	3,412	150,900	8,162	76,194	0	14,144	4,258	45,748	140,344
ELLER MEMORIAL	125	3.7	5.1	162,698	72,845	235,543	2,026	237,569	0	68,240	0	66,877	4,576	94,893	234,585
FLORIDA STREET	200	14.0	3.0	284,447	42,473	326,920	4,452	331,372	0	89,303	0	0	14,434	46,521	150,258
FRIENDLY AVENUE	232	15.0	1.2	474,352	44,492	518,844	155,789	674,633	0	166,940	0	30,630	7,000	330,053	534,623
GATE CITY	0	3.0	3.0	156,594	22,551	179,145	2,677	181,822	0	46,242	0	38,740	4,558	87,189	176,729
GETHSEMANE	20	5.0	3.0	29,064	5,004	34,068	4,872	38,940	0	12,340	0	0	1,183	17,466	30,989
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	7.0	3.0	75,275	7,365	82,640	0	82,640	3,800	29,800	0	2,500	3,212	35,600	71,112
GOOD NEWS	26	1.0	2.0	23,939	14,280	38,219	585	38,804	150,000	10,843	51,574	41,163	570	5,521	109,671
GREENSBORO FIRST	394	25.0	2.0	1,185,841	388,936	1,574,777	102,759	1,677,536	0	496,161	0	0	31,558	436,863	964,582
GUILFORD	227	16.2	2.5	268,036	30,756	298,792	4,769	303,561	50,000	103,836	20,587	48,680	7,574	95,927	276,605
HILLCREST	85	10.3	4.2	106,780	6,328	113,109	1,209	114,319	0	69,757	0	8,400	2,961	57,698	105,817
HUNTER HILLS	650	3.0	1.0	314,401	176,500	490,901	4,049	494,950	0	151,017	91,609	71,572	8,589	168,155	490,942
IMMANUEL	0	8.5	3.0	183,030	16,621	199,651	2,152	201,803	10,000	76,979	21,761	15,000	18,925	44,675	177,310
JESSUP GROVE	40	5.0	5.0	53,061	1,580	54,641	632	55,273	0	30,040	0	0	2,746	6,341	39,127
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	66	5.0	2.0	79,287	51,116	130,403	60	130,463	0	39,207	0	6,529	1,914	41,751	89,401
LAWNDALE	260	10.1	2.0	466,719	119,139	585,858	40,590	626,447	0	174,764	0	80,441	13,713	264,485	533,403
LINDLEY PARK	65	7.5	2.0	129,864	22,886	152,750	7,250	160,000	0	42,709	0	35,200	3,143	77,317	158,369
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														

MAGNOLIA STREET	233	10.0	1.0	128,060	16,090	144,150	2,866	147,016	0	54,835	0	0	5,331	55,215	115,381
NEW HOPE	47	0.0	0.0	32,615	4,118	36,733	1,220	37,953	0	0	0	616	1,394	6,639	8,649
NORTHEAST	96	6.0	4.5	111,894	10,000	121,894	0	121,894	0	41,000	6,500	20,920	9,750	16,050	94,220
NORTHSIDE	125	15.0	3.0	88,539	4,692	93,231	13,087	106,318	0	28,991	0	2,185	3,211	17,079	51,466
PARKWAY	80	8.0	4.1	214,911	100,816	315,727	5,660	321,287	141,500	101,808	0	131,455	4,378	207,622	445,263
PINECROFT	43	10.0	3.0	52,825	18,686	71,511	1,325	72,836	0	25,861	0	0	1,563	26,274	53,698
PLEASANT GARDEN	65	16.0	4.0	222,203	14,010	236,213	3,544	239,757	0	79,074	0	0	7,800	15,488	102,362
PLEASANT GROVE	80	10.0	5.0	67,792	0	67,792	0	67,792	0	31,807	0	0	5,599	13,753	51,160
RANKIN	108	7.0	3.0	151,771	54,499	206,270	4,405	210,675	0	73,809	0	0	4,754	129,087	207,650
REEDY FORK	175	5.0	0.0	137,136	16,737	153,873	0	153,873	0	71,949	0	21,581	7,389	31,884	132,812
ROCKY KNOLL	128	8.0	1.0	16,336	6,902	170,262	25,484	195,746	0	62,226	0	0	4,247	38,293	104,766
ROLLING ROADS	0	10.0	2.0	97,459	5,656	103,116	0	103,116	0	42,229	0	17,314	2,916	21,992	84,452
SEDGEFIELD	82	2.7	1.9	90,000	1,000	91,000	5,000	96,000	0	39,000	22,000	19,000	1,800	15,000	103,000
SHARPE ROAD	70	4.0	0.0	115,857	8,852	124,709	39,981	164,691	0	42,350	0	42,211	1,684	87,588	173,833
SIXTEENTH STREET	338	8.0	2.0	227,117	25,048	252,165	4,185	256,350	0	90,914	0	34,732	9,304	81,777	216,727
SOUTHEAST	0	10.0	2.0	204,723	44,579	249,302	10,446	259,748	0	68,019	31,281	59,705	4,549	100,331	263,885
SOUTH ELM STREET	141	0.0	0.0	99,599	83,431	183,030	0	183,030	0	50,726	0	61,629	3,740	55,452	171,547
SOUTHSIDE	130	3.0	3.0	160,852	9,447	170,299	0	170,299	0	48,923	0	0	7,500	26,450	82,950
STEVENS MEMORIAL	80	4.9	2.5	101,378	7,663	109,040	1,343	110,384	0	33,964	0	3,155	3,480	39,094	79,693
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	55	10.0	5.0	166,495	24,717	191,212	3,757	194,969	0	65,908	0	0	6,597	72,779	145,284
SUMNER	70	11.5	5.0	96,154	11,737	107,891	0	107,891	10,000	28,105	0	14,000	1,860	38,749	121,464
TEMPLE	17	1.0	1.0	23,014	414	23,428	800	24,228	0	16,142	0	0	659	7,017	23,818
TOWE MEMORIAL	14	5.0	5.0	11,841	2,000	13,841	2,502	16,343	0	2,700	0	3,920	185	7,229	11,334
WILLOMORE	73	6.0	4.0	104,280	19,776	124,056	2,489	126,545	0	21,560	72,518	11,460	4,966	28,322	138,824
WOODLAKE	8	10.0	3.0	30,843	7,636	38,479	4,042	42,521	0	14,400	0	9,750	1,000	13,035	38,185
	5,103			7,430,496	1,633,035	9,210,556	477,127	9,687,585	373,462	3,048,443	323,761	960,340	260,658	3,136,664	7,739,173

TABLE H	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MISSION EXPENDITURES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BESSEMER	0	0	0	2,310	3,000	2,600	3,415	6,849	0	525	0	50	0	16,439	39,539
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1,200	1,600	1,592	1,625	1,825	0	0	0	0	2,723	9,365	10,565
CALVARY	0	0	0	17,389	6,956	5,975	2,391	2,444	0	0	0	0	2,224	19,990	37,379
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	954	0	1,006	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	3,610	3,610
CENTRAL	0	0	0	4,593	2,725	200	1,258	1,800	0	0	0	0	203	6,186	10,779
CLIFTON ROAD	0	1,800	1,800	3,300	2,545	700	400	2,750	0	400	300	200	800	8,095	13,195
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	8,408	1,200	886	942	3,151	0	0	0	0	4,359	10,538	18,946
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6,004	8,284	984	2,187	5,088	0	0	0	0	14,890	31,433	37,437
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	42,542	7,837	271	4,867	20,271	0	993	459	0	296	34,994	77,536
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	71,153	5,371	3,471	8,463	18,391	0	0	0	0	35,497	71,193	142,346
GATE CITY	0	3,200	3,200	6,750	3,625	592	1,300	5,073	0	0	0	0	7,640	18,230	28,180
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	1,453	872	1,163	1,039	1,575	0	0	0	0	541	5,189	6,642
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	4,681	1,956	509	766	1,637	0	0	0	0	497	5,365	10,046
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	192	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	608	800
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	21,285	21,285	300,066	18,946	8,768	12,417	42,557	43,521	4,653	1,749	18,719	65,627	216,957	538,308
GUILFORD	0	0	0	37,368	7,026	1,222	2,499	5,171	0	0	0	0	2,649	18,567	55,935
HILLCREST	0	0	0	11,000	4,525	411	1,299	2,377	0	0	0	0	491	9,103	20,103
HUNTER HILLS	0	4,600	4,600	12,000	4,000	0	0	6,956	1,350	0	0	0	0	12,306	28,906
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	14,240	5,490	1,221	2,615	9,300	0	0	0	0	2,858	21,484	35,724
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	2,445	2,232	320	632	915	0	32	0	0	1,149	5,281	7,726
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3,595	1,438	2,157	786	2,032	0	0	0	0	0	6,413	10,008
LAWNDALE	0	6,379	6,379	41,099	3,390	0	6,069	14,734	0	0	0	0	15,158	39,351	86,829
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	8,513	2,955	246	2,356	2,660	0	0	0	0	0	8,276	16,789
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED														

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	9,373	1,200	487	444	1,035	0	200	150	0	1,707	5,223	14,596
NEW HOPE	0	726	726	0	886	773	0	823	0	773	773	773	18,297	23,099	23,825
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	4,886	3,200	700	1,352	2,372	0	0	0	0	4,450	12,074	16,960
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	13,144	2,157	580	775	3,097	0	0	0	0	1,125	7,734	20,878
PARKWAY	0	0	0	4,038	4,299	1,342	940	4,034	0	0	0	0	2,109	12,724	16,762
PINECROFT	0	663	663	4,128	2,064	0	299	874	0	0	0	0	19	3,256	8,047
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	35,158	8,888	2,245	4,443	5,547	0	1,500	0	0	0	22,623	57,781
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	4,290	2,080	0	510	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	3,740	8,030
RANKIN	0	0	0	9,825	3,652	1,605	3,695	7,720	0	0	0	0	890	17,392	27,217
REEDY FORK	0	1,160	1,160	630	265	107	843	3,842	0	533	158	79	574	11,571	24,935
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	13,200	2,400	0	4,964	12,779	600	600	600	600	6,580	29,123	42,323
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	6,244	2,736	543	1,551	3,064	0	70	0	0	1,320	9,284	15,529
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	1,695	855	200	600	1,200	0	100	0	0	0	2,960	4,655
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5,200	300	2,315	1,724	3,088	100	300	0	0	769	8,596	13,796
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	16,050	4,013	1,474	3,389	8,758	0	500	0	0	839	18,973	35,023
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	20,501	1,886	1,112	2,559	6,152	0	0	0	0	4,003	15,712	36,213
SOUTH ELM`STREET	0	0	0	0	422	156	666	2,050	0	383	312	0	45,141	49,130	49,130
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	4,200	7,800	0	3,202	6,245	12,000	1,500	1,500	2,400	3,000	37,647	41,847
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,465	3,543	2,681	2,866	3,595	0	0	0	0	1,632	14,317	16,782
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	16,950	8,418	2,100	2,499	3,682	0	0	0	0	2,299	18,998	35,948
SUMNER	0	0	0	10,315	4,243	958	646	1,230	0	0	0	0	1,116	8,193	18,508
TEMPLE	0	0	0	450	300	0	117	282	0	0	0	0	323	1,022	1,472
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	500	500	597	597	60	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	777	1,374
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	4,170	0	6,255	400	200	0	100	0	0	3,335	10,290	14,460
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	3,578	1,089	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,289	4,866
	0	40,313	40,313	791,388	164,628	58,981	96,876	242,285	57,571	13,162	6,001	22,821	257,330	924,720	1,788,285

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does		church have,		observe, plan,			use, etc ?		Y = Yes N = No		
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N none TV TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Church Council	BTN	Start – A – Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	6	0	2,026	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	2	0	1,625	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	46	0	2,391	0	N	155	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,006	0	N	6	1	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,258	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	1	13	0	400	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	20	0	942	0	N	11	0	0	11	3	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	17	0	2,187	0	N	24	0	KJ	6	3	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	0	67	0	4,867	30	R	15	3	KJ	2	6	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1	4	0	2	170	256	8,463	0	N	75	0	KJ	0	2	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GATE CITY	0	1	0	0	61	0	1,300	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,039	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	14	0	767	0	N	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	1	0	0	72	0	12,417	0	R	189	0	0	56	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	85	0	2,509	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,299	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	386	0	0	0	T	52	0	KJ	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
IMMANUEL	0	0	1	1	35	0	2,615	0	N	75	1	0	15	27	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	632	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LAKE TOWNSEND	NO LETTER SUBMITTED																									
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	60	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	0	256	0	6,069	0	N	0	0	NIV	9	3	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	21	0	2,356	10	N	23	0	KJ	25	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
LYNWOOD LAKES	NO LETTER SUBMITTED																									

MAGNOLIA STREET	0	1	0	0	8	0	444	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	1	22	0	1,352	0	N	15	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	61	0	940	0	N	18	2	NIV	6	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	18	0	299	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	0	40	0	4,443	0	N	43	0	KJ	2	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	21	0	510	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
RANKIN	0	0	1	1	63	0	3,698	0	N	75	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
REEDY FORK	0	1	0	0	0	0	843	0	N	15	0	KJ	20	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,726	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,551	0	N	58	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	38	0	261	0	N	14	0	KJ	2	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	5	145	1,724	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	33	0	3,389	0	R	32	0	KJ	10	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	122	0	2,559	0	N	47	0	NIV	0	2	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	28	0	666	0	N	25	1	KJ	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	25	0	3,202	0	N	35	0	KJ	0	3	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,217	0	N	18	1	KJ	0	4	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	0	53	0	2,499	0	N	0	1	KJ	2	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	12	0	646	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1		0	0											N	
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	7	0	8	13	0	60	5	N	7	1	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	1	15	2	14	2,046	401	88,972	45		1,175	12		166	106												

Piedmont Baptist Association
P.O. Box 6750
1030 Homeland Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Nonprofit Organization
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Greensboro, NC
PERMIT 310

Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
Box 7777
Winston Salem, NC 27109